

THE ANCESTORS OF THOMAS F. KILBRIDE  
AND HIS WIFE, SYLVIA DUQUET  
AND  
THOMAS O'CONNOR AND HIS  
WIFE, ELLEN RAHILLY



SUSAN KILBRIDE

**The Ancestors of**  
**Thomas F. Kilbride and His Wife,**  
**Sylvia Duquet,**

**AND**

**Thomas O'Connor and His Wife,**  
**Ellen Rahilly**

*By Susan Kilbride*

**The Ancestors of Thomas F. Kilbride and His Wife, Sylvia Duquet, AND Thomas O'Connor and His Wife, Ellen Rahilly**

*Copyright 2018 by Susan Kilbride*

*All rights reserved. No part of this book may be used or reproduced by any means, graphic, electronic, or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping, or by any information storage retrieval system without the written permission of the author except in the case of brief quotations embodied in critical articles and reviews.*

Cover photo, left to right: Thomas F. Kilbride, Sylvia Duquet, Thomas O'Connor, Ellen Rahilly.

**This book is dedicated to Janice Busher, Ellen Christopher, and Cynthia Clark.**



## Preface

A number of years ago, three women who lived far apart from each other became fellow seekers for the Kilbride, O'Connor, Duquet, and Trudo family genealogies. Between them, they traced the Duquettte/Trudo lines back to their French origins, along with most of the family branches. Their work is now distributed all over the internet, with most people not knowing who did the original work. This book is based on their research with additional information added by the author. One of these women, Janice Busher, is no longer with us. This book is dedicated to her and to the other two women, Ellen Christopher and Cynthia Clark.

I did not have the time (or the money) to go over every bit of their research and double-check it. I believe that most of the research in this book is accurate, in that I found almost no mistakes in the names or families that I did check. However, I have noticed that some of the death dates are actually burial dates, and some of the birth dates are actually baptism dates. And I've noticed that if a child of an ancestor was married more than once, the marriages may not be listed in the correct order. I corrected these mistakes as I found them, but I am sure there are still some that I missed. If a source is cited as "Cynthia Clark," "Ellen Christopher," or "Janice Busher," without any other sources listed, then it is a fact that I did not double-check. And, of course, I'm sure that I probably made some errors myself, though hopefully not too many! Please forgive me if you find any. In particular, there is a greater chance of error in the lists of ancestors' children. I did not focus much time on the ancestors' children since the purpose of this book is to trace the ancestors back to their earliest emigrants, not to trace all of their descendants. I included all of the children I could easily find in the sources that I had, but I rarely double-checked the sources or looked for more children. Also, if an ancestor had a second or third spouse, I may have missed some of the children from spouses who didn't follow the ancestral line. I have included them if I had easy access to information about them, but I did not do much digging for them (unless I needed the information to solve an ancestral puzzle). In addition, I may have missed some second or third spouses.

Unfortunately, I do not speak French, so that limited the sources I could use comfortably. This also means that I relied more on secondary or even tertiary sources than I normally would. Perhaps someday one of the descendants of these ancestors who speaks French can use this book as a starting point for a more thorough study. I'm sure he or she will find corrections to make due to my limited resources and language skills. I have tried to find as much information as I could on each ancestor to add flesh to the information that Ellen, Cynthia, and Janice had already gathered. All of the sources listed in the endnotes that don't say "Cynthia Clark," "Ellen Christopher," or "Janice Busher" are ones that I found.

This book follows each genealogical line back to its emigrant ancestor who first came to North America. Ancestors in this book labeled "Emigrant Ancestor" are the *oldest* person in each genealogical line who emigrated to North America. Their children and grandchildren may have also been emigrant ancestors, but for the purposes of this book, they are not labeled as such. Ellen Christopher, who did most (if not all) of the research on the Irish lines in this book, was able to trace some of the lines in Ireland, but her Irish genealogy work is only briefly mentioned since the purpose of this book was to trace each line back to the emigrant ancestors.

## Table of Contents

Unfinished Ancestral Lines	Page 7
Dit Names	Page 8
Original Kilbride Migration	Page 9
Thomas O'Connor and Ellen Rahilly	Page 11
Ancestors of Thomas F. Kilbride	Page 15
Ancestors of Sylvia Duquet	Page 25

## Unfinished Ancestral Lines

The goal of this book was to find at least the given name of each of our ancestors back to the first emigrant ancestors. The people listed below are the genealogical dead ends where I was not able to do this.

- 1) **757. Jeanne Mechin.** She is possibly an emigrant ancestor,<sup>1</sup> but it is also possible that she was the daughter of Jean Mechin who drowned off the Cap a l'Arbre 20 Dec 1646.<sup>2</sup> Or perhaps she was both.
- 2) **686. Jean Muloin.** I have not been able to find Jean Mulion's parents or if he was an emigrant ancestor. There was a Jean Muloin (wives Barbe Hubou and Jeanne Leroy) living in Quebec who might have been his father, but I have not found any connection between the two men.
- 3) **352. Mathurin Normandin.** He is most likely an emigrant ancestor, but I have not been able to find any records that show this.
- 4) **338. Francois Perrault (Pareau) (Paraut).** I have not been able to find his parents or to show that he is an emigrant ancestor. For more information on this, see Appendix 3.
- 5) **339. Francoise Feuilleton (Filteau) (Follet).** I have not been able to find Francoise Feuilleton's parents or to ascertain if she was an emigrant ancestor.
- 6) **289. Marie Godard,** wife of **288. Toussaint Giroux.** She is most likely an emigrant ancestor, but I have found no proof of this.
- 7) **15. Lisette Allard,** wife of **14. John Burbage.** A mtDNA test was done on one of her female descendants to determine if Lisette's mother could have been a Native American. The test appears to match a number of other French-Canadian women, so Lisette's mother was most likely French-Canadian. There was a man named Jean Baptiste Allard at her marriage who was probably a relative.



## **Dit Names**

Researching French-Canadian ancestry can be easier than researching colonial English ancestry. The French-Canadians kept very good records of marriages, births, and deaths, and they usually listed the names of the parents of the bride and groom. Also, French-Canadian women kept their maiden names throughout their lifetimes, so it is much easier to trace the ancestry of French-Canadian women when compared to colonial women from the United States.

However, there is one thing that sometimes makes French-Canadian ancestry research difficult—the use of dit names. A dit name is an alias surname that can be used either on its own or hyphenated with another surname. It may describe a location where the ancestor was from, a favorite relative's name, or it might just be a name that the person liked better than their own surname. The use of dit names was very common in early Quebec. Sometimes the word “dit” was included in an early record, such as “Antoine Pepin dit Lachance,” and sometimes the records would just give one or the other surname. In either case, dit names can make French-Canadian research a challenge.

## The Original Kilbride Migration

One of our Kilbride family members sent in a DNA sample to the National Geographic Genographic Project and received information on the original Kilbride migration patterns. If you follow every Kilbride father back to their original Kilbride father, the DNA starts in Africa sometime after 79,000 years ago. It is then thought that people probably started migrating to find new hunting grounds. At some point, a group containing another Kilbride ancestor migrated to the Middle East. They were eventually cut off from Africa due to the formation of a desert which lasted about 20,000 years. Our original Kilbride ancestors then moved north into Central Asia, eventually spreading into Europe sometime after 35,000 years ago.





**Thomas O'Connor**  
1890-1955

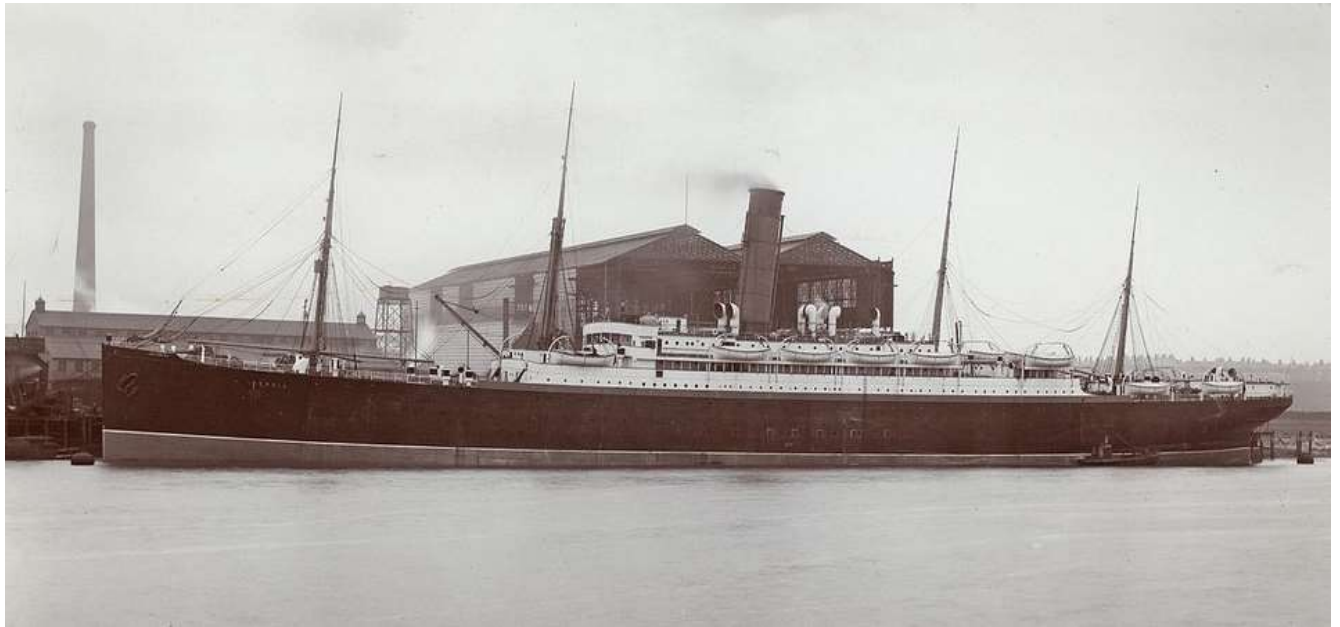
# Thomas O'Connor and Ellen Rahilly

## 1. Thomas O'Connor,<sup>a</sup> Emigrant Ancestor

Thomas O'Connor, born 25 Mar 1890 in Ballarkane, Kerry, Ireland;<sup>3 4</sup> died 22 Dec 1955 in Springfield, MA.<sup>5</sup> He was the son of Michael O'Connor and Mary Finn.<sup>6</sup> He married **2. Ellen Rahilly** 28 Jan 1914 in Springfield, MA.<sup>7</sup>

### Notes for Thomas O'Connor

Thomas O'Connor's father was a farmer and a mason in Ireland, so Thomas grew up in a laboring family. He had seven brothers and sisters. In 1905, one of his older brothers, James, decided to build a new life for himself in America. A year later another brother, Michael, followed. They must have written home good things about the United States because in 1910, Thomas himself decided to make the voyage. He traveled on a ship called the *SS Invernia* that sailed from Queenstown, Ireland (now called Cobh) and arrived in Boston on May 5th.



*SS Invernia*<sup>b</sup>

Thomas was lucky to have family to help him get established in his new life. His brothers were living in Springfield, MA. When Thomas signed his Declaration of Intention in November of 1910, he said that he was an iron worker in Springfield.

---

<sup>a</sup> See Appendix 1 for an ancestor tree of Thomas O'Connor.

<sup>b</sup> Photo uploaded to the Wikipedia Commons from the Municipal Archives of Trondheim. The *SS Invernia* carried 164 first class passengers, 200 second class passengers and 1600 third class passengers. The *Invernia* was used as a troop transport during WWI, and on 1 Jan 1917 it was torpedoed by a German submarine near Greece. One hundred and twenty people were killed.





**Main Street, Springfield, MA circa 1910<sup>a</sup>**

### **Declaration of Intention**

*I, THOMAS O'CONNOR, aged 19, occupation iron worker, do declare on oath that my description is: color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 145 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes blue, other visible distinctive marks: none. I was born in Ballyarkane, Ireland on the 25 day of March 1891, and I reside at 109 Tenth Street, Springfield, Mass.*

*I emigrated to the United States of America from Queenstown, Ireland on the vessel Ivernia, my last foreign residence was Ballyarkane, Ireland.*

*It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland, of which I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Boston in the state of Massachusetts on or about the 5 day of May, anno Domini, 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of American and to permanently reside therein. SO HELP ME GOD.*

Thomas later signed a *Petition for Naturalization* in 1917 and an *Oath of Allegiance* in 1918.

---

<sup>a</sup> Detroit Publishing Co., photograph from the Library of Congress.

## Oath of Allegiance

*I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty, and particularly to George V., the King of Great Britain, of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

By the time he signed his oath of allegiance and became a United States citizen, Thomas had been married four years and had two children. He and his wife, Ellen (more commonly known as Nellie), another Irish emigrant, went on to have two more children. At some point, they also had three children who died as infants. On his petition for naturalization, Thomas said he was a tire maker who lived on 147 Colton Street in Springfield. A few years later, in 1920, he was living about two miles away on Carew Street, and in 1930 the family had moved a few blocks away from Carew to an eight-family dwelling on Cass Street. At that time, Thomas was working as a laborer in a gas house.

In 1944, Thomas wrote a letter to his daughter, Katherine (Sister Thomasine), which gives the reader a feel for his sense of humor:

*Dear Katty,*

*A few lines from Father wishing you a happy Christmas and pleasant New Year. We are all well, thank God, preparing for the big day. I hope you are the same yourself. I expect the gruddles of the 2-legged animal will be at my house and all the O'Connors and Kilbrides will be there as noisy a gang as ever yea were. I am getting ready for the big event. Well, I am a busy man since I moved back to the old resort—work all the time painting and varnishing my nursery shack. I suppose you remember where the street is. I like it better than in the park. A little better acquainted and of course being a landlord is a responsibility for a man like me all my sidewinder wants now is to raise the rent. Put beggars on horsebacks and they will ride to the \_\_\_\_\_. I built one house and now I get to fix another. Your Mother is well. I can hardly keep her home to cook Christmas dinner. Marie, Bert and family, Miley, Sylvia and Family are well. Well I thought to make a trip to see you before cold weather but the gas is still scarce. We may go by bus the next time. Sister Ellen likes her Location in Worcester. I was not there yet. I will see her soon, I hope. Well, I hope you will enjoy your (?) animal in good shape and ourselves. Also I will be off Monday until 11 o'clock at night. I may take the carcass to work and finish the job. I suppose you will hear from the rest of the Family for Christmas.*

*I conclude, yours truly, father to Sister Thomasine.*

Thomas died of a heart attack in 1955, about nine months after retiring from the Springfield Light Co. He was survived by his wife, son, three daughters and numerous grandchildren. Two of his daughters had become nuns. After his death, one of them wrote the following about Thomas to her niece:

*My father came to me in the 50's and asked me to write to his sister Ellen O'Connor Cahillane. He had not written for 40 years. After I wrote, he said he would. (He never wrote because he had no money to put in the envelope and they—the folks in Ireland — needed it badly. He was tied down with four (living) children —his wife lost 3, a set of twins and one other—so he let the years go by. In the 50's he did write to his sister Ellen. Shortly after that, I wrote to Ellen saying he had died. In a few months her daughter wrote to tell me of the death of her mother, Ellen, and would I kindly keep up the correspondence from time to time. Of course the rest is history—we are friendly with all of Ellen's family.*

*It was Hanna who told us about my father's sending to Ellen Cahillane a beautiful Bible and a beautiful gold necklace and cross. They began a beautiful tradition — every time a girl gets married, she wears the necklace. After the wedding it is returned to Hanna to wait for the next bride.<sup>8 9</sup>*



Ellen Rahilly O'Connor and Thomas O'Connor

## 2. Ellen Rahilly,<sup>a</sup> Emigrant Ancestor (Nellie)

Ellen Rahilly, born 20 Sep 1888 in Killorglin, Killarney, Co. Kerry, Ireland;<sup>10</sup> died 10 Sep 1977 in Springfield, MA.<sup>11</sup> She was the daughter of John Rahilly and Catherine Barton.<sup>12</sup> She married **1. Thomas O'Connor** 28 Jan 1914 in Springfield, MA.<sup>13</sup>

### Notes for Ellen Rahilly

When Ellen (better known as Nellie) was about ten years old, her family hired her out as a servant to rich farmer. She was very unhappy, but she took control of her life and managed to save up enough money to immigrate to America. In 1911, Nellie and her best friend, Mary Foley, left Ireland to start their new life.

Three years later, Nellie married Thomas O'Connor in Springfield, MA. Together they had seven children, three of whom died in childbirth. They were together for forty-one years before Thomas died in 1955.

After her husband died, Nellie spent much of her time helping her daughter and daughter-in-law with their many children. Her grandchildren have many stories about their "Nana," including the time she was visiting her daughter when there was no food to feed her grandchildren, so she cooked their pet rabbits. Nellie was a very practical person.

One of Nellie's young granddaughters had this to say about her:

*For as long as I can remember the house on eighty-second street had been our home. It was just the right size house to fit fifteen people, only if we converted the garage into a three-bedroom apartment. We really had a lot of good memories at our home. And of all the people we ever knew, we remember Nana. Our Nana stood about five feet one with smiling Irish eyes. You would always see a cup of tea in her hand. She used to come from Springfield, Mass to take care of us for a couple of months. When I think back and remember all the things she had to go through, I'm surprised she's still living.*

*Every day when we came home from school, we would notice that the furniture was rearranged differently. She would move every piece of furniture by herself including the kitchen icebox. Then she would start yelling at us for leaving our shoes or books in the living room. She tried hard to reform us, but gave up. She told us we were a sorry case of kids and set in our own ways. It was so funny the times when she would chase my mischievous brothers around the house with her broom. Believe it or not she caught them at times.*

*Our Nana is the best cook in the world. She can cook anything from a twenty-five pound turkey to a cup of hot chocolate. Every day when we came home from school she would have her Johnny Bread ready for us. When Birthdays came around she always gave us money and the biggest piece from the cake she made.*

*Our Nana is now 80 years old, but she acts like seventeen sometimes and says she feels like it too.*

*Our Nana can't chase us around the house anymore or do her Irish jig. But we hope never to see the day when she stops drinking her cup of tea.*<sup>14 15 16</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> See Appendix 2 for an ancestor tree of Ellen Rahilly.





**Ellen Rahilly (Seated) and Her Friend Mary Foley**



**Ellen Rahilly (center) and her sisters,  
Mary Rahilly Flynn and Catherine Rahilly Kane**

# Ancestors of Thomas F. Kilbride

## 1. Thomas F. Kilbride

Thomas F. Kilbride, born 17 Jun 1886 in Indian Orchard, Springfield, MA;<sup>17</sup> died 11 Jun 1962 in Springfield, MA.<sup>18</sup> He was the son of **2. Michael John Kilbride** and **3. Catherine Leahy**.<sup>19</sup> He married **1. Mary Sylvia Duquet**<sup>a</sup> 18 Apr 1911 in Indian Orchard, MA.<sup>20</sup>

### Notes for Thomas F. Kilbride

Thomas grew up surrounded by relatives on both sides of his family living near him in Indian Orchard, MA. When he was about ten years old, his aunt and uncle, Johanna (Leahy) Noel and Pete Noel, who lived nearby, asked his parents if they could raise him. They were unable to have children of their own. His parents agreed and Thomas moved in with the Leahy family.

Thomas's uncle Pete was an avid gardener who taught Thomas everything he knew about gardening. While they worked together in the garden, they often found Indian arrowheads, and Thomas had a large collection of them.

Thomas is listed twice in the 1910 census. He's listed as living at both his parent's house and the Leahy household, so the close relationship between his aunt and uncle must have continued through the years. This census says that he was working as a beamer in a cotton mill. A beamer is the person who watches over a machine called a taper's beam that winds threads side by side.

Thomas married Mary Sylvia Duquet, better known as "Sylvia," the following year. His brother, Phillip, got married the same day. Later that day, the two couples went on their honeymoon together in New York and Tarrytown.

Thomas and Sylvia went on to have four children together. Their daughter told of how when she was born in 1917 her father brought her mother to the hospital in a horse and buggy. That same year he filled out a WWI draft registration card, which listed him as being tall and slender with blue eyes and brown hair.

In the 1920 census, Thomas is listed as working as a gage maker in a motorcycle factory. Throughout his life he worked at a number of factory jobs such as: an assembler for the radio industry, in the machine shop at the Chapman Valve Company, making aircraft engines at Pratt & Whitney, and finally working at Westinghouse.

Thomas retired from Westinghouse and then decided he didn't like retirement much and started working for a man who collected antique autos. According to his son, Thomas would "*make the dies needed to make the parts.*"

During the Great Depression, Thomas had a hard time finding work. He did have a job working two days a week, but that was not enough to feed his family of four children and two adults, not to mention all of the frequent guests that they had. This was when the gardening lessons of his childhood came in handy. He had a large piece of property on the edge of Lake Lorraine in Indian Orchard, and according to his son "*always planted several acres of all kinds of vegetables.*" Thomas also grew strawberries and peaches. At one point they had 3000 boiler chickens and 500 laying hens.

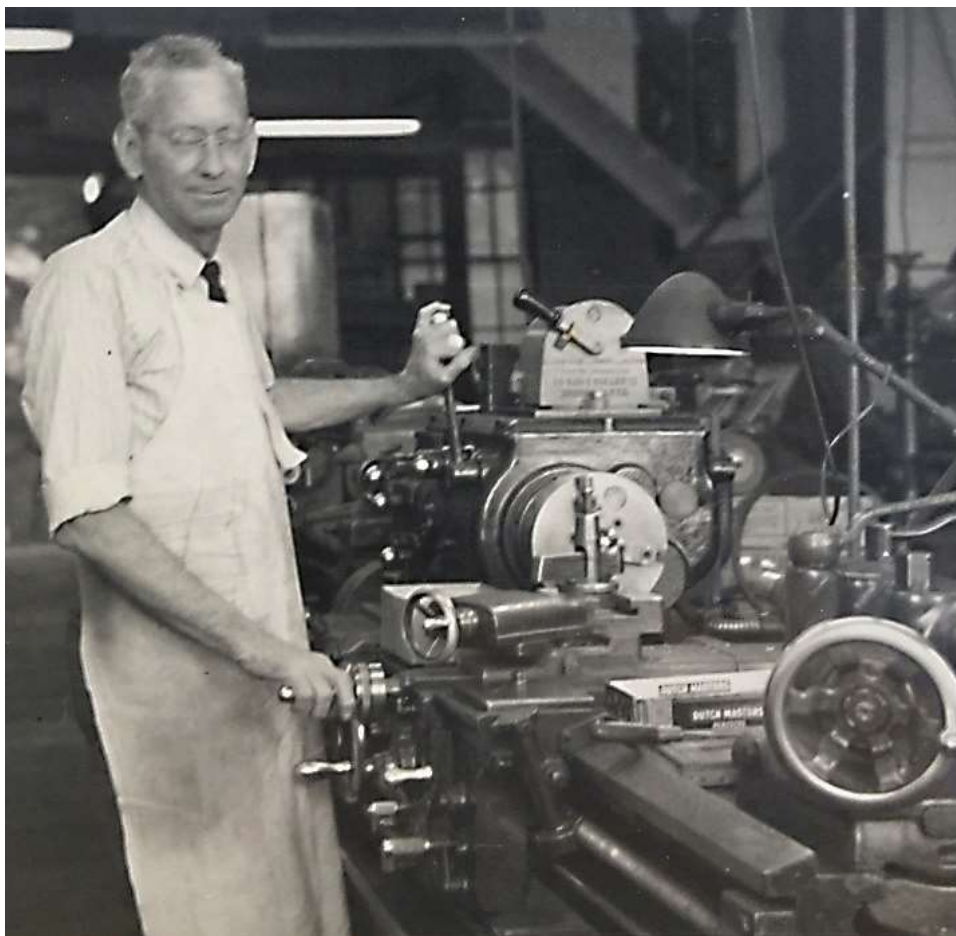
Thomas died in 1962. His death record says he had a heart block, arteriosclerosis, and pulmonary emphysema. One of his nieces remembered him as "*a very kind and friendly man.*"<sup>21 22 23 24 25 26 27</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> See page 25 for her biography and ancestry.



One of the Companies Where Thomas Worked<sup>28</sup>



**Thomas Kilbride in a Machine Shop**  
When he was younger, Thomas had brown hair and blue eyes<sup>29</sup>

## 2. Michael John Kilbride

Michael John Kilbride, born 10 Aug 1848 in Chicopee Falls, MA;<sup>30</sup> died 06 Apr 1914 in Springfield, MA.<sup>31</sup> He was the son of **4. Philip Kilbride** and **5. Julia Conley**.<sup>32</sup> He married **3. Catherine Leahy** 06 Apr 1880 in Indian Orchard, MA.<sup>33</sup>

Children of Michael Kilbride and Catherine Leahy are:

- i. John Kilbride, born 06 Apr 1882 in Chicopee, MA;<sup>34</sup> died 16 Apr 1882 in Chicopee, MA.<sup>35</sup>
- ii. Philip J. Kilbride, born 30 Apr 1884 in Chicopee, MA;<sup>36</sup> died 1964.<sup>37</sup> He married Mary Compton 18 Apr 1911 in Indian Orchard, MA.<sup>38</sup>
- (1) iii. Thomas F. Kilbride, born 17 Jun 1886 in Indian Orchard, Springfield, MA; died 11 Jun 1962 in Springfield, MA. He married Mary Sylvia Duquet 18 Apr 1911 in Indian Orchard, MA.
- iv. Mary Kilbride, born 15 Feb 1889;<sup>39</sup> died 1982.<sup>40</sup> She married James F. Kane 30 Dec 1924.<sup>41</sup>
- v. Michael Joseph Kilbride, born 06 Apr 1891 in Springfield MA;<sup>42</sup> died 12 May 1980 in Niantic, CT.<sup>43</sup> He married Celeste Stephanie Lanciaux 29 Sep 1919.<sup>44</sup>

### Notes for Michael John Kilbride

Michael grew up in a strong-knit family in Massachusetts. His parents had emigrated from Ireland to America, and their children chose to remain in Massachusetts. However, according to his son, Michael Joseph, Michael spent some time during his youth roaming the Midwest playing the fiddle. At one point, he met a rancher who took a liking to him and offered him a partnership, but Michael returned home to marry Catherine Leahy in April 1880. The timing of this story does not quite match up with Michael's work history, so it is possible that they either had a long courtship or he just turned the rancher down to return to Massachusetts and later married Catherine. Michael's work history was:

- (1875 - 76) Laborer
- (1878 - 79) Chicopee Manufacturing Company
- (1879 - 80) Lamb Knitting Machine Company
- (1880 - 81) Musgrave Alpaca Company, Chicopee
- (1884 - 85) J. Stevens and Co.
- (1884 -85) J. Stevens and Co.
- (1890) Warwick Cycle Mfg. Co.

According to Michael Joseph, Michael was a machinist who smoked a pipe and collected pictures of prize fighters.

In June 1880, Michael is listed as married, living with his parents in Chicopee, MA, but his wife is not listed in the household. The census record says he was working in an Alpaca Mill, and Ellen Christopher's research says that it was the Musgrave Alpaca Company in Chicopee, MA. Perhaps he was living with his parents because it was close to his work. He was thirty-one years old. In the 1900 census, Michael and Catherine are listed as living together in a rented house at 26 Hampden St. in Springfield, MA. Michael was a laborer in a mill. According to his son, the family lived on the Old Leahy homestead before moving to Hampden Street. Catherine's father, Thomas Leahy, had died in 1895.

By the 1910 census, Michael is listed as having no occupation. He was living at 23 Worcester St., Indian Orchard, MA. Michael injured his leg in an elevator accident and the leg became ulcerous. His son, Tom, donated skin for a skin graft that did not take. Michael's leg had to be amputated. After he left the hospital, he caught pneumonia and died.<sup>45 46</sup>



**The Michael John Kilbride and Catherine Leahy Family**  
**Top Row, Right to Left: Michael John Kilbride, Thomas,<sup>a</sup> Philip**  
**Bottom Row, Right to Left: Mary, Catherine (Leahy) Kilbride, Michael**

### 3. Catherine Leahy

Catherine Leahy, born 15 Oct 1848 in Greenfield, MA;<sup>47</sup> died 04 Apr 1926 in Springfield, MA.<sup>48 b</sup> She was the daughter of **6. Thomas Leahy** and **7. Mary McCarthy**.<sup>49</sup> She married **2. Michael John Kilbride** 06 Apr 1880 in Indian Orchard, MA.<sup>50</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> **1. Thomas F. Kilbride**

<sup>b</sup> According to Ellen Christopher, her death record and obituary said she was ill from November 20, 1925 until she died on April 4, 1926 in her daughter's home. The cause of death was Pernicious Anemia with a secondary cause of Chronic Myocarditis.

#### 4. Philip Kilbride, Emigrant Ancestor (Phillip)

Philip Kilbride, born 1815 in Queens County, Ireland;<sup>51</sup> died 23 Jul 1883 in Chicopee Falls, MA.<sup>52</sup> He was the son of Dennis Kilbride and Mary\_\_\_\_\_.<sup>53</sup> He married **5. Julia Conley** 03 Apr 1842 in Chicopee, MA.<sup>54</sup>

Children of Philip Kilbride and Julia Conley are:

- i. Mary Katherine Kilbride, born 14 Dec 1844 in Chicopee Falls MA;<sup>55</sup> died 03 Jan 1879 in Chicopee Falls MA.<sup>56</sup>
- (2) ii. Michael John Kilbride, born 10 Aug 1848 in Chicopee Falls, MA; died 06 Apr 1914 in Springfield, MA. He married Catherine Leahy 06 Apr 1880 in Indian Orchard, MA.
- iii. Margaret Kilbride, born Abt. 1851 in Chicopee Falls MA;<sup>57</sup> died 30 Jul 1897 in Chicopee Falls MA.<sup>58</sup>
- iv. Andrew Kilbride, born 05 Apr 1855 in Chicopee MA;<sup>59</sup> died 05 Dec 1935 in Northampton, MA.<sup>60</sup>
- v. Philip Kilbride, born 01 Jun 1861 in Chicopee MA;<sup>61</sup> died 04 Feb 1927 in Northampton, MA.<sup>62</sup>
- vi. Julia Kilbride, born Abt. 1866 in Chicopee Falls MA;<sup>63</sup> died Aug 1944 in MA.<sup>64</sup> She married Andrew Maney 26 Nov 1895 in Chicopee MA.<sup>65</sup>

#### Notes for Philip Kilbride

Philip came to the United States in 1826. This was during a time of economic depression and crop failures in Ireland, so Philip was one of many Irishmen who immigrated to the United States during that time. He arrived in New York and ended up living in Chicopee Falls, MA. He is listed in various census records and city directories as a laborer, factory worker, and day laborer. Neither he nor his wife could read and write. The 1870 census says that he owned \$1000 in real estate. In 1865, Chicopee had 1256 dwellings, 1577 families, 7581 inhabitants, 11 churches, and 11 schools.

When Philip died in 1883, his daughter, Mary, had predeceased him, dying of consumption. More tragedy struck the family when two of his sons, Andrew and Philip, were committed to an insane asylum sometime after Philip's death.<sup>66</sup>

#### 5. Julia Conley, Emigrant Ancestor

Julia Conley, born 1820 in Ireland;<sup>67</sup> died 17 Dec 1896 in Chicopee Falls, MA.<sup>68</sup> She was the daughter of Martin Connolly and Mary\_\_\_\_\_.<sup>69</sup> She married **4. Philip Kilbride** 03 Apr 1842 in Chicopee, MA.<sup>70</sup>



## 6. Thomas Leahy (Lahey, Layhee)

Thomas Leahy, born 1806 in County Waterford, Ireland;<sup>71</sup> died 25 Oct 1895 in Springfield, MA.<sup>72</sup> He was the son of **12. Owen Leahy** and **13. Catherine Lehan**.<sup>73</sup> He married **7. Mary McCarthy**.<sup>74</sup>

Children of Thomas Leahy and Mary McCarthy are:

- (3) i. Catherine Leahy, born 15 Oct 1848 in Greenfield, MA; died 04 Apr 1926 in Springfield, MA. She married Michael John Kilbride 06 Apr 1880 in Indian Orchard, MA.
- ii. John Leahy, born 1850;<sup>75</sup> died 30 Jun 1919 in Springfield, MA.<sup>76</sup>
- iii. Margaret Leahy, born 1852;<sup>77</sup> died 09 Mar 1921 in MA.<sup>78</sup>
- iv. Mary Leahy, born 1856 in Springfield, MA;<sup>79</sup> died 24 Jan 1887 in Springfield, MA.<sup>80</sup> She married John B. Costello 14 Sep 1886 in Indian Orchard, MA.<sup>81</sup>
- v. Johanna Leahy, born Apr 1858 in MA;<sup>82</sup> died 21 Sep 1925 in MA. She<sup>83</sup> married Peter Noel 18 Feb 1890 in Indian Orchard, MA.<sup>84</sup>

## Notes for Thomas Leahy

According to his obituary, Thomas Leahy came to America as a young boy with his parents. At about this time, Ireland was having a huge population increase, which made it hard to find work and land to farm. And, for almost twenty years after the Napoleonic Wars, Ireland suffered an economic depression. This would be about when Thomas and his family emigrated—sometime after 1814, since that is when the shipping lanes re-opened after the Napoleonic Wars. Over 20,000 people emigrated from Ireland to North America in 1815-16 alone. Because the British government kept the cost of travel to the United States high, many of these emigrants went to Canada on ships which were returning to Canada to pick up more timber. Many of these emigrants then went from Canada to the United States where there were more Irish settlements.

Thomas's 1860 census record says that he was a laborer with \$400 of real estate and \$60.00 of personal possessions. In the 1863-64 Springfield directory, he is listed as a farmer who lived near Indian Orchard. When Thomas died of old age in 1895, it said that he was living on Bay Road in Indian Orchard at the time. Indian Orchard is a part of Springfield, MA.<sup>85 86</sup>

## 7. Mary McCarthy, Emigrant Ancestor<sup>a</sup> (Margaret, Catherine)

Mary McCarthy, born 1817 in Middleton, County Cork, Ireland;<sup>87</sup> died 08 Mar 1874 in Springfield, MA.<sup>88</sup> She married **6. Thomas Leahy**.<sup>89</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> According to Ellen Christopher, Mary's daughter, Catherine's, marriage record says that Mary's name was Catherine. But the same daughter's death record said that her mother's name was Mary. Thomas Leahy is recorded as living with a woman named Margaret in the 1860 census.

## 12. Owen Leahy, Emigrant Ancestor<sup>a</sup>

Owen Leahy, born in Ireland;<sup>90</sup> married **13. Catherine Lehan**.<sup>91</sup>

Child of Owen Leahy and Catherine Lehan is:<sup>b</sup>

- (6) i. Thomas Leahy, born 1806 in County Waterford, Ireland; died 25 Oct 1895 in Springfield, MA. He married Mary McCarthy.

## 13. Catherine Lehan, Emigrant Ancestor<sup>a</sup>

Catherine Lehan, born in Ireland;<sup>92</sup> married **12. Owen Leahy**.<sup>93</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> Owen and Catherine's son, Thomas's, obituary says that he came to America as a young boy with his parents. This is the only source I could find that says that Owen and his wife, Catherine, came to America, so it is possible that the obituary was incorrect. For more information on Owen and Catherine's emigration, see the notes for their son, **6. Thomas Leahy**.

<sup>b</sup> There is a good chance that they had more children.





**Mary Sylvia (Duquet) Kilbride 1892-1967**

# Ancestors of Mary Sylvia Duquet

## 1. Mary Sylvia Duquet (Sylvia M.)

Mary Sylvia Duquet, born 23 Mar 1892 in Dannemora, NY;<sup>94 95</sup> died 11 Oct 1967 in Springfield, MA. She was the daughter of **2. David Duquet** and **3. Julie Trudo**. She married **1. Thomas F. Kilbride**<sup>a</sup> 18 Apr 1911 in Indian Orchard, MA.<sup>96 97</sup>

### Notes for Mary Sylvia Duquet

Mary Sylvia, or Sylvia as she was called, was the ninth of the thirteen children of David Duquet and Julie Trudo. Her mother died when she was sixteen years old, a difficult age for a girl to lose her mother. When she was eighteen, the 1910 census says she was working as a tailor in a shop and that she could read and write.<sup>b</sup> She probably learned her sewing skills from her mother, who had her fatal illness while working on her sewing machine.

Sylvia married her husband, Thomas Kilbride, in 1911 on the same day her husband's brother, Phillip, married his wife. Sylvia and Thomas were married first, in St. Matthew's church. According to the announcement in the local newspaper, *"The bride was gowned in burnt-blue satin. She wore a picture hat and carried a bouquet of lilies of the valley."* Phillip and his bride, Mary Compton, were married in their own ceremony directly after in St. Matthew's parish house. Both sets of couples and guests went back to the bridegrooms' parents' house for the reception.



**One of the Adirondack Chairs Made  
by Sylvia and Her Children**

Sylvia and Thomas went on to have four children together. They raised them on a large piece of property on the edge of Lake Lorraine in Indian Orchard, MA. Their children had many happy memories of playing and boating on the lake. According to one of her sons, Sylvia *"was a housewife and homemaker who loved children and catered to their every need. . . Besides the care of her children, cooking, housework and sewing etc., she painted and put up the wallpaper inside the house, as well as maintaining the outside. She had a way of getting us to help her and made it fun and interesting to do."* Her daughter remembered following in her mother's footsteps on the way to school. Sylvia would make a path through the snow that her little daughter could walk through.

During the Great Depression, Thomas was only able get work two days a week, which was more work than many men were able to find at the time. The family supplemented their income with a little roadside store. Since their property was on the edge of the lake, it was a popular place to buy not only garden vegetables, but also hot dogs, candy, and soda. Sylvia got the children to help her make Adirondack chairs, which they then sold. During the Christmas season, she would take the kids into the woods to gather evergreens which she used to make wreaths to sell.

One of her sons remembered that *"My Mother was a great cook, and maybe that's why we always had up to 12 or 14 people eating with us. We always had a boarder at our house."* And at one point, Sylvia cared for three of her nephews when their mother died.

Sylvia outlived her husband, dying in 1967 at age 75. She was a devout Catholic, and her fellow members of the Catholic women's group, *The Daughters of Isabella*, recited the rosary over her body at the funeral home.<sup>98 99 100 101</sup>

<sup>a</sup> See page 13 of this book for his biography.

<sup>b</sup> According to Ellen Christopher, the census also says she was 19, but the census was incorrect; she was 18.



**Sylvia (with the oars) and Her Sister, Stella**



**When Sylvia Bought this Horse, She didn't Know How to Ride**



**Sylvia and Thomas**



**Sylvia (Duquet) Kilbride**



**David Duquet 1857-1943**

## 2. David Duquet (Duquette)

David Duquet, born 12 Jun 1857 in Plattsburgh, NY;<sup>102</sup> died 01 Oct 1943 in Springfield, MA.<sup>103</sup> He was the son of **4. Amable Duquet** and **5. Domitelle Gibault** He married 1st **3. Julie Trudo** Abt. 1875 in NY<sup>104</sup> and 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ Sprague.<sup>105</sup>

Children of David Duquet and Julie Trudo are:

- i. Barthelemi Duquet, born 06 Dec 1875 in Plattsburgh, NY;<sup>106</sup> died in Plattsburgh NY.<sup>107</sup>
- ii. Maria Delia Duquet, born 11 Sep 1877 in Plattsburgh, NY;<sup>108</sup> died 27 Sep 1944 in Hartford, CT.<sup>109</sup> She married 1st William Joseph Vautrain 1897 in MA<sup>110</sup> and 2nd Dan Martin in 1938.<sup>111</sup>
- iii. George David Duquet, born 27 Aug 1879 in Plattsburgh, NY;<sup>112</sup> died 05 Jan 1953 in North Tarrytown, NY.<sup>113</sup> He married Alice Marie Martin.<sup>114</sup>
- iv. John Duquet, born 19 Feb 1881 in Plattsburgh, NY;<sup>115</sup> died Dec 1971 in Springfield MA.<sup>116</sup> He married Nellie Scanlon Abt. 1904.<sup>117</sup>
- v. Almyra Duquet, born 01 Jan 1883 in Plattsburgh, NY;<sup>118</sup> died 01 Jul 1954 in Springfield, MA.<sup>119</sup> She married Leon Tromblay Abt. 1903.<sup>120</sup>
- vi. Nellie Duquet, born 14 Apr 1884 in West Chazy, NY;<sup>121</sup> died 12 Feb 1967 in Springfield, MA.<sup>122</sup> She married David Minney Abt. 1907.<sup>123</sup>
- vii. Stella Duquet, born 21 Aug 1887;<sup>124</sup> died 30 Oct 1969 in Ludlow, MA.<sup>125</sup> She married Fred Gebo.<sup>126</sup>
- viii. Anna C. Duquet, born Feb 1888;<sup>127</sup> died 1959.<sup>128</sup> She married William J. Sullivan Abt. 1910 in St. Matthew's Church, Indian Orchard, MA.<sup>129</sup>
- (1) ix. Mary Sylvia Duquet, born 23 Mar 1892 in Dannemora, NY; died 11 Oct 1967 in Springfield, MA. She married Thomas F. Kilbride 18 Apr 1911 in Indian Orchard, MA.
- x. William Joseph Duquet, born 23 Mar 1893 in Altona, NY;<sup>130</sup> died 14 Jul 1964 in Richford, New York.<sup>131</sup> He married 1st Emma Brogan,<sup>132</sup> 2nd Abbey Fuller,<sup>133</sup> and 3rd Emma Boullie 04 Sep 1916 in Shelburne Falls.<sup>134</sup>
- xi. Lilly Duquet, born 08 Sep 1896 in Wilbraham, MA;<sup>135</sup> died 22 Jun 1918 in Indian Orchard, MA.<sup>136</sup> She married Tom Frank Tracy.<sup>137</sup>
- xii. Ella Duquet, born 01 May 1898 in Wilbraham, MA;<sup>138</sup> died 09 Feb 1911 in Springfield MA.<sup>139</sup>
- xiii. Roy Duquet, born 23 Jul 1904 in Springfield, MA;<sup>140</sup> died 03 Jul 1990.<sup>141</sup> He married Mary Konrad.<sup>142</sup>

### Notes for David Duquet

David was one of the fifteen children born to Amable Duquet and Domitelle Gibault in New York. David married his first wife, Julie, around 1875. It was a marriage arranged by their parents. They went on to have thirteen children together.

David never learned to read and write. In the 1880 census, when he was 23, he is listed as a laborer. He was already married by that time and had three children. According to his grandson, George, he worked as a lumberjack. In the 1900 census, he is listed as a teamster. His grandson, Herbert, said that David hauled lumber and other items all over New York state.

Sometime after 1900, David's daughter, Della (Maria Delia), moved to Springfield, MA. She wrote to her parents about the many job opportunities there. Her letters inspired David and Julie to move to Massachusetts. In the 1910 Springfield directory, David is listed as working at the Stevens Arms and Tool Company in Chicopee Falls, MA. In the 1910 census, he is listed as working as a mechanic in a tool shop. Sadly, Julie had died by then, leaving David with five children under age sixteen to raise by himself. He was listed as a widower in the 1910 census. A year later, tragedy struck his family again when his daughter, Ella, died at age twelve of peritonitis, an infection of the lining of the abdominal wall.





David Duquet Hauled Loads of Lumber Similar to These when He Worked as a Teamster<sup>a</sup>



The Company David Worked at in Chicopee Falls<sup>b</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> Photo from the Library of Congress.

<sup>b</sup> Photo from Wikimedia Commons, [https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Stevens\\_1900.jpg](https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Stevens_1900.jpg)

At some point, David married a Scottish woman with the last name of Sprague. He made frequent complaints about her cooking. His grandson, Howard, told a story of watching his grandfather throw some biscuits she had made out the door, hitting a woman who was passing by. She left David and moved back to Scotland, though it appears they may have never divorced. David had another wife after this, but they may not have been legally married. He also lived with various “widder ladies,” as his family called them.

According to his son, George, David was not the easiest man to live with. George left home at age sixteen because “*he could tolerate no more of his father’s hard orders or way of life.*”<sup>a</sup> However, later in life, David moved in with his daughter, Sylvia’s, family, and his grandsons appear to have adored him. His grandson, Herbert, remembers meeting his grandfather for the first time when he accompanied them on a trip to Canada to visit relatives. David had moved back to Plattsburgh, New York at that point, again working as a teamster. According to Herbert, “. . . *all the guards [at the border] would say, ‘Hey, Dave, what are you doing? He would say, ‘I’m just here with my family,’ and he would introduce everybody around. He said, ‘took them up to Canada, showed them around, and we’re going home.’ One of them said, ‘Do you have any liquor aboard?’ He said, ‘Oh yeah! We got a lot of liquor aboard. It’s all in our stomachs!’ They’d say, ‘Okay, go ahead.’*”

Later, when David moved in with them, both Herbert and his brother George had fond memories of their grandfather’s ingenuity. Both of them told how their grandfather took an old Dodge car and turned it into a tractor. According to Herbert, “*Old Billy [their horse] was getting too old to pull the plow. We had a bunch of old cars, there was a junkyard down on Page Boulevard way down from us. My grandpa said, ‘Let’s go down and see if we can find a car we can make a tractor out of.’ The engine was good, it was running, but the whole car was wrecked. So we towed it up to the back of the barn, and we proceeded with hacksaws and everything to cut it apart, shorten up the [chassis], take the drive shaft off, and made it like a jeep—short wheel base—and in lower gear it was powerful. He did something with the transmission. That was our tractor. Then he made a plow that had a lever you pulled and put the plow in and plow a row and when you got to the end of the row, he’d pull the lever and the plow would come out of the earth and we’d go to the next furrow. We plowed the whole field for tomatoes, corn, strawberries and everything else. We had everything growing. My grandpa did all of that. He was quite a mechanic.*”

George said of this incident that he learned, “*there was nothing we couldn’t do if we set our minds to it.*” George also tells of how David fixed their garage after a hurricane: “*The roof of the garage was picked up by the wind and deposited on the ground a short ways away, and it was all in one piece. The sides were blown out, each in one piece on 3 sides of the garage. After the hurricane, Gramp said to me ‘Let’s put the garage back the way it was.’ We put rollers under the roof and rolled it into position over the concrete garage floor. Then we jacked it up to a few inches higher than the sides. We braced it, then got each side raised in place, braced and tied together. Then we lowered the roof down to the sides. Voila! When we finished putting the doors back on, it looked like the hurricane never touched it! Working with my Grandpa gave me the confidence that I could do most anything that was possible to do.*”<sup>b</sup>

One of David’s granddaughters shared this memory of him: “*He enjoyed the moving pictures and loved going to the Music Hall. As we all lived just up the street, he always asked my father . . . and mother . . . if I could please come to the movies with him. In the time of silent pictures, the sub titles scrolled across the bottom of the screen. Because he had never learned to read, Grandpa had me recite the words out loud so he could understand the story. I tried so hard to keep my voice low, but he would shout out, ‘Talk louder. . .!’ Halfway through the show, the other patrons would start telling me to ‘BE QUIET!’ I often prayed no one I knew was in the theater.*”

Another granddaughter remembered that David enjoyed it when their family would gather around the piano and sing while her mother played.

David died in 1943, passing away quietly during the night.<sup>143 144 145 146 147</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> Duquet, by Janice Busher.

<sup>b</sup> *Days that Were Like Heaven on Earth to Me*, by George Vincent Kilbride.



**The Duquet Family in 1894**

**Back Row, Left to Right: John, David, Julie, Della, Nellie, Myra, George**  
**Front Row, Left to Right: Stella, Annie, Bill, Mary Sylvia**





**Julie (Trudo) Duquet**  
1858-1908

### 3. Julie Trudo (Julia) (Trudeau)

Julie Trudo, born 05 Sep 1858 in Plattsburgh, NY;<sup>148</sup> died 30 Jul 1908 in Wilbraham, MA.<sup>149</sup> She was the daughter of **6. Bartholomew Trudo** and **7. Eliza Louise Burbage**. She married **2. David Duquet** Abt. 1875 in NY<sup>150</sup>

#### Notes for Julie Trudo

Like her husband, Julie was born to a large family in New York. They married when he was about 17 and she was about 16 in a marriage arranged by their parents. According to their son, George, a few days before the wedding, Julie's mother found her *"crying and complaining that she hardly knew David, didn't think she liked him, and was not at all sure she wanted to marry him."* Her mother replied that she had barely known her husband before they had married and their marriage had worked out. They'd been very happy together, so Julie shouldn't worry. George remembered his mother as having a gentle personality.

However, Julie also had a feisty side as one family story shows. It seems that she was upset with one of her children's teachers. According to the family story, she gathered two of her boys up and *"marched all of them over to the schoolhouse. Once there, Julie scolded the hapless teacher for singling out one of her children for punishment. Years later, George laughed as he told his children how she really laced into the woman in a way she would never forget."*

Another memory her boys had was of her letting them stay home from school so she could take them fishing.

Julie was in her 50th year when she took sick while sitting at her sewing machine making clothes for her children. She died of kidney disease in 1908.<sup>151 152</sup>

#### 4. Amable Duquet (Abram, Abe)

Amable Duquet, born 12 May 1822 in Chateauguay, Quebec;<sup>153</sup> died 10 Dec 1896 in West Chazy, NY.<sup>154</sup> He was the son of **8. Louis Duquet** and **9. Amable Giroux**. He married **5. Domitelle Gibault** in 1843.<sup>155</sup>

Children of Amable Duquet and Domitelle Gibault are:

- i. Joseph Duquet, born 1844 in Clinton County, NY;<sup>156</sup> married Mathilde St. Louis 07 Feb 1870 in St. Peter's Church, Plattsburgh NY;<sup>157</sup> born 1846 in NY.<sup>158</sup>
- ii. Margaret Duquet, born 1845 in Clinton County, NY.<sup>159</sup>
- iii. Charles Duquet, born 1846 in Plattsburgh, NY;<sup>160</sup> died Bef. 1920.<sup>161</sup> He married Mary Malo Abt. 1866.<sup>162</sup>
- iv. Louis Duquet, born Abt. 1850 in NY;<sup>163</sup> died 14 May 1908 in Saranac Lake, NY.<sup>164</sup> He married Marie Langevin 07 Feb 1870 in St. Peter's Church, Plattsburgh, NY.<sup>165</sup>
- v. Henriette Duquet, born 06 Jan 1851 in NY;<sup>166</sup> died 01 Nov 1868 in Clinton County, NY.<sup>167</sup>
- vi. Malvina Duquet, born 28 Jul 1852 in Plattsburgh, NY.<sup>168</sup>
- vii. Virginia Duquet, born 1853 in NY;<sup>169</sup> married Guillaume Ferland 23 Nov 1874 in St. Peter's Church, Plattsburgh NY.<sup>170</sup>
- viii. Amable Duquet, born 05 Jul 1854 in Beekmantown NY;<sup>171</sup> married 1st Rose \_\_\_\_\_<sup>172</sup> and 2nd Louisa Gratton 06 Sep 1911 in Plattsburgh, NY.<sup>173</sup>
- (2) ix. David Duquet, born 12 Jun 1857 in Plattsburgh, NY; died 01 Oct 1943 in Springfield, MA. He married Julie Trudo Abt. 1875 in NY.
- x. Francois Xavier Duquet, born 22 Jun 1859 in Plattsburgh, NY;<sup>174</sup> married Flocy Boyer 06 May 1880 in St. Peter's Church, Plattsburgh NY.<sup>175</sup>
- xi. James Duquet, born 25 Jun 1860 in Plattsburgh, NY;<sup>176</sup> died 1926 in Plattsburgh NY.<sup>177</sup> He married Amelia Light.<sup>178</sup>
- xii. Honore Duquet, born 16 Apr 1862 in Plattsburgh, NY;<sup>179</sup> died 1937 in Plattsburgh NY.<sup>180</sup> He married Celia Papin.<sup>181</sup>
- xiii. Mathilde Duquet, born 10 May 1864 in Plattsburgh, NY.<sup>182</sup>
- xiv. Joseph Duquet, born 25 Mar 1866 in Plattsburgh, NY.<sup>183</sup>
- xv. Paul Duquet, born 05 Mar 1867 in Plattsburgh, NY;<sup>184</sup> died Abt. 1900 in NY.<sup>185</sup>
- xvi. William Duquet, born 02 Jun 1869 in Plattsburgh, NY;<sup>186</sup> married Rosie Pepin.<sup>187</sup>

#### Notes for Amable Duquet

Amable Duquet emigrated to the United States from Canada as a young man. At the time, many French-Canadians were unhappy with the way that the English were treating them in Canada, so this may have had something to do with Amable's emigration. His 1850 and 1860 NY census records list him as a laborer, and in 1870 he is listed as a farmer on his own land. He and his wife had sixteen children together, all born in New York.<sup>188 189</sup>

## 5. Domitelle Gibault (Mathilde) (Gibeau)

Domitelle Gibault, born 25 Jul 1825 in Laprarie, Quebec;<sup>190</sup> died 12 Dec 1898 in West Chazy, Clinton, NY.<sup>191</sup> She was the daughter of **10. Joseph Gibault** and **11. Marie Louise Normandin**. She married **4. Amable Duquet** in 1843.<sup>192</sup>

## 6. Bartholomew Trudo (Trudeau) (Barthelemi, Bartelemy, Barthelemy)

Bartholomew Trudo, born 19 Aug 1817 in St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan, Quebec, Canada;<sup>193</sup> died 20 Dec 1876 in Altona, Clinton County, NY.<sup>194</sup> He was the son of **12. Laurent Trudeau** and **13. Marguerite Julie Archambault**. He married **7. Eliza Louise Burbage** 07 Feb 1839 in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY.<sup>195</sup>

Children of Bartholomew Trudo and Eliza Louise Burbage are:

- i. John Trudo, born 1843 in Plattsburgh, NY;<sup>196 197</sup> died 10 Dec 1917 in Altona, NY.<sup>198</sup> He married Mary Lafrediere 06 Nov 1882 in St. Peter's Church, Plattsburgh NY.<sup>199</sup>
- ii. Mary Trudo, born 1845 in NY;<sup>200</sup> married Pierre Quintal 09 Feb 1864 in St. Peter's Church, Plattsburgh NY.<sup>201</sup>
- iii. Anna Trudo, born 1846 in NY;<sup>202</sup> died 29 Mar 1902 in Altona, NY.<sup>203</sup> She married Jean Louis Ricard 29 Apr 1867 in Plattsburgh, NY.<sup>204</sup>
- iv. Eliza Trudo, born 28 Apr 1847 in Plattsburgh, NY;<sup>205</sup> died 12 May 1848 in Plattsburgh, NY.<sup>206</sup>
- v. Samuel Trudo, born 29 May 1848 in NY;<sup>207</sup> died 05 May 1881 in Plattsburgh, NY.<sup>208</sup> He married Sophronie Richer 22 Jun 1868 in Plattsburgh, NY.<sup>209</sup>
- vi. James Trudo, born 13 Sep 1849 in Plattsburgh, NY;<sup>210</sup> died 20 Sep 1850 in Plattsburgh, NY.<sup>211</sup>
- vii. George Trudo, born 1852 in NY;<sup>212</sup> married 1st Marguerite Dupuis 17 Nov 1867 in St. Peter's Church, Plattsburgh, NY<sup>213</sup> and 2nd Louise Cazavan Abt. 1874 in Plattsburgh NY.<sup>214</sup>
- viii. William Trudo, born 25 Jan 1852 in Plattsburgh, NY;<sup>215</sup> died 20 Jun 1852 in Plattsburgh, NY.<sup>216</sup>
- ix. Louise Marie Trudo, born 05 Apr 1854 in NY;<sup>217</sup> died 26 Nov 1918 in NY.<sup>218</sup> She married Jean Ricard 16 Apr 1874 in Plattsburgh, NY.<sup>219</sup>
- x. William Trudo, born 19 Nov 1854 in Plattsburgh, NY;<sup>220</sup> died 10 Feb 1919 in Altona, NY.<sup>221</sup> He married Louise Desjardins 23 Nov 1874 in St. Peter's Church, Plattsburgh NY.<sup>222</sup>
- xi. Lucie Trudo, born 15 Nov 1856 in Plattsburgh, NY;<sup>223</sup> died 1935 in West Chazy, NY.<sup>224</sup> She married Peter Gonyo 23 Nov 1874 in Plattsburgh, NY.<sup>225</sup>
- (3) xii. Julie Trudo, born 05 Sep 1858 in Plattsburgh, NY; died 30 Jul 1908 in Wilbraham, MA; married David Duquet Abt. 1875 in NY.
- xiii. Norbert Trudo, born 27 Nov 1860 in Plattsburgh, NY;<sup>226</sup> died Abt. 1870 in NY.<sup>227</sup>
- xiv. Joseph Trudo, born 29 Jul 1862 in Plattsburgh, NY;<sup>228</sup> died 1863 in NY.<sup>229</sup>
- xv. Barthelemy Trudo, born 12 Apr 1864 in Plattsburgh, NY;<sup>230</sup> died Abt. 1870 in NY.<sup>231</sup>
- xvi. Sarah Louise Trudo, born 10 Aug 1865 in Plattsburgh, NY;<sup>232</sup> died 16 Jan 1866 in Clinton County, NY.<sup>233</sup>
- xvii. Maximilian David Trudo, born 05 Jan 1868 in Plattsburgh, NY;<sup>234</sup> died 02 May 1869 in Clinton County, NY.<sup>235</sup>

### Notes for Bartholomew Trudo

Bartholomew's mother died when he was about three years old, so he probably had very few memories of her. His father married a woman named Marie Roy Picotte a couple of years after his first wife's death. Bartholomew had twelve siblings, so he when he started his own family with Eliza Louis Burbage it is not too surprising that it was so large—at least seventeen children!<sup>a</sup>

Bartholomew and Eliza met in New York. Eliza had moved there as a child, and Bartholomew had left his family behind in Canada and moved to New York by the time he was twenty-one, when he and Eliza were married there. Their first child, John, was born in Plattsburgh, NY while Bartholomew was working as a carpenter on the Old Stone

<sup>a</sup> A biography of their son, William Trudo, says that they had twenty-one children (Biographical Review of Essex and Clinton Counties, NY, p. 443).

Barracks, an army barracks that is still standing in Plattsburgh, NY. According to his son, John's, bibliography, Bartholomew was an "architect and builder" and that "*Many of the finest buildings in that place [Plattsburgh] were planned by him and built under his supervision.*" According to various sources he was a carpenter, master cabinet-maker, and he also made furniture.

Bartholomew became a U.S. citizen in 1846. When he died, his inventory listed (among other things): a horse, a mare, a cow, two bulls, three hogs, two ploughs, two wagons, a buggy, two harrows, a single bobsled, and a double bobsled. Bartholomew died in 1876.<sup>a 236 237 238 239 240 241 242</sup>



**An 1876 photo of the Old Stone Barracks, which Bartholomew helped build.**



**The Old Stone Barracks Today**

---

<sup>a</sup> Both of the photos above are from Wikipedia which says they are in the public domain.

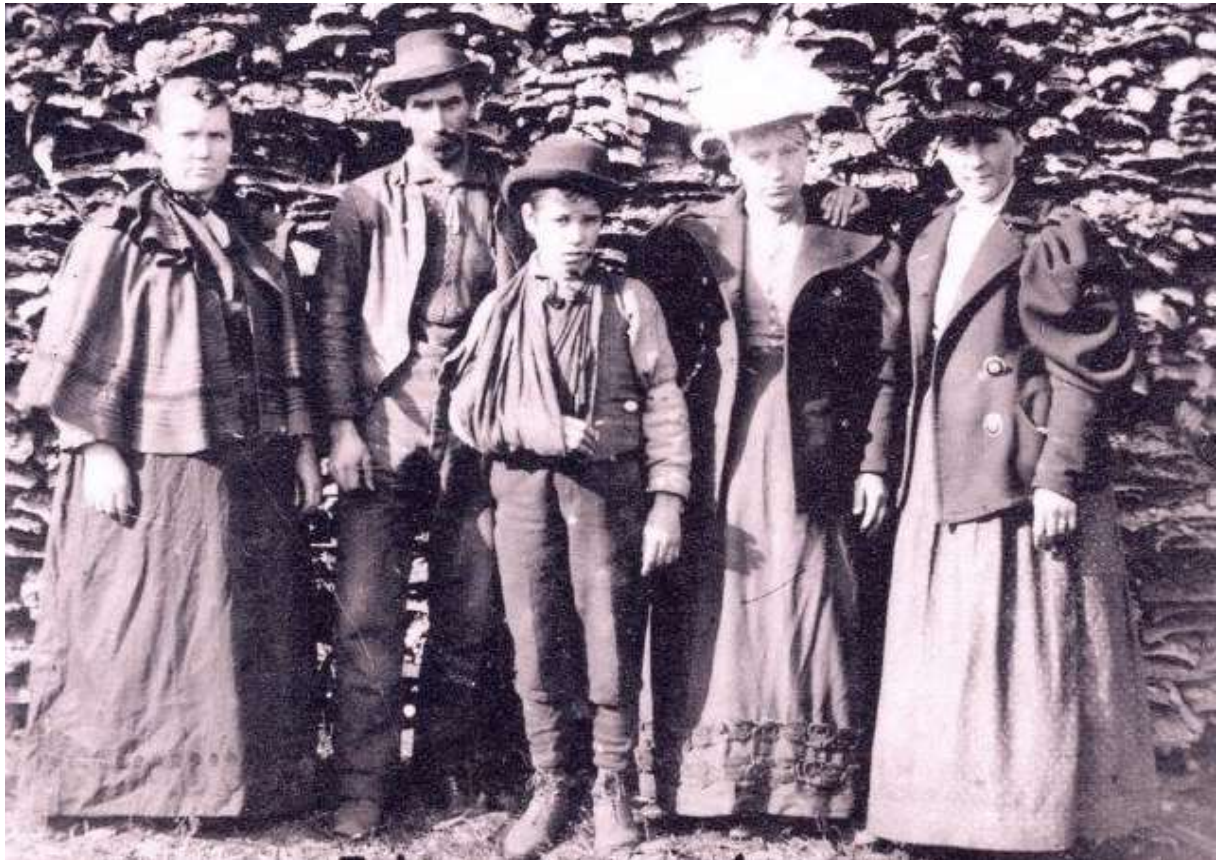


Bartholomew Trudo and Eliza Louise (Burbage) Trudo



## 7. Eliza Louise Burbage (Burbridge)

Eliza Louise Burbage, born 24 May 1824;<sup>243</sup> <sup>a</sup> died 02 Dec 1895 in Altona, NY.<sup>244</sup> She was the daughter of **14. John Burbage** and **15. Lisette Allard**. She married **6. Bartholomew Trudo** 07 Feb 1839 in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY.<sup>245</sup>



**Eliza Louise (Burbage) Trudo and Some of Her children<sup>b</sup>**

---

<sup>a</sup> She was baptized in Sorel, Canada, but she was born in May and baptized in November, so it is possible that she was born in England as it seems that her parents may have done some traveling back and forth. A number of her census records say that she was born in England.

<sup>b</sup> Left to right: Mary, John, Samuel, Anna, and Eliza Louise (Burbage) Trudo.



## 8. Louis Duquet

Louis Duquet, born 23 Jun 1795 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>246</sup> He was the son of **16. Louis Toussaint Duquet** and **17. Marie Anne Lefebvre**. He married 1st **9. Amable Giroux** 31 Jan 1814 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada<sup>247</sup> and 2nd Catherine Ganier<sup>248</sup>

Children of Louis Duquet and Amable Giroux are:

- i. Amable Duquet, born 06 Jun 1816 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada;<sup>249</sup> died 8 Jun 1819 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>250</sup>
- ii. Pierre Louis Duquet, born 03 Apr 1818 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada;<sup>251</sup> died 4 Sep 1837 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>252</sup>
- (4) iii. Amable Duquet, born 12 May 1822 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada; died 10 Dec 1896 in West Chazy, NY. He married Domitelle Gibault in 1843.
- iv. Jean Baptist Duquet, born 08 Jan 1825 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada;<sup>253</sup> married Adeline Donais 18 Feb 1849 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>254</sup>
- v. Claire Duquet, born 17 Mar 1827 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada;<sup>255</sup> died Abt. 1900 in New York.<sup>256</sup>
- vi. Marie Duquet, born 14 Nov 1831 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>257</sup>

### Notes for Louis Duquet

Like his father before him, Louis was born in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada. He was eighteen years old when he married seventeen-year-old Amable Giroux. They were second cousins as they were both the great-grandchildren of Charles Duquet and Catherine Mallet, so they needed a special dispensation to marry. They had six children together before tragedy struck. Amable died in 1831, sometime after giving birth to her youngest child, Marie.

Louis later married Catherine Ganier and had four children with her.<sup>258 259 260 261</sup>

## 9. Amable Giroux

Amable Giroux, born 28 Feb 1796 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada;<sup>262</sup> died 1831 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>263</sup> She was the daughter of **18. Barthelemy Giroux** and **19. Catherine Caron**. She married **8. Louis Duquet** 31 Jan 1814 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada<sup>264</sup>

## 10. Joseph Gibault (Gibeau)

Joseph Gibault, married **11. Marie Louise Normandin** 26 Aug 1822 in La Prairie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>265</sup> He was the son of **20. Antoine Gibault** and **21. Marie Charlotte Terrien**.

Children of Joseph Gibault and Marie Louise Normandin are:<sup>a</sup>

- i. Marie Hermenenilde Gibault, born 05 Jan 1823 in La Prairie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>266</sup> died 1823 in La Prairie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>267</sup>
- (5) ii. Domitelle Gibault, born 25 Jul 1825 in Laprarie, Quebec; died 12 Dec 1898 in West Chazy, Clinton, NY; married Amable Duquet in 1843.
- iii. Hedwidge Gibault, born 14 Aug 1827 in La Prairie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>268</sup> died 1827 in La Prairie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>269</sup>
- iv. Marie Henriette Gibault, born 26 Nov 1828 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>270</sup>
- v. Camile Gibault, born 19 Jul 1830 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>271</sup>
- vi. Andre Joseph Gibault, born 15 Nov 1831 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>272</sup>

## 11. Marie Louise Normandin

Marie Louise Normandin, born Abt. 1804;<sup>273</sup> died 27 Apr 1838 in La Prairie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>274</sup> She was the daughter of **22. Andre Normandin** and **23. Marie Pion**. She married **10. Joseph Gibault** 26 Aug 1822 in La Prairie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>275</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> They may have had more children.

## 12. Laurent Trudeau (Lawrence) (Trudo)

Laurent Trudeau, born 19 Aug 1788 in St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan, Montcalm, Quebec, Canada;<sup>276</sup> died 26 Jan 1839 in St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan, Montcalm, Quebec, Canada.<sup>277</sup> He was the son of **24. Laurent Trudeau** and **25. Marie Marguerite Trudel**. He married 1st **13. Marguerite Julie Archambault** 21 Aug 1810 in L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada<sup>278</sup> and 2nd Marie Roy Picotte 30 Oct 1821 in Montcalm, Quebec, Canada.<sup>279</sup>

Children of Laurent Trudeau and Marguerite Julie Archambault are:

- i. Laurent Trudeau, born 9 Jul 1811 in St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan, Montcalm, Quebec, Canada.<sup>280</sup>
- ii. Edouard Trudeau, born 12 Jul 1814 in St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan, Montcalm, Quebec, Canada.<sup>281</sup>
- (6) iii. Bartholomew Trudeau, born Aug 1817 in St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan, Quebec, Canada; died 20 Dec 1876 in Altona, Clinton County, NY; married Eliza Louise Burbage 07 Feb 1839 in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY.

Children of Laurent Trudeau and Marie Roy are:

- i. Laurent Trudeau, born 18 Nov 1822 in St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan, Montcalm, Quebec, Canada.<sup>282</sup>
- ii. Eulalie Trudeau, born 6 Apr 1824 in St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan, Montcalm, Quebec, Canada.<sup>283</sup>
- iii. Eulalie Trudeau, born 10 Jun 1825 in St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan, Montcalm, Quebec, Canada.<sup>284</sup>
- iv. Marie Josephite Trudeau born 23 Aug 1826 in St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan, Montcalm, Quebec, Canada.<sup>285</sup>
- v. Francois Xavier Urgel Trudeau, born 11 Dec 1827 in St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan, Montcalm, Quebec, Canada.<sup>286</sup>
- vi. Gedeon Trudeau, born 13 Apr 1829 in St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan, Montcalm, Quebec, Canada;<sup>287</sup> died 1896.<sup>288</sup> He married Elizabeth Harmon.<sup>289</sup>
- vii. George Trudeau, born 8 Nov 1830 in St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan, Montcalm, Quebec, Canada.<sup>290</sup>
- viii. Marie Trudeau, born 1 Nov 1832 in St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan, Montcalm, Quebec, Canada.<sup>291</sup>
- ix. Euphemie Trudeau, born 22 Dec 1833 in St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan, Montcalm, Quebec, Canada.<sup>292</sup>
- x. Adelaide Trudeau, born 19 Nov 1835 in St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan, Montcalm, Quebec, Canada.<sup>293</sup>

## 13. Marguerite Julie Archambault

Marguerite Julie Archambault, born 28 Sep 1791 in L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada;<sup>294</sup> died 23 Sep 1819 in St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan, Montcalm, Quebec, Canada.<sup>295</sup> She was the daughter of **26. Francois Archambault** and **27. Marie Charlotte Contant**. She married **12. Laurent Trudeau** 21 Aug 1810 in L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada<sup>296</sup>

## 14. John Burbage, Emigrant Ancestor (Burbridge)

John Burbage, in England;<sup>297 298</sup> died Bef. 04 Jul 1859.<sup>299</sup> He married **15. Lisette Allard** 07 Nov 1820 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>300</sup>

Children of John Burbage and Lisette Allard are:<sup>a</sup>

- i. John Burbage (twin), born 19 May 1821 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada;<sup>301</sup> died 20 May 1821 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada.<sup>302</sup>
- ii. Elizabeth Burbage (twin), born 19 May 1821 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada;<sup>303</sup> died 20 May 1821 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada.<sup>304</sup>
- iii. Jean Burbage born 23 Dec 1823 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada.<sup>305</sup>
- (7) iv. Eliza Louise Burbage, born 24 May 1824; died 02 Dec 1895 in Altona, NY. She married Bartholomew Trudeau 07 Feb 1839 in Plattsburgh, NY.
- v. Edward (Edouard) Burbage (Burbridge), born 31 Dec 1826 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada;<sup>306</sup> married Celeste Bitourney.<sup>307</sup>
- vi. Elizabeth Burbage, born 27 Apr 1829 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada.<sup>308</sup>
- vii. Henri Burbage, born 4 Feb 1832 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>309</sup> died 14 Feb 1832 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>310</sup>
- viii. Edmond (Edmund) Burgage, born 14 Feb 1833;<sup>311</sup> <sup>b</sup> died 28 Jul 1918 in Plattsburgh, NY.<sup>312</sup> He married Marguerite Salois (Margaret) (Lalois) 04 Jul 1859 in St. Peter's Church, Plattsburgh, NY.<sup>313</sup>

### Notes for John Burbage

The records for John Burbage are a bit confusing, partially because some of the information about him seems to be mixed up with his wife, Lisette's, second husband's information. For example, John's son, Edmond's, death record calls John "James Burbage," not John Burbage. Lisette's second husband was named James Thompson, so that is probably where the "James" came from. John's sons, Edmund and Edward, appear to have changed their last names to Thompson after their mother re-married.

What is known is that John was a carpenter/joiner from England who was living in Montreal when he married Lisette Allard. He was most likely a Protestant and she was most likely a Catholic—because they were married in a Protestant church, but some of their children were baptized Catholic. Their first children were born in Sorel, Quebec, Canada. Their first two children were twins, who died the day after they were born. A year later, the young couple was recorded as passengers on a steamboat from Montreal to Quebec. Researchers have speculated that they were returning from a visit to England, but proof of this or other possible visits to England have not yet been conclusively found. Their son, Edmond's, death record says he was born in England, as does his obituary, but all of Edmund's census records say that he was born in Canada, including census records where his mother was still alive and living with him.

John and Lisette moved from Sorel to Montreal, probably in August of 1829, when John and five people with him are recorded as traveling on the steamboat *St Lawrence* going to Montreal in August. Their son, Henri, was born and died in Montreal in 1832. At some point, John may have worked on the Lachine canal near Montreal. It is not known when John died, but his wife was married to and living with James Thompson in Plattsburgh, NY in 1850. The 1840 census records did not list the names of family members, but James Thompson does appear to be married with a family in 1840, so John may have died sometime between 1831-1840. It is not known if he died before or after his family moved to New York.<sup>314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323</sup>

<sup>a</sup> There is a possibility that they also had a son named William.

<sup>b</sup> Some of his NY census records say he was born in Canada. His death record says he was born in England. At that point in time, his parents were Canadians, but they may have traveled to England.

## 15. Lisette Allard<sup>a</sup> (Elizabeth, Eliza, Louise)<sup>b</sup>

Lisette Allard, born Abt. 1791 - 1799 in Canada.<sup>324 325 326</sup> She married 1st **14. John Burbage** 07 Nov 1820 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada<sup>327</sup> and 2nd James Thompson.<sup>328</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> Page 4 of this book has some information on her possible ancestry.

<sup>b</sup> Lisette changed her first name a number of times throughout her life. Her marriage record calls her Lisette. She is called Louise in her daughter, Elizabeth's, baptism record, her daughter Eliza Louise's baptism record, her son, Jean's baptism record, her son Edmond's death record, and her son Edward's baptism record. She is called Eliza in her son Henri's birth and death records, and her 1850 and 1860 census records. She is called Eliza or Elizabeth in her twin's baptism record and Elizabeth in her 1870 census record.

## 16. Louis Toussairt Duquet

Louis Toussairt Duquet, born 27 Mar 1764 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada;<sup>329</sup> died 17 Sep 1838 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>330</sup> He was the son of **32. Louis-Lambert Duquet** and **33. Suzanne Boursier**. He married **17. Marie Anne Lefebvre** 24 Nov 1794 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>331</sup>

Child of Louis Duquet and Marie Anne Lefebvre is:<sup>a</sup>

- (8) i. Louis Duquet, born 23 Jun 1795 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada; married 1st Amable Giroux 31 Jan 1814 in Chateauguay, Quebec and 2nd Catherine Ganier.

## 17. Marie Anne Lefebvre

Marie Anne Lefebvre, born 04 Mar 1760 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada;<sup>332</sup> died 16 Jan 1846 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>333</sup> She was the daughter of **34. Louis Basile Lefebvre** and **35. Suzanne Primeau**. She married **16. Louis Toussairt Duquet** 24 Nov 1794 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>334</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> They may have had more children.



## 18. Barthelemy Giroux

Barthelemy Giroux, born 03 Feb 1765 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada;<sup>335</sup> died 21 Apr 1840 in Mercier, Quebec, Canada.<sup>336</sup> He was the son of **36. Barthelemy Giroux** and **37. Marie Anne Dore**. He married 1st **19. Catherine Caron** 23 Oct 1787 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada<sup>337</sup> and 2nd Marguerite Hurteau 02 Feb 1818 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>338</sup>

Children of Barthelemy Giroux and Catherine Caron are:

- (9) i. Amable Giroux, born 28 Feb 1796 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada; died Abt. 1831 in Quebec, Canada. She married Louis Duquet 31 Jan 1814 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Catherine Giroux<sup>339</sup>
- iii. Claire Giroux, born 24 Dec 1808 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>340</sup>
- iv. Josephite Giroux<sup>341</sup>
- v. Marie Anne Giroux<sup>342</sup>
- vi. Pierre Giroux<sup>343</sup>
- vii. Marie Giroux<sup>344</sup>
- viii. Bartholemi Giroux<sup>345</sup>

## 19. Catherine Caron

Catherine Caron, born 28 Feb 1768 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada;<sup>346</sup> died 13 Feb 1816 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>347</sup> She was the daughter of **38. Jean Baptiste Caron** and **39. Marie Josette Duquet**. She married **18. Barthelemy Giroux** 23 Oct 1787 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada<sup>348</sup>

## 20. Antoine Gibault (Gibeau)

Antoine Gibault, born 23 Oct 1763 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada.<sup>349</sup> He was the son of **40. Joseph Jacques Gibault** and **41. Marie Genevieve Migneron**. He married **21. Marie Charlotte Terrien** 07 Nov 1791 Laval, Quebec, Canada.<sup>350</sup>

Child of Antoine Gibault and Marie Charlotte Terrien is:

- (10) i. Joseph Gibault, married Marie Louise Normandin 26 Aug 1822 in La Prairie, Quebec, Canada.

## 21. Marie Charlotte Terrien

Marie Charlotte Terrien, baptized 03 Sep 1773 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada.<sup>351</sup> She was the daughter of **42. Jacques Terrien**<sup>a</sup> and **43. Charlotte Charles**. She married **20. Antoine Gibault** 07 Nov 1791 Laval, Quebec, Canada.<sup>352</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> Her PRDH baptism record says her father was *Francois* Terrien. I do not know if the name Francois is a typo or if Jacques sometimes used the name Francois, since Charlotte Charles was definitely married to Jacques at the time, and Marie Charlotte Terrien's PRDH marriage record says her father's name was Jacques Terrien.

## 22. Andre Normandin

Andre Normandin, born 12 Dec 1781 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>353</sup> He was the son of **44. Joseph Normandin** and **45. Marie Francoise Chicoine**. He married **23. Marie Pion** 07 Feb 1803 in St Jean Baptiste, Quebec, Canada.<sup>354</sup>

Child of Andre Normandin and Marie Pion is:<sup>a</sup>

- (11) i. Marie Louise Normandin, born Abt. 1804;<sup>355</sup> died 27 Apr 1838 in La Prairie, Quebec, Canada; married Joseph Gibault 26 Aug 1822 in La Nativite de la B.V.M., La Prairie, Quebec, Canada.

## 23. Marie Pion (La Fontaine)

Marie Pion, born 06 Mar 1785 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>356</sup> She was the daughter of **46. Jean-Louis Pion** and **47. Marie Charlotte Casavant**. She married **22. Andre Normandin** 07 Feb 1803 in St Jean Baptiste, Quebec, Canada.<sup>357</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> They may have had more children.

## 24. Laurent Trudeau

Laurent Trudeau, born 06 Sep 1760 in L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada;<sup>358</sup> died 03 Jul 1839 in Montcalm, Quebec, Canada.<sup>359</sup> He was the son of **48. Joseph Marie Trudeau** and **49. Marie Judith Renaud**. He married **25. Marie Marguerite Trudel** 16 Feb 1784 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada.<sup>360</sup>

Children of Laurent Trudeau and Marie Marguerite Trudel are:

- i. Jean Baptiste Trudeau, born 25 Mar 1793 in Montcalm, Quebec, Canada.<sup>361</sup>
- ii. Marie Judith Trudeau, born 20 Mar 1785 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada.<sup>362</sup>
- iii. Joseph Trudeau, born 6 Nov 1786 in Montcalm, Quebec, Canada.<sup>363</sup>
- (12) iv. Laurent Trudeau, born 19 Aug 1788 in St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan, Montcalm, Quebec, Canada; died 26 Jan 1839 in St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan, Montcalm, Quebec, Canada. He married 1st Marguerite Julie Archambault 21 Aug 1810 in L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada and 2nd Marie Roy Picotte 30 Oct 1821 in Montcalm, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Alexis Trudeau, born 13 Apr 1790 in Montcalm, Quebec, Canada.<sup>364</sup>
- vi. Antoine Trudeau, born 8 Jun 1791 in Montcalm, Quebec, Canada.<sup>365</sup>
- vii. Jean Baptiste Trudeau, born 25 Mar 1793 in Montcalm, Quebec, Canada;<sup>366</sup> died 19 Jul 1793 in Montcalm, Quebec, Canada.<sup>367</sup>
- viii. Clement Trudeau, born 17 Jan 1795 in Montcalm, Quebec, Canada.<sup>368</sup>
- ix. Marie Marguerite Trudeau, born 27 Jun 1796 in Montcalm, Quebec, Canada.<sup>369</sup>
- x. Etienne Trudeau, born 23 Feb 1798 in Montcalm, Quebec, Canada.<sup>370</sup>
- xi. Marie Josephe Trudeau, born 12 Jun 1799 in Montcalm, Quebec, Canada.<sup>371</sup>
- xii. Marie Isabelle Trudeau, born 31 Aug 1800 in Montcalm, Quebec, Canada.<sup>372</sup>
- xiii. Marie Francoise Trudeau, born 8 May 1802 in Montcalm, Quebec, Canada.<sup>373</sup>
- xiv. Louis Trudeau, born 1 Feb 1804 in Montcalm, Quebec, Canada.<sup>374</sup>
- xv. Francois Trudeau, born 1 Oct 1806 in Montcalm, Quebec, Canada.<sup>375</sup>
- xvi. Felix Trudeau, born 25 Jun 1808 in Montcalm, Quebec, Canada.<sup>376</sup>

## 25. Marie Marguerite Trudel (Trudelle)

Marie Marguerite Trudel, born 09 Mar 1768 in Montreal, Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>377</sup> She was the daughter of **50. Antoine Trudel** and **51. Charlotte Marie Bazinet**. She married **24. Laurent Trudeau** 16 Feb 1784 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada.<sup>378</sup>

## 26. Francois Archambault

Francois Archambault, born 13 Jun 1750 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada;<sup>379</sup> died 17 Apr 1810 in L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.<sup>380</sup> He was the son of **52. Louis Archambault** and **53. Marie Therese Baudreau**. He married **27. Marie Charlotte Contant** 19 Oct 1772 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>381</sup>

Children of Francois Archambault and Marie Charlotte Contant are:

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ Archambault, born 30 May 1773 L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada;<sup>382</sup> died 30 May 1773 L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.<sup>383</sup>
- ii. Francois Pascal Archambault, born 2 Apr 1774 L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada;<sup>384</sup> died 26 Aug 1774 L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.<sup>385</sup>
- iii. Marie Charlotte Archambault, born 27 Mar 1775 L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada;<sup>386</sup> died 1 Oct 1775 L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.<sup>387</sup>
- iv. Amable Archambault, born 25 Mar 1776 L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada;<sup>388</sup> died 28 Sep 1776 L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.<sup>389</sup>
- v. Jean Baptiste Archambault, born 21 Oct L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.<sup>390</sup>
- vi. Marie Amable Archambault, born 8 Feb 21779 L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.<sup>391</sup>
- vii. Louis Archambault, born 16 Jan 1781 L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.<sup>392</sup>
- viii. Joseph Archambault, born 5 Feb 1783 L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.<sup>393</sup>
- ix. Marie Charlotte Archambault, born 16 Jul 1789 L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.<sup>394</sup>
- (13) x. Marguerite Julie Archambault, born 28 Sep 1791 in L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada; died 23 Sep 1819 in Montcalm, Quebec, Canada. She married Laurent Trudeau 21 Aug 1810 in L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.
- xi. Marie Louise Archambault, born 2 Nov 1793 in L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.<sup>395</sup>
- xii. Rosalie Archambault, born 18 Nov 1798 in L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada;<sup>396</sup> died 2 Dec 1798 in L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.<sup>397</sup>

## 27. Marie Charlotte Contant

Marie Charlotte Contant, born 14 Aug 1754 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>398</sup> died 14 Apr 1816 in L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.<sup>399</sup> She was the daughter of **54. Joseph Contant** and **55. Elizabeth Isabelle Hubolt**. She married **26. Francois Archambault** 19 Oct 1772 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>400</sup>

## 32. Louis-Lambert Duquet

Louis-Lambert Duquet, born 30 Jan 1722 in Bellevue, Quebec;<sup>401</sup> died 1794.<sup>402</sup> He was the son of **64. Charles Duquet** and **65. Catherine Mallet**. He married **33. Suzanne Boursier** 07 Jan 1749 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>403</sup>

Children of Louis-Lambert Duquet and Suzanne Boursier are:

- i. Marie Catherine Duquet, born 2 Dec 1749 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada;<sup>404</sup> died 11 Dec 1781.<sup>405</sup>
- ii. Marie Louise Duquet, born 10 Jul 1751 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>406</sup>
- iii. Suzanne Duquet, born 2 Feb 1753 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>407</sup>
- iv. Joseph Duquet, born 3 Mar 1755 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>408</sup>
- v. Louis Duquet, born 30 Oct 1756 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada;<sup>409</sup> died 21 Mar 1761.<sup>410</sup>
- vi. Marie Magdeline Duquet, born 11 Jun 1758 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>411</sup>
- vii. Marie Anne Duquet, born 19 May 1760 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>412</sup>
- (16) viii. Louis Toussaint Duquet, born 27 Mar 1764 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada; died 17 Sep 1838 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada; married Marie Anne Lefebvre 24 Nov 1794 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. Marie Anne Duquet, born 5 Jun 1769 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>413</sup>
- x. Louis Francis Duquet (twin), born 3 Apr 1773 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada;<sup>414</sup> died 8 May 1773 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>415</sup>
- xi. Marie Duquet (twin), born 3 Apr 1773 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada;<sup>416</sup> died 19 Apr 1773 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>417</sup>
- xii. Joseph Duquet, born 3 Mar 1775 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>418</sup>
- xiii. Marguerite Duquet, born 18 May 1776 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada;<sup>419</sup> died 13 Feb 1797.<sup>420</sup>
- xiv. Marie Josephthe Duquet, born 30 May 1777 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada;<sup>421</sup> died 24 Mar 1803.<sup>422</sup>

### Notes for Louis-Lambert Duquet

Louis's father had been a voyageur, engaged to transport furs by canoe, so it is not surprising that Louis decided to follow in his father's footsteps. According to *Habitants and Merchants in Seventeenth-Century Montreal*, "Farming was not considered morally superior to trade and the settlers understood very well that a young man would be better off gathering some savings in the fur trade while he had the strength than spending his youth clearing land with little or no profit for his family." The life of a voyageur has been romanticized throughout the years. According to one old voyageur, "I could carry, paddle, walk and sing with any man I ever saw. I have been twenty-four years a canoe man, and forty-one years in service; no portage was ever too long for me, fifty songs could I sing. I have saved the lives of ten voyageurs, have had twelve wives and six running dogs. I spent all of my money in pleasure. Were I young again, I would spend my life the same way over. There is no life so happy as a voyageur's life!"

However, the life of a voyageur was not as easy as this man implies, and many men, such as Louis, turned to other ways of making money later in life. Louis signed fur-trading contracts in 1742, 1745 and 1756. And he may have done other fur-trading that went unrecorded.

In 1749, Louis married Suzanne Boursier, with whom he was to have fourteen children. Besides fur-trading, Louis supported his family with farming and timber sales. He died in 1794.<sup>423 424 425 426</sup>





French Voyageurs by Charles Deas<sup>a</sup>

### 33. Suzanne Boursier (Bourcier)

Suzanne Boursier, born Abt. 1732 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>427</sup> buried 04 Aug 1799 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>428</sup> She was the daughter of **66. Alexandre Boursier** and **67. Marie-Jeanne Primeau**. She married **32. Louis-Lambert Duquet** 07 Jan 1749 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>429</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> According to Wikimedia Commons, this picture is in the public domain.

### 34. Louis Basile Lefebvre

Louis Basile Lefebvre, born 09 Mar 1727 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>430</sup> He was the son of **68. Jacques Lefebvre** and **69. Marie-Joseph Parent**. He married **35. Suzanne Primeau** 12 Jan 1756 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>431</sup>

Child of Louis Basile Lefebvre and Suzanne Primeau is:<sup>a</sup>

- (17) i. Marie Anne Lefebvre, born 04 Mar 1760 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada; died 16 Jan 1846 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada. She married Louis Toussaint Duquet 24 Nov 1794 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.

### 35. Suzanne Primeau

Suzanne Primeau, born 07 Sep 1735 in Saulte St. Louis, Quebec, Canada;<sup>432</sup> died 06 Aug 1810 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>433</sup> She was the daughter of **70. Pierre Primeau** and **71. Marie Anne Couillard**. She married **34. Louis Basile Lefebvre** 12 Jan 1756 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>434</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> They may have had more children.

### 36. Barthelemy Giroux (Girouse, Girou)

Barthelemy Giroux, born 31 Dec 1734 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>435</sup> He was the son of **72. Louis Toussaint Giroux** and **73. Francoise Elisabeth Isabel**. He married **37. Marie Anne Dore** 26 Feb 1764 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>436</sup>

Children of Barthelemy (Girouse and Marie Anne Dore are:

- (18) i. Barthelemy Giroux, born 03 Feb 1765 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada; died 21 Apr 1840 in Mercier, Quebec, Canada. He married 1st Catherine Caron 23 Oct 1787 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada and 2nd Marguerite Hurteau 02 Feb 1818 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Jean Baptiste Giroux, born 11 Mar 1769.<sup>437</sup>
- iii. Euphrosine Giroux, born 5 Dec 1771;<sup>438</sup> died 18 Dec 1851.<sup>439</sup>
- iv. Louis Giroux, born 10 Mar 1773.<sup>440</sup>
- v. Marie Anne Giroux, born 20 Oct 1774.<sup>441</sup>
- vi. Catherine Giroux, born 17 May 1776;<sup>442</sup> died 14 Aug 1844.<sup>443</sup>
- vii. Marguerite Giroux, born 26 Apr 1778.<sup>444</sup>
- viii. Marie Giroux, born 9 Mar 1780;<sup>445</sup> died 11 Nov 1853.<sup>446</sup>
- ix. Madeleine Giroux, born 29 Dec 1781.<sup>447</sup>
- x. Pierre Giroux, born 5 Jun 1784.<sup>448</sup>

### 37. Marie Anne Dore (Doray)

Marie Anne Dore, born 06 Mar 1743 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada;<sup>449</sup> died 05 Oct 1829 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>450</sup> She was the daughter of **74. Jean Baptiste Dore** and **75. Marie-Madeleine Renaud**. She married **36. Barthelemy Giroux** 26 Feb 1764 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>451</sup>

### 38. Jean Baptiste Caron

Jean Baptiste Caron, born 26 Apr 1704 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada;<sup>452</sup> died 05 Nov 1785 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>453</sup> He was the son of **76. Vital Caron** and **77. Marie Perthuis**. He married 1st Marie Josephe Tabot (Tabeau) 26 Oct 1733 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada<sup>454</sup> and 2nd **39. Marie Josette Duquet** 07 Apr 1750 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>455</sup>

Child of Jean Baptiste Caron and Marie Josette Duquet is:<sup>a</sup>

- (19) i. Catherine Caron, born 28 Feb 1768 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada; died 13 Feb 1816 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada. She married Barthelemy Giroux 23 Oct 1787 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.

### 39. Marie Josette Duquet

Marie Josette Duquet, died 20 Jul 1784 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>456</sup> She was the daughter of **64. Charles Duquet** and **65. Catherine Mallet**. She married **38. Jean Baptiste Caron** 07 Apr 1750 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>457</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> They may have had more children.

#### 40. Joseph Jacques Gibault (Gibau, Gibeau)

Joseph Jacques Gibault, born 14 Mar 1735 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>458</sup> died 21 Jan 1821 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada.<sup>459</sup> He was the son of **80. Jean Baptiste Gibault** and **81. Elizabeth Ducios**. He married **41. Marie Genevieve Migneron** 16 Jan 1757 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada.<sup>460</sup>

Child of Joseph Jacques Gibault and Marie Genevieve Migneron is:<sup>a</sup>

- (20) i. Antoine Gibault, born 23 Oct 1763 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada; married Marie Charlotte Terrien 07 Nov 1791 in Laval, Quebec, Canada.

#### 41. Marie Genevieve Migneron

Marie Genevieve Migneron, born 31 Jan 1741 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>461</sup> died 07 Mar 1784 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada.<sup>462</sup> She was the daughter of **82. Jacques Migneron** and **83. Marie Belisle**. She married **40. Joseph Jacques Gibault** 16 Jan 1757 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada.<sup>463</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> They may have had more children.

## 42. Jacques Terrien

Jacques Terrien,<sup>a</sup> born 06 Feb 1752 in Mascouche, Quebec, Canada;<sup>464</sup> died 25 May 1832 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>465</sup> He was the son of **84. Jacques Terrien** and **85. Marie Marguerite Beauchamp**. He married **43. Charlotte Charles** 28 Sep 1772 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada.<sup>466</sup>

Children of Jacques Terrien and Charlotte Charles are:<sup>b</sup>

- (21) i. Marie Charlotte Terrien, baptized 03 Sep 1773 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Antoine Gibault 07 Nov 1791 in Lavel, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Jean Baptiste Terrien, baptized 4 Feb 1775 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada.<sup>467</sup>
- iii. Jacques Terrien, baptized 11 Apr 1776 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada.<sup>468</sup>

## 43. Charlotte Charles (Lejeunesse)

Charlotte Charles, born 07 Jan 1752 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada;<sup>469</sup> died 06 Mar 1810 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada.<sup>470</sup> She was the daughter of **86. Etienne Charles** and **87. Marie Charlotte Leroy**. She married **42. Jacques Terrien** 28 Sep 1772 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada.<sup>471</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> His daughter, Marie Charlotte's, PRDH baptism record says her father was *Francois* Terrien. I do not know if the name Francois is a typo or if Jacques sometimes used the name Francois, since Charlotte Charles was definitely married to Jacques at the time, and Marie Charlotte Terrien's PRDH marriage record says her father's name was Jacques Terrien.

<sup>b</sup> They probably had more children.



#### 44. Joseph Normandin

Joseph Normandin, born 21 Mar 1744 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>472</sup> died 20 Apr 1815 in St Jean Baptiste, Quebec, Canada.<sup>473</sup> He was the son of **88. Jean Baptiste Normandin** and **89. Marguerite Paquet**. He married **45. Marie Francoise Chicoine** 30 Jan 1764 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>474</sup>

Child of Joseph Normandin and Marie Francoise Chicoine is:<sup>a</sup>

- (22) i. Andre Normandin, born 12 Dec 1781 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married Marie Pion 07 Feb 1803 in St Jean Baptiste, Quebec, Canada.

#### 45. Marie Francoise Chicoine

Marie Francoise Chicoine, born 07 Oct 1742 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>475</sup> died 05 Jun 1797 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>476</sup> She was the daughter of **90. Francois Chicoine** and **91. Marie-Francoise Dansereau**. She married **44. Joseph Normandin** 30 Jan 1764 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>477</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> They may have had more children.

## 46. Jean-Louis Pion

Jean-Louis Pion, born 10 Mar 1751 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>478</sup> died 01 Apr 1793 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>479</sup> He was the son of **92. Jean-Louis Pion** and **93. Francoise-Marguerite Guertin**. He married **47. Marie Charlotte Casavant** 16 Nov 1772 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>480</sup>

Child of Jean-Louis Pion and Marie Charlotte Casavant is:<sup>a</sup>

- (23) i. Marie Pion, born 06 Mar 1785 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married Andre Normandin 07 Feb 1803 in St Jean Baptiste, Quebec, Canada.

## 47. Marie Charlotte Casavant

Marie Charlotte Casavant, born 02 Nov 1752 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>481</sup> died 28 Oct 1838 in Marieville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>482</sup> She was the daughter of **94. Louis Casavant** and **95. Charlotte Bertrand**. She married **46. Jean-Louis Pion** 16 Nov 1772 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>483</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> They may have had more children.

## 48. Joseph Marie Trudeau

Joseph Marie Trudeau, born 10 Sep 1729 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>484</sup> died 08 Nov 1807 in Montcalm, Quebec, Canada.<sup>485</sup> He was the son of **96. Laurent Trudeau** and **97. Marie Anne Billeron**. He married **49. Marie Judith Renaud** 05 Mar 1753 in L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.<sup>486</sup>

Children of Joseph Trudeau and Marie Judith Renaud are:<sup>a</sup>

- i. Joseph Marie Trudeau, born 8 Jul 1754 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada.
- (24) ii. Laurent Trudeau, born 06 Sep 1760 in L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada; died 03 Jul 1839 in Montcalm, Quebec, Canada; married Marie Marguerite Trudel 16 Feb 1784 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie Archange Trudeau, born 10 Sep 1762 in L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.

## 49. Marie Judith Renaud (Angelique)

Marie Judith Renaud, born 27 May 1725 in Pointe Auz Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>487</sup> died 10 Mar 1781 in L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.<sup>488</sup> She was the daughter of **98. Jacques Renaud** and **99. Marie Madeleine Senet**. She married **48. Joseph Marie Trudeau** 05 Mar 1753 in L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.<sup>489</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> They may have had more children.

## 50. Antoine Trudel (Trudelle)

Antoine Trudel born 04 Dec 1731 in Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada;<sup>490</sup> died 28 Sep 1777 in Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>491</sup> He was the son of **100. Antoine Trudel** and **101. Marie Marguerite Huppe Picard**. He married **51. Charlotte Marie Bazinet** 03 Feb 1755 in Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>492</sup>

Children of Antoine Trudel and Charlotte Marie Bazinet are:

- i. Antoine Trudel, born 26 Oct 1755 in Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie Josephe Trudel, born 26 Feb 1757 in Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada; died 11 May 1757 in Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Francoise Trudel, born 25 Apr 1758 in Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Jacques Trudel, born 26 Oct 1759 in Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Jean Baptiste Trudel, born 23 Feb 1763 in Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada; died 29 Oct 1763 in Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Marie Desanges Trudel, born 2 Nov 1764 in Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada.
- (25) vii. Marie Marguerite Trudel, born 09 Mar 1768 in Montreal, Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada; married Laurent Trudeau 16 Feb 1784 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada.

## 51. Charlotte Marie Bazinet

Charlotte Marie Bazinet, born 22 Nov 1738 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada;<sup>493</sup> died 16 Feb 1804 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada.<sup>494</sup> She was the daughter of **102. Pierre Bazinet** and **103. Marie Marguerite Bougret**. She married **50. Antoine Trudel** 03 Feb 1755 in Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>495</sup>

## 52. Louis Archambault

Louis Archambault, born 13 Feb 1715 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>496</sup> died 19 Mar 1781 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada.<sup>497</sup> He was the son of **104. Jacques Archambault** and **105. Marie Francoise Aubuchon**. He married **53. Marie Therese Baudreau** 25 Jan 1740 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>498</sup>

Children of Louis Archambault and Marie Therese Baudreau are:

- i. Louis Xavier Archambault, born 15 Feb 1741 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Paul Archambault, born 15 Oct 1742 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Pierre Archambault, born 19 Sept 1744 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Joseph Archambault, born 7 Apr 1747 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Marie Therese Archambault, born 15 Apr 1749 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada; died 6 Aug 1749 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada.
- (26) vi. Francois Archambault, born 13 Jun 1750 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada; died 17 Apr 1810 in L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada. He married Marie Charlotte Contant 19 Oct 1772 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Antoine Archambault, born 25 Jul 1753 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Joseph Benjamin Archambault, born 4 Jun 1755 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada; died 21 May 1757 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. Marie Julie Archambault, born 15 Oct 1757 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada.
- x. Marie Josephe Archambault, born 30 Mar 1759 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada.
- xi. Marie Therese Archambault, born 3 Sep 1764 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada.
- xii. Louis Archambault, born 21 Oct 1765 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada.
- xiii. Antoine Archambault, born 18 Mar 1752 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada; died 9 Aug 1752 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada.

## 53. Marie Therese Baudreau

Marie Therese Baudreau, born 25 Jun 1723 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>499</sup> died 29 Aug 1795 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada.<sup>500</sup> She was the daughter of **106. Paul Baudreau** and **107. Marie Tessier**. She married **52. Louis Archambault** 25 Jan 1740 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>501</sup>

## 54. Joseph Contant

Joseph Contant, born 24 Jan 1729 in St Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>502</sup> died 22 May 1808 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>503</sup> He was the son of **108. Etienne Contant** and **109. Marie Bazinet**. He married **55. Elizabeth Isabelle Huboult** 11 May 1750 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>504</sup>

Children of Joseph Contant and Elizabeth Isabelle Huboult are:

- i. Etienne Contant, born 4 Feb 1751 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Joseph Marie Contant, born 2 July 1752 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.
- (27) iii. Marie Charlotte Contant, born 14 Aug 1754 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada; died 14 Apr 1816 in L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada; married Francois Archambault 19 Oct 1772 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie Josephe Contant, born 18 Apr 1757 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada; died 22 Jun 1757 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Marie Amable Contant, born 8 Jul 1758 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Marie Josephe Contant, born 15 Aug 1759 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Marie Rose Contant, born 26 Sep 1760 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Amable Contant, born 26 Jan 1763 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.

## 55. Elizabeth Isabelle Huboult

Elizabeth Isabelle Huboult, born 24 Jan 1730 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>505</sup> died 3 Jun 1797 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>506</sup> She was the daughter of **110. Augustin Huboult** and **111. Elisabeth Isabelle Forget**. She married **54. Joseph Contant** 11 May 1750 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>507</sup>



## 64. Charles Duquet

Charles Duquet, born 27 Feb 1692 in Lauzon, Quebec, Canada.<sup>508</sup> He was the son of **128. Jean Baptiste Duquet** and **129. Catherine Ursule Amiot**. He married **65. Catherine Mallet** 03 Jul 1719 in Bellevue, Quebec, Canada.<sup>509</sup>

Children of Charles Duquet and Catherine Mallet are:

- i. Marie-Catherine Duquet, born 10 Mar 1720 in Bellevue, Quebec, Canada.<sup>510</sup>
- (32) ii. Louis-Lambert Duquet, born 30 Jan 1722 in Bellevue, Quebec, Canada; died 1794. He married Suzanne Boursier 07 Jan 1749 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Charlotte Duquet, born 01 Sep 1724 in Bellevue, Quebec, Canada;<sup>511</sup> married Jacques Hubert Tabaux 26 Feb 1748.<sup>512</sup>
- iv. Marie-Louise Duquet<sup>513</sup>
- v. Madeline Duquet, married Claude Duranseau 12 Feb 1759.<sup>514</sup>
- vi. Jean Baptiste Duquet<sup>515</sup>
- vii. Veronique Duquet, married Toussaint Deneau 11 Feb 1765 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>516</sup>
- (39) viii. Marie Josette Duquet, died 20 Jul 1784 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada; married Jean Baptiste Caron 07 Apr 1750 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.

## Notes for Charles Duquet

Charles was one of the thirteen children born to Jean Baptiste Duquet and Catherine Ursule Amiot. He was brought up in the French-Canadian traditions of farming and fur trading. After his marriage, he and his wife ran a trading post in Bellevue for a number of years before they moved to Chateauguay. In 1736, while they were living in Chateauguay, Charles signed a fur-trading contract, agreeing to journey to Michilimackinac for furs. Michilimackinac was a fort on the straits which connect Lake Huron to Lake Michigan. It was about 600-800 miles from where he lived, and the journey would have been taken in a canoe. He probably traveled with his uncle, Joseph Duquet, as Joseph also signed a similar contract on the same day in June.<sup>517 518 519</sup>

## 65. Catherine Mallet

Catherine Mallet, born 02 Apr 1700 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada;<sup>520</sup> died 17 May 1768 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>521</sup> She was the daughter of **130. Louis Mallet** and **131. Jeanne Brunet**. She married **64. Charles Duquet** 03 Jul 1719 in Bellevue, Quebec, Canada.<sup>522</sup>

## 66. Alexandre Boursier (Dit Lavigne)

Alexandre Boursier, born 29 Jul 1674 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>523</sup> He was the son of **132. Jean Boursier** and **133. Marie Marthe Thibodeau**. He married **67. Marie-Jeanne Primeau** 28 Dec 1710 in Bellevue, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>524</sup>

Children of Alexandre Boursier and Marie-Jeanne Primeau are:

- i. Joseph Boursier, born 18 Mar 1713 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>525</sup> died 9 Dec 1714 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>526</sup>
- ii. Pierre Boursier, born 22 Aug 1717 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>527</sup> married Marie Anne Gagne 27 Nov 1747 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>528</sup>
- iii. Marie-Joseph Boursier, born 21 Jul 1722 in Bellevue, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>529</sup>
- (33) iv. Suzanne Boursier, born 1732 in Quebec, Canada; died 04 Aug 1779 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada; married Louis-Lambert Duquet 07 Jan 1749 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Nicolas Boursier, married Catherine Primeau 29 Oct 1753 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>530</sup>
- vi. Jean-Baptiste Boursier, married 1st Marie Anne Bourbeau (Bourbot) 7 Jan 1751 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada<sup>531</sup> and 2nd Marie Catherine Daoust 1 May 1770 in Les Cedres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>532</sup>

### Notes for Alexandre Boursier

When Alexandre was fifteen years old, his father and one of his sisters were killed by the Iroquois, and another sister was taken away never to be seen again.<sup>a</sup> Overnight, Alexandre became the man of the family, helping to raise his younger siblings. Nine years later, when his mother died, he petitioned the courts to become the guardian of his younger sister and brother. It wasn't until he was thirty-six that Alexandre started his own family by marrying an eighteen-year-old widow, Marie-Jeanne Primeau. Alexandre was serving in the military at the time.

In May 1717, Alexandre embarked on a fur-trading expedition, so like many other colonial French-Canadians, he worked as a voyageur.<sup>533 534</sup>

## 67. Marie-Jeanne Primeau

Marie-Jeanne Primeau, born 15 Oct 1692 in Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>535</sup> died 11 Sep 1768 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>536</sup> She was the daughter of **134. Francois Primeau** and **135. Marie Marguerite Deniau**. She married 1st Etienne Chatouteau 2 Mar 1710,<sup>537</sup> 2nd **66. Alexandre Boursier** 28 Dec 1710 in Bellevue, Montreal, Quebec, Canada,<sup>538</sup> and 3rd Gaspard Auger.<sup>539</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> For more information on the attack, see the notes for Alexandre's father, **132. Jean Boursier**.

## 68. Jacques Lefebvre (Lefevre)

Jacques Lefebvre, born 03 Dec 1689 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>540</sup> died 15 Nov 1749 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>541</sup> He was the son of **136. Jean Baptiste Lefebvre** and **137. Marie Crete**. He married **69. Marie-Josephthe Parent** 28 Feb 1724 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>542</sup>

Children of Jacques Lefebvre and Marie-Josephthe Parent are:

- i. Marie-Cecile Lefebvre, born 25 Nov 1724 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>543</sup>
- ii. Jacques Francois Lefebvre, born 26 Nov 1725 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>544</sup> married Marie-Anne Baugis 19 Feb 1753 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>545</sup>
- (34) iii. Louis Basile Lefebvre, born 09 Mar 1727 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada; married Suzanne Priemeau 12 Jan 1756 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Jean Baptiste Lefebvre, born 16 Sep 1728 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>546</sup> married Ursule Maheu 10 Aug 1750 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>547</sup>
- v. Marie-Josephe Lefebvre, born 15 Apr 1730 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>548</sup>

## 69. Marie-Josephthe Parent

Marie-Josephthe Parent, born 09 Jan 1699 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>549</sup> died 30 Jan 1736 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>550</sup> She was the daughter of **138. Joseph Parent** and **139. Marie Josephthe Belanger**. She married **68. Jacques Lefebvre** 28 Feb 1724 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>551</sup>

## 70. Pierre Primeau (Primot)

Pierre Primeau, born 08 Sep 1696 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>552</sup> died 25 Jan 1767 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>553</sup> He was the son of **134. Francois Primeau** and **135. Marie Marguerite Deniau**. He married **71. Marie Anne Couillard** 10 Feb 1721 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>554</sup>

Child of Pierre Primeau and Marie Anne Couillard is:<sup>a</sup>

- (35) i. Suzanne Primeau, born 07 Sep 1735 in Saulte St. Louis, Quebec, Canada; died 06 Aug 1810 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada; married Louis Basile Lefebvre 12 Jan 1756.

## 71. Marie Anne Couillard

Marie Anne Couillard, born 17 Sep 1705 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada;<sup>555</sup> died 05 Aug 1775 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>556</sup> She was the daughter of **142. Pierre Couillard** and **143. Anne Brunet**. She married **70. Pierre Primeau** 10 Feb 1721 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>557</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> They may have had more children.

## 72. Louis Toussaint Giroux (Girouse, Girou)

Louis Toussaint Giroux, born 13 Sep 1697 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>558</sup> died 07 Oct 1775 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>559</sup> He was the son of **144. Toussaint Giroux** and **145. Marie Therese Dauphin**. He married 1st Genevieve Careau (Carreau), 16 Oct 1719 in L'Ange Gardien, Quebec, Canada,<sup>560 561</sup> 2nd **73. Francoise Elisabeth Isabel** 22 Oct 1725 in St. Laurent, Quebec, Canada,<sup>562</sup> and 3rd Marie Therese Pivin 2 Sep 1743 in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada.<sup>563</sup>

Children of Louis Toussaint Giroux and Genevieve Careau are:

- i. Louis Giroux, born 30 Jan 1721 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>564</sup> married Marie-Anne Pivin 27 Jan 1744 in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada.<sup>565</sup>
- ii. Marie-Madeleine Giroux, born 6 Apr 1722 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>566</sup>
- iii. Vincent Giroux, born 9 Apr 1724 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>567</sup> married Marie-Anne Bruneau 24 Jan 1752 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>568</sup>

Children of Louis Toussaint Giroux and Francoise Elisabeth Isabel are:

- i. Marie-Monique Giroux, born 20 Aug 1726 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>569</sup> died 7 Nov 1726 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>570</sup>
- ii. Marie-Francois Giroux, born 17 Feb 1728 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>571</sup>
- iii. Jean-Baptiste Giroux, born 10 Sep 1729 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>572</sup> died 18 Oct 1729 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>573</sup>
- iv. Joseph Giroux, born 8 Aug 1730 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>574</sup>
- v. Germain Giroux, married Marie Louise Dery 10 Aug 1761 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>575</sup>
- vi. Francois Giroux, married Marie Vallee 19 Feb 1700 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>576</sup>
- (36) vii. Barthelemey Giroux, born 31 Dec 1734 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada; married Marie Anne Dore 26 Feb 1764 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.

## 73. Francoise Elisabeth Isabel<sup>a</sup> (dit Bourassa)

Francoise Elisabeth Isabel, born 12 May 1707 in St. Laurent, Quebec, Canada;<sup>577</sup> died 06 Feb 1743 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>578</sup> She was the daughter of **146. Marc Isabel** and **147. Marguerite Lemelin**. She married **72. Louis Toussaint Giroux** 22 Oct 1725 in St. Laurent, Quebec, Canada,<sup>579</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> Francoise Elisabeth is referred at different times in the vital records as "Francoise Elisabeth Isabel" (or some variant of this), "Elisabeth Bourassa" (Bourraseau), or "Francoise Elisabeth Bourassa" (or some variant). After looking at all of the vital records I could find for her family, it is very clear that all of these names refer to the same person. As it appears that her father's last name was Isabel, Bourassa must have been a "dit" name (though it is possible that Isabel is the "dit" name). Some French Canadians used dit names as alternate last names. Why Francoise Elisabeth sometimes used Bourassa as her last name has not yet been discovered. Because she apparently had two different last names, it makes the identification of her parents more difficult. Some genealogists have thought that Francoise Elisabeth Bourassa was the daughter of a man named Jean Bourassa, but though he did have a daughter with that name, she appears to have been married to someone else in 1733, at a time when our Francoise Elisabeth was definitely married to Louise Grioux (from the PRDH vital records website).

There is also some confusion about Francoise Elisabeth due to a comment on her son Barthelmy's baptism record that makes it sound like she and Louis were married immediately before Barthelmy was born, but that is not the case. It is very clear from the vital records that whichever last name you use, Francoise Elisabeth and Louis had been married for years before Barthelmy was born. In fact, their marriage record exists, and the PRDH certificate for it mentions Francoise Elisabeth's father, Marc Isabel.

## 74. Jean Baptiste Dore, Emigrant Ancestor (Doray)

Jean Baptiste Dore, born Abt. 1699 in Chaniers (St-Pierre) (Charente-Maritime), France;<sup>580 581</sup> buried 09 Jun 1779 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>582</sup> He was the son of Jean Dore and Marie Boyer. He married **75. Marie-Madeleine Renaud** 16 Aug 1731 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>583</sup>

Children of Jean Baptiste Dore and Marie-Madeleine Renaud are:<sup>a</sup>

- (37) i. Marie Anne Dore, born 06 Mar 1743 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada; died 05 Oct 1829 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada. She married Barthelemy Giroux 26 Feb 1764 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Jean Baptiste Dore, married Marie Anne Ride 7 Jan 1766 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>584</sup>
- iii. Jean Louis Dore, married Marie Josephte Ride 2 Feb 1767 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>585</sup>

## 75. Marie-Madeleine Renaud (Arnaut)

Marie-Madeleine Renaud, born 03 Feb 1714 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>586 587</sup> died 15 Mar 1773 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>588</sup> She was the daughter of **150. Jean Renaud** and **151. Marguerite Charbonneau**. She married **74. Jean Baptiste Dore** 16 Aug 1731 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>589</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> They may have had more children.

## 76. Vital Caron

Vital Caron, born 11 Aug 1673 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>590</sup> died 20 Apr 1745 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>591</sup> He was the son of **152. Claude Caron** and **153. Madeleine Varenne**. He married **77. Marie Perthuis** 24 Jan 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>592</sup>

Children of Vital Caron and Marie Perthuis are:

- i. Anne Caron, born 17 Dec 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>593</sup> married 1st Jacques Pare 16 Nov 1717 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada<sup>594</sup> and 2nd Paul Hotesse 22 Sep 1728 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>595</sup>
- ii. Vital Caron, born 14 May 1700 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>596</sup> married Madeleine Pruneau 20 Jul 1735 in Detroit, Quebec, Canada.<sup>597</sup>
- iii. Marie Caron, born 19 Apr 1702 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada;<sup>598</sup> married Jean-Baptiste Brault 14 Dec 1721 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>599</sup>
- (38) iv. Jean Baptiste Caron, born 26 Apr 1704 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada; died 05 Nov 1785 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada. He married 1st Marie Josephe Tabot (Tabeau) 26 Oct 1733 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada and 2nd Marie Josette Duquet 07 Apr 1750 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Angelique Caron, born 17 Feb 1706 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>600</sup>
- vi. Catherine Caron, born 25 Dec 1707 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>601</sup>
- vii. Jeanne Caron, born 27 Nov 1709 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada;<sup>602</sup> she married Pierre Meloche 16 Aug 1729 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>603</sup>
- viii. \_\_\_\_\_ Caron, born 14 Aug 1717 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada;<sup>604</sup> died 14 Aug 1717 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>605</sup>

## 77. Marie Perthuis

Marie Perthuis, born 08 Sep 1678 in Cote Ste-Anne, Quebec, Canada;<sup>606</sup> died 23 Dec 1766 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>607</sup> She was the daughter of **154. Pierre Perthuis** and **155. Claude Damise**. She married **76. Vital Caron** 24 Jan 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>608</sup>

## 80. Jean Baptiste Gibault (Gibeau)

Jean Baptiste Gibault, born 22 Jun 1702 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada;<sup>609</sup> died 07 Jul 1777 in Mascouche, Quebec, Canada.<sup>610</sup> He was the son of **160. Jean Baptiste Gibault** and **161. Anne Paviot**. He married **81. Elisabeth Duclos** 15 May 1723 in Riviere des Prairies, Quebec, Canada.<sup>611</sup>

Children of Jean Baptiste Gibault and Elizabeth Duclos are:

- i. Jean Baptiste Gibault, born 11 May 1724 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada<sup>612</sup>; married 1st Marie Charlotte Riquet,<sup>613</sup> 2nd Marie-Francoise Berloin,<sup>614</sup> and 3rd Genevieve Lacombe.<sup>615</sup>
- ii. Jacques Gibault, born 13 Oct 1727 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada;<sup>616</sup> married Genevieve Mignerion 20 Oct 1749 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada.<sup>617</sup>
- iii. Marie-Josephe Gibault, born 6 Nov 1729 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>618</sup>
- (40) iv. Joseph Jacques Gibault, born 14 Mar 1735 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada; died 21 Jan 1821 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada. He married Marie Genevieve Mignerion 16 Jan 1757 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Augustin Gibault, married Marie Anne Larche.<sup>619</sup>
- vi. Francois Gibault, married Marie Josephthe Daviau.<sup>620</sup>

## 81. Elisabeth Duclos

Elisabeth Duclos, born 30 Oct 1702 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>621</sup> died 09 Apr 1781 in Terrebonne, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>622</sup> She was the daughter of **162. Jean Baptiste Duclos** and **163. Marie Poutre**. She married **80. Jean Baptiste Gibault** 15 May 1723 in Riviere des Prairies, Quebec, Canada.<sup>623</sup>



## 82. Jacques Migneron

Jacques Migneron, born 04 Jan 1714 in St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>624</sup> He was the son of **164. Ambroise Migneron** and **165. Genevieve Pepin**. He married 1st **83. Marie Belisle** 15 May 1740 in Comparet, Quebec, Canada<sup>625</sup> and 2nd Marie-Francoise Carbonneau 6 Feb 1748 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada.<sup>626</sup>

Child of Jacques Migneron and Marie Belisle is:<sup>a</sup>

- (41) i. Marie Genevieve Migneron, born 31 Jan 1741 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada; died 07 Mar 1784 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada. She married Joseph Jacques Gibault 16 Jan 1757 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada.

## 83. Marie Belisle

Marie Belisle, born 15 Jul 1721 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>627</sup> died 18 Apr 1747 in Tererbonne, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>628</sup> She was the daughter of **166. Henri Belisle** and **167. Jeanne Archambault**. She married **82. Jacques Migneron** 15 May 1740 in Comparet, Quebec, Canada<sup>629</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> They may have had more children, and Jacques may have had children with his second wife.

## 84. Jacques Terrien

Jacques Terrien, died 01 Oct 1783 in Tererbonne, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>630</sup> He was the son of **168. Jacques Terrien** and **169. Marie Madeline Perrault**. He married **85. Marie Marguerite Beauchamp** 01 Feb 1751 in Mascouche, Quebec, Canada.<sup>631</sup>

Children of Jacques Terrien and Marie Marguerite Beauchamp are:<sup>a</sup>

- (42) i. Jacques Terrien, born 06 Feb 1752 in Mascouche, Quebec, Canada; died 25 May 1832 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He married Charlotte Lejeunesse 28 Sep 1772 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Jean Terrien, married Marie Angelique Payet.<sup>632</sup>

## 85. Marie Marguerite Beauchamp (Beauchamps)

Marie Marguerite Beauchamp, Abt. 1731;<sup>633</sup> died 14 Jun 1807 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada.<sup>634</sup> She was the daughter of **170. Joseph Beauchamp** and **171. Marguerite Vaillancourt**. She married **84. Jacques Terrien** 01 Feb 1751 in Mascouche, Quebec, Canada.<sup>635</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> They may have had more children.

## 86. Etienne Charles (dit Lajeunesse)

Etienne Charles, born 04 Sep 1729 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada;<sup>636</sup> died 30 May 1796 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>637</sup> He was the son of **172. Jean Baptiste Charles** and **173. Marie Anne Lamothe**. He married 1st **87. Marie Charlotte Leroy** 16 Nov 1750 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada<sup>638</sup> and 2nd Marie-Josephte Carbonneau.<sup>639</sup>

Child of Etienne Charles and Marie Charlotte Leroy is:<sup>a</sup>

- (43) i. Charlotte Charles, born 07 Jan 1752 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada; died 06 Mar 1810 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada. She married Jacques Terrien 28 Sep 1772 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada.

## 87. Marie Charlotte Leroy (Roy)

Marie Charlotte Roy, born 09 Dec 1732 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>640</sup> died 20 Apr 1763 in Ste Rose, Quebec, Canada.<sup>641</sup> She was the daughter of **174. Augustin Leroy** and **175. Marie Josephe Thibi**. She married **86. Etienne Charles** 16 Nov 1750 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada.<sup>642</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> They may have had more children, and Etienne Charles may have had children with his second wife.

## 88. Jean Baptiste Normandin

Jean Baptiste Normandin, born 23 Oct 1716 in Becancour, Quebec, Canada;<sup>643</sup> died 02 Dec 1778 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>644</sup> He was the son of **176. Joseph Normandin dit Beausoleil** and **177. Marguerite Rivet**. He married **89. Marguerite Paquet** 04 Feb 1743 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>645</sup>

Child of Jean Baptiste Normandin and Marguerite Paquet is:<sup>a</sup>

- (44) i. Joseph Normandin, born 21 Mar 1744 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; died 20 Apr 1815 in St Jean Baptiste, Quebec, Canada; married Marie Francoise Chicoine 30 Jan 1764 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

## 89. Marguerite Paquet

Marguerite Paquet, born 03 Sep 1726 in Beaumont, Quebec, Canada;<sup>646</sup> died 22 Mar 1786 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>647</sup> She was the daughter of **178. Charles Paquet** and **179. Marie Charlotte Allaire**. She married **88. Jean Baptiste Normandin** 04 Feb 1743 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>648</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> They may have had more children.

## 90. Francois Chicoine

Francois Chicoine was the son of **180. Pierre Chicoine** and **181. Marie-Anne Betourne**. He married **91. Marie-Francoise Dansereau** 01 Jul 1739 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>649</sup>

Children of Francois Chicoine and Marie-Francoise Dansereau are:<sup>a</sup>

- (45) i. Marie Francoise Chicoine, born 07 Oct 1742 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; died 05 Jun 1797 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. She married Joseph Normandin 30 Jan 1764 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Pierre Chicoine, married Angelique Paquet.<sup>650</sup>

## 91. Marie-Francoise Dansereau

Marie-Francoise Dansereau, born 20 Aug 1714 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada.<sup>651</sup> She was the daughter of **182. Pierre Dansereau** and **183. Angelique Abiron**. She married **90. Francois Chicoine** 01 Jul 1739 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>652</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> They may have had more children.

## 92. Jean-Louis Pion

Jean-Louis Pion, born 30 May 1727 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>653</sup> died 24 Oct 1769 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>654</sup> He was the son of **184. Maurice Pion** and **185. Marie-Therese Chicoine**. He married **93. Francoise-Marguerite Guertin** 19 Feb 1748 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>655</sup>

Child of Jean-Louis Pion and Francoise-Marguerite Guertin is:<sup>a</sup>

- (46) i. Jean-Louis Pion, born 10 Mar 1751 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; died 01 Apr 1793 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married Marie Charlotte Casavant 16 Nov 1772 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

## 93. Francoise-Marguerite Guertin

Francoise-Marguerite Guertin, born 14 May 1727 in St. Sulpice, Quebec Canada.<sup>656</sup> She was the daughter of **186. Gabriel Guertin** and **187. Marie Francoise Tetreau**. She married **92. Jean-Louis Pion** 19 Feb 1748 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>657</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> They may have had more children.

## 94. Louis Casavant (Ladebauche)

Louis Casavant, born 04 Nov 1727 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>658</sup> died 08 Mar 1786 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>659</sup> He was the son of **188. Jean Baptiste Casavant** and **189. Marie-Madeleine Pepin**. He married 1st **95. Charlotte Bertrand** 24 Jan 1752 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada<sup>660</sup> and 2nd Marie Josephthe Savignac 10 Oct 1768 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>661</sup>

Child of Louis Casavant and Charlotte Bertrand is:<sup>a</sup>

- (47) i. Marie Charlotte Casavant, born 02 Nov 1752 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; died 28 Oct 1838 in Marieville, Quebec, Canada. She married Jean-Louis Pion 16 Nov 1772 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

## 95. Charlotte Bertrand

Charlotte Bertrand, born 09 Apr 1732 in St. Francois du Lac, Quebec, Canada;<sup>662</sup> died 09 Jan 1767 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>663</sup> She was the daughter of **190. Pierre Bertrand** and **191. Catherine Lemoine**. She married **94. Louis Casavant** 24 Jan 1752 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada<sup>664</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> They may have had more children, and Louis may have had children with his second wife.

## 96. Laurent Trudeau<sup>a</sup>

Laurent Trudeau, born 07 Mar 1686 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada;<sup>665</sup> died 01 Apr 1730 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>666</sup> He was the son of **192. Etienne Trudeau** and **193. Adrienne Marie Barbier**. He married **97. Marie Anne Billeron** 25 Sep 1719 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>667</sup>

Children of Laurent Trudeau and Marie Anne Billeron are:

- i. Jeanne Trudeau, born 11 Jul 1720 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>668</sup> died 13 Mar 1733 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>669</sup>
- ii. Laurent Trudeau, born 20 Oct 1721 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>670</sup> died 8 Sep 1723 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>671</sup>
- iii. Agathe Trudeau, born 5 Feb 1723 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>672</sup> died 11 Jan 1724 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>673</sup>
- iv. Laurent Pierre Trudeau, born 9 Aug 1724 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>674</sup>
- v. Pierre Trudeau, born 15 Jan 1728 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>675</sup>
- vi. Therese Amable Trudeau (twin), born 15 Jan 1728, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>676</sup>
- vii. Louise Trudeau (twin), born 15 Jan 1728 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>677</sup>
- (48) viii. Joseph Marie Trudeau, born 10 Sep 1729 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 08 Nov 1807 in Montcalm, Quebec, Canada. He married Marie Judith Renaud 05 Mar 1753 in L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.

## 97. Marie Anne Billeron

Marie Anne Billeron, born 27 Jul 1697 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>678</sup> died 22 Jun 1761 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>679</sup> She was the daughter of **194. Pierre Billeron** and **195. Marie Marthe Forcier**. She married **96. Laurent Trudeau** 25 Sep 1719 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>680</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> According to Jett's *Dictionnaire genealogique des familles du Quebec*, he was a master gunsmith.



## 98. Jacques Renaud <sup>a</sup> (Renau) (Raynaud)

Jacques Renaud, born 10 Jul 1689 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada; <sup>681</sup> died 06 Aug 1743 in L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada. <sup>682</sup> He was the son of **196. Jean Renaud** and **197. Catherine Millet**. He married **99. Marie Madeleine Senet** 30 Nov 1715 in Point Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada. <sup>683</sup>

Children of Jacques Renaud and Marie Madeleine Senet are:

- i. Marie Josephe Renaud, born 25 Dec 1716 in Pointe Auz Trembles, Quebec, Canada. <sup>684</sup>
- ii. Marie Madeleine Renaud, born 3 Jun 1719 in Pointe Auz Trembles, Quebec, Canada. <sup>685</sup>
- iii. Marie Anne Renaud, born 25 Jun 1721 in Pointe Auz Trembles, Quebec, Canada; <sup>686</sup> died 24 Mar 1733 in Pointe Auz Trembles, Quebec, Canada. <sup>687</sup>
- iv. Jacques Renaud, born 9 Apr 1723 in Pointe Auz Trembles, Quebec, Canada. <sup>688</sup>
- (49) v. Marie Judith Renaud, born 27 May 1725 in Pointe Auz Trembles, Quebec, Canada; died 10 Mar 1781 in L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada. She married Joseph Marie Trudeau 05 Mar 1753 in L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Jean Baptiste Renaud, born 16 Aug 1727 in Pointe Auz Trembles, Quebec, Canada. <sup>689</sup>
- vii. Anne Therese Renaud, born 17 Mar 1730 in Pointe Auz Trembles, Quebec, Canada; <sup>690</sup> died 14 May 1730 in Pointe Auz Trembles, Quebec, Canada. <sup>691</sup>
- viii. Joseph Renaud, born 7 Apr 1731 in Pointe Auz Trembles, Quebec, Canada. <sup>692</sup>

## 99. Marie Madeleine Senet

Marie Madeleine Senet, born 22 Aug 1694 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada; <sup>693</sup> died 28 Aug 1732 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada. <sup>694</sup> She was the daughter of **198. Nicolas Senet** and **199. Marie Gertrude Daunay**. She married **98. Jacques Renaud** 30 Nov 1715 in Point Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada. <sup>695</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> RootsWeb Data Base# muguette35 says he was a weaver, and that he had the dit name of Blanchard.

## 100. Antoine Trudel

Antoine Trudel, born 28 Dec 1699 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>696</sup> died 20 Dec 1774 in Montreal, Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>697</sup> He was the son of **200. Antoine Trudel** and **201. Jeanne Marie Anne Tuillier**. He married **101. Marie Marguerite Huppe Picard** 27 Dec 1728 in Montreal, Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>698</sup>

Children of Antoine Trudel and Marie Marguerite Huppe Picard are:

- i. Marie Marguerite Trudel, born 18 Sep 1729 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>699</sup>
- ii. Louis Marie Trudel, born 8 Sep 1730 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>700</sup>
- (50) iii. Antoine Trudel, born 04 Dec 1731 in Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada; died 28 Sep 1777 in Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada. He married Charlotte Marie Bazinet 03 Feb 1755 in Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie Anne Trudel, born 23 Aug 1733 in Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>701</sup>
- v. Marie Josephe Trudel, born 30 Nov 1735 in Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>702</sup>
- vi. Marie Catherine Trudel, born 23 Aug 1737 in Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>703</sup>
- vii. Joseph Marie Trudel, born 30 Apr 1739 in Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>704</sup>
- viii. Toussaint Trudel, born 31 Oct 1740 in Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>705</sup>
- ix. Jacques Trudel, born 26 Sep 1742 in Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>706</sup>
- x. Francois Trudel, born 11 Mar 1744 in Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>707</sup>
- xi. Benjamin Trudel, born 25 Jul 1746 in Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>708</sup>

## 101. Marie Marguerite Huppe Picard

Marie Marguerite Huppe Picard, born 28 Sep 1709 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>709</sup> died 16 Apr 1783 in Montreal, Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>710</sup> She was the daughter of **202. Jacques Picard** and **203. Marie Anne Lefebvre**. She married **100. Antoine Trudel** 27 Dec 1728 in Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>711</sup>

## 102. Pierre Bazinet

Pierre Bazinet, born 14 Oct 1701 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>712</sup> died 06 Sep 1764 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>713</sup> He was the son of **204. Pierre Bazinet** and **205. Marie Roy**. He married **103. Marie Marguerite Bougret** 27 Nov 1719 in Longueuil, Quebec, Canada.<sup>714</sup>

Children of Pierre Bazinet and Marie Marguerite Bougret are:

- i. Pierre Bazinet, born 22 Nov in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>715</sup>
- ii. Prudent Bazinet, born 8 Oct 1722 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>716</sup> died 25 Mar 1725 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>717</sup>
- iii. Jean Louis Bazinet, born 18 Jul 1724 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>718</sup>
- iv. Marie Anne Bazinet, born 27 July 1726 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>719</sup>
- v. Marie Josephe Bazinet, born 3 Sep 1728 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>720</sup>
- vi. Amable Cecile Marie Bazinet, born 21 Aug 1730 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>721</sup>
- vii. Marie Francoise Bazinet, born 8 May 1732 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada;<sup>722</sup> died 21 July 1753 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>723</sup>
- viii. Philippe Bazinet, born 12 Jun 1734 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>724</sup>
- ix. Antoine Bazinet, born 14 Sep 1736 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>725</sup>
- (51) x. Charlotte Marie Bazinet, born 22 Nov 1738 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada; died 16 Feb 1804 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada. She married Antoine Trudel 03 Feb 1755 in Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada.
- xi. Marie Therese Bazinet, born 4 Sep 1741 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>726</sup>
- xii. Prudent Bazinet, born 26 Oct 1743 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada;<sup>727</sup> died 2 Nov 1743 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>728</sup>

### Notes for Pierre Bazinet

Pierre had a tragic childhood. His mother and two sisters died when he was only a year old. Then his father died five years later. Pierre was left a six-year-old orphan. Luckily for Pierre, he had a large extended family to help care for him. He married Marie Marguerite Bougret in 1719 and had twelve children with her.

## 103. Marie Marguerite Bougret

Marie Marguerite Bougret, born 20 Oct 1699 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada;<sup>729</sup> died 25 May 1776 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>730</sup> She was the daughter of **206. Prudent Bougret** and **207. Marie Charlotte Philippe Etienne**. She married **102. Pierre Bazinet** 27 Nov 1719 in Longueuil, Quebec, Canada.<sup>731</sup>

## 104. Jacques Archambault

Jacques Archambault, born 27 Mar 1671 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>732</sup> died 09 Oct 1725 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>733</sup> He was the son of **334. Laurent Archambault** and **335. Catherine Marchand**. He married **105. Marie Francoise Aubuchon** 15 Feb 1694 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>734</sup>

Children of Jacques Archambault and Marie Francoise Aubuchon are:

- i. Jacques Archambault, born 28 Jul 1699 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>735</sup>
- ii. Marie Catherine Archambault, born 26 Jan 1701 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>736</sup>
- iii. Jean Baptiste Archambault, born 5 Nov 1702 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>737</sup>
- iv. Joseph Archambault, born 22 Oct 1704 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>738</sup> died 7 Jun 1730 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>739</sup>
- v. Marie Francoise Archambault, born 15 Jun 1706 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>740</sup> died 5 Nov 1753 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>741</sup>
- vi. Elisabeth Archambault, born 26 Feb 1708 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>742</sup>
- vii. Marie Charlotte Archambault, born 13 July 1709 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>743</sup> died 3 Dec 1761 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>744</sup>
- viii. Marie Angelique Archambault, born 15 Aug 1711 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>745</sup> died 11 Mar 1737 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>746</sup>
- ix. Marie Josephe Archambault, born 10 Mar 1713 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>747</sup> died 6 Dec 1760 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada.<sup>748</sup>
- (52) x. Louis Archambault, born 13 Feb 1715 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada; died 19 Mar 1781 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada. He married Marie Therese Baudreau 25 Jan 1740 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.
- xi. Laurent Archambault, born 19 Jan 1717 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>749</sup>
- xii. Antoine Archambault, born 22 Oct 1718 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>750</sup>
- xiii. Pierre Archambault, born 28 May 1721 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>751</sup>

## 105. Marie Francoise Aubuchon

Marie Francoise Aubuchon, born 24 Mar 1677 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>752</sup> died 05 Jun 1746 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>753</sup> She was the daughter of **210. Jean Aubuchon** and **211. Marguerite Sedilot**. She married **104. Jacques Archambault** 15 Feb 1694 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>754</sup>

## 106. Paul Baudreau

Paul Baudreau, born 18 May 1682 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>755</sup> He was the son of **212. Urbain Baudreau** and **213. Mathurine Juillet**. He married **107. Marie Tessier** 20 Feb 1708 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>756</sup>

Children of Paul Baudreau and Marie Tessier are:

- i. Marie Josephe Baudreau, born 20 Oct 1710 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Helene Baudreau, born 12 Sep 1713 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 15 Sep 1713 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Paul Baudreau, born 29 Aug 1714 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 3 Sep 1714 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Agathe Baudreau, born 15 Oct 1715 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 24 Nov 1737 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Urbain Baudreau, born 19 Aug 1718 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Francois Xavier Baudreau, born 2 Dec 1720 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- (53) vii. Marie Therese Baudreau, born 25 Jun 1723 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 29 Aug 1795 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada. She married Louis Archambault 25 Jan 1740 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Marie Marguerite Baudreau, born 4 Sep 1725 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. Paul Baudreau, born 19 Feb 1728 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada; died 22 Feb 1728 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.
- x. Marie Louise Baudreau, born 9 Jul 1729 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada; died 15 Aug 1761 in Sault au Recollet, Quebec, Canada.
- xi. Lucille Luce Baudreau, born 15 Jul 1732 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada; died 4 May 1757 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

## 107. Marie Tessier

Marie Tessier, born 12 Nov 1687 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 08 Jan 1750 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of **214. Paul Tessier** and **215. Marie Madeleine Cloutier**. She married **106. Paul Baudreau** 20 Feb 1708 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>757</sup>

## 108. Etienne Contant

Etienne Contant, born 10 Feb 1676 in Ste Famille, Quebec, Canada;<sup>758</sup> died 11 Sep 1752 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>759</sup> He was the son of **216. Etienne Contant** and **217. Anne Laine**. He married **109. Marie Bazinet** 06 Feb 1719 in Point Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>760</sup>

Children of Etienne Contant and Marie Bazinet are:

- i. Jean Baptiste Contant, born 21 Jun 1720 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Etienne Contant, born 7 Jun 1721 in St Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Charlotte Contant, born 10 Sep 1722 in Riviere des Prairies, Quebec, Canada; died 10 Apr 1733 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Etienne Contant, born 19 Jan 1724 in St Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Marie Anne Contant, born 13 Mar 1726 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada; died 30 Aug 1749 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Marie Agathe Contant, born 2 Sep 1727 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.
- (54) vii. Joseph Contant, born 24 Jan 1729 in St Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 22 May 1808 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada. He married Elizabeth Isabelle Huboult 11 May 1750 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Marie Francoise Anne Contant, born 9 Jul 1731 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.

## 109. Marie Bazinet

Marie Bazinet, born 15 Mar 1694 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>761</sup> died 12 May 1734 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>762</sup> She was the daughter of **218. Antoine Bazinet** and **219. Francoise Janot**. She married **108. Etienne Contant** 06 Feb 1719 in Point Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>763</sup>

## 110. Augustin Huboult

Augustin Huboult, born 25 Nov 1691 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>764</sup> died 31 Jul 1762 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>765</sup> He was the son of **220. Jean Baptiste Huboult** and **221. Marguerite Marie Goulet**. He married **111. Elisabeth Isabelle Forget** 02 Oct 1712 in St. Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>766</sup>

Children of Augustin Huboult and Elisabeth Isabelle Forget are:

- i. Elisabeth Huboult, born 21 Jul 1713 in St Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>767</sup> died 15 Jan 1729 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>768</sup>
- ii. Marie Huboult, born 20 Dec 1714 in St Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>769</sup>
- iii. Marguerite Huboult, born 28 Jan 1716 in St Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>770</sup> died 13 May 1716 in St Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>771</sup>
- iv. Marie Jeanne Huboult, born 15 Mar 1717 in St Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>772</sup>
- v. Joseph Huboult, born 10 Aug 1719 in St Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>773</sup>
- vi. Augustin Huboult, born 18 Sep 1721 in St Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>774</sup> died 21 Jan 1750 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>775</sup>
- vii. Gabriel Huboult, born 9 Aug 1723 in St Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>776</sup>
- viii. Jean Baptiste Huboult, born 4 Jul 1725 in St Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>777</sup> died 7 Feb 1750 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>778</sup>
- ix. Louis Huboult, born 20 Mar 1727 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>779</sup>
- x. Jerome Huboult, born 3 Dec 1728 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>780</sup>
- (55) xi. Elizabeth Isabelle Huboult, born 24 Jan 1730 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada; died 3 Jun 1797 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada. She married Joseph Contant 11 May 1750 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.
- xii. Charles Huboult, born 22 Feb 1731 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>781</sup>
- xiii. Marie Elisabeth Huboult, born 30 Jan 1732 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>782</sup>
- xiv. Marie Catherine Huboult, born 20 Aug 1733 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>783</sup>
- xv. Dominique Huboult, born 20 Aug 1734 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>784</sup>
- xvi. Marie Osite Huboult, born 8 Aug 1736 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>785</sup> died 4 Mar 1737 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>786</sup>
- xvii. Marie Charlotte Huboult, born 24 Feb 1738 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>787</sup>
- xviii. Marie Josephe Huboult, born 17 Mar 1741 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>788</sup>

## 111. Elisabeth Isabelle Forget

Elisabeth Isabelle Forget, born 25 Mar 1696 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>789</sup> died 12 Mar 1769 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>790</sup> She was the daughter of **222. Louis Forget** and **223. Elisabeth Isabelle Ethier**. She married **110. Augustin Huboult** 02 Oct 1712 in St. Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>791</sup>

## 128. Jean Baptiste Duquet (Dit Des Roches)

Jean Baptiste Duquet, born 27 Dec 1651 in Quebec City, Canada;<sup>792</sup> died 02 Aug 1710 in Lauzon, Quebec, Canada.<sup>793</sup> He was the son of **256. Denis Duquet** and **257. Catherine Gauthier**. He married **129. Catherine Ursule Amiot** 11 Nov 1683 in Pointe aux Trembles, Quebec.<sup>794</sup>

Children of Jean Baptiste Duquet and Catherine Ursule Amiot are:

- i. Jean Baptiste Duquet, born 07 Nov 1685 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>795</sup> died 16 Apr 1731 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>796</sup> He married Geneveive Halle 20 Aug 1710 in Pointe-de-Levy (Lauzon), Quebec, Canada.<sup>797</sup>
- ii. Gabriel Duquet, born 07 Aug 1687 in Quebec City, Canada;<sup>798</sup> died 12 Oct 1759.<sup>799</sup> He married 1st Marguerite Halle 01 Jun 1722 in Lauzon, Quebec, Canada<sup>800</sup> and 2nd Marie-Madeline Grondin 23 May 1737.<sup>801</sup>
- iii. Catherine Rosalie Duquet, born 05 Sep 1688;<sup>802</sup> married Ignace Carrier 02 Jun 1710 in Pointe-de-Levy (Lauzon),, Quebec, Canada.<sup>803 804</sup>
- iv. Marie Therese Duquet, born 19 Apr 1690 in Quebec City, Canada;<sup>805</sup> married Louis Guay 19 Dec 1718 in Lauzon, Quebec, Canada.<sup>806</sup>
- (64) v. Charles Duquet, born 27 Feb 1692 in Lauzon, Quebec, Canada; married Catherine Mallet 03 Jul 1719 in Bellevue, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Catherine-Ursule Duquet, born 16 Jan 1694 in Lauzon, Quebec, Canada;<sup>807</sup> married Joseph Jourdain 11 Apr 1718 in Levis, Quebec, Canada.<sup>808</sup>
- vii. Etienne Duquet, born 15 Mar 1695 in Lauzon, Quebec, Canada;<sup>809</sup> died Aug 1754.<sup>810</sup> He married Marie-Francoise Deneau 15 Feb 1721 in Notre Dame de Laprarie, Quebec.<sup>811</sup>
- viii. Marie Duquet, born 31 Mar 1697 in Lauzon, Quebec, Canada;<sup>812</sup> married 1st Louis Halle 23 May 1718,<sup>813</sup> 2nd Rene Focque 09 May 1735,<sup>814</sup> and 3rd Louis Boivin 30 Jun 1745.<sup>815</sup>
- ix. Francoise Duquet, born 20 Mar 1699;<sup>816</sup> married Charles Francois Rancort 29 Jul 1726 in Quebec City, Canada.<sup>817</sup>
- x. Marie Louise Duquet, born 04 Feb 1701 in Lauzon, Quebec, Canada;<sup>818</sup> married Charles Francois Girard 18 Nov 1773 in St. Joseph, Levis, Quebec, Canada.<sup>819</sup>
- xi. Marguerite Duquet, born 05 Apr 1702;<sup>820</sup> married Laurent Brillant 23 Sep 1737 in Pointe-de-Levy (Lauzon), Quebec, Canada.<sup>821</sup>
- xii. Veronique Duquet, born 1703 in Quebec City, Canada;<sup>822</sup> died 14 Jul 1773 in St. Joseph de Beauce, Quebec, Canada.<sup>823</sup> She married Jean Gource 26 Nov 1736 in Pointe-de-Levy (Lauzon), Quebec, Canada.<sup>824</sup>
- xiii. Joseph Duquet, born 20 Feb 1706 in St. Antoine de Tilly, Quebec, Canada;<sup>825</sup> died 1767.<sup>826</sup> He married 1<sup>st</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ 1733 in Quebec, Canada<sup>827</sup> and 2nd Francoise Bourdeau 04 May 1744 in Chateau-guay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>828</sup>

### Notes for Jean Baptiste Duquet

Jean was a first-generation Canadian, born to emigrant parents. When he was nineteen years old, he signed a contract to work on the farm of Martin Gueudon. Two years later, he decided to go adventuring and signed a document leaving his possessions to his brother, Pierre, if anything happened to him. According to this document, he was “*going on a dangerous journey, crossing mighty rivers and climbing high mountains.*” Part of the document is missing, so the story of this journey has been lost to time.

In 1683, Jean married Catherine Amiot. They became farmers and had thirteen children. Jean died in 1710.<sup>829</sup>



**129. Catherine Ursule Amiot  
(Amyot)**

Catherine Ursule Amiot , born 22 Apr 1664 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>830</sup> died Abt. 29 Nov 1715 - 23 May 1718 in Lauzon, Quebec, Canada.<sup>831</sup> She was the daughter of **258. Mathieu Amiot** and **259. Marie Miville**. She married **128. Jean Baptiste Duquet** 11 Nov 1683 in Pointe aux Trembles, Quebec.<sup>832</sup>

### 130. Louis Mallet

Louis Mallet, baptized 08 Feb 1673 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>833</sup> died Jul 1717 in Detroit, Michigan.<sup>834 835</sup> He was the son of **260. Pierre Mallet** and **261. Marie-Anne Hardy**. He married **131. Jeanne Brunet** 29 Oct 1697 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>836</sup>

Children of Louis Mallet and Jeanne Brunet are:

- i. Francois Marie Mallet, born 1 Sep 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>837</sup> died 15 Sep 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>838</sup>
- (65) ii. Catherine Mallet, born 02 Apr 1700 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada; died 17 May 1768 in Chateau-guay, Quebec, Canada. She married Charles Duquet 03 Jul 1719 in Bellevue, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. \_\_\_\_\_ Mallet, born 24 Apr 1703 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada;<sup>839</sup> died 24 Apr 1703 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>840</sup>
- iv. Louis Mallet, born 24 Jun 1705 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>841</sup>
- v. Jean Mallet, born 30 Mar 1708 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada;<sup>842</sup> died May 1756 in Oka, Quebec, Canada.<sup>843</sup> He married Marie Josephte Madeleine.<sup>844</sup>
- vi. \_\_\_\_\_ Mallet, born 21 May 1710 in Bellevue, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>845</sup>
- vii. Anne Josephe Mallet, born 16 Mar 1715 in Bellevue, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>846</sup>

### 131. Jeanne Brunet

Jeanne Brunet, baptized 05 Sep 1677 05 Sep 1677 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>847</sup> She was the daughter of **262. Francois Brunet** and **263. Barbe Beauvais**. She married 1st **130. Louis Mallet** 29 Oct 1697 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada<sup>848</sup> and 2nd Philibert Couillard (dit LaRocque) 30 Sep 1721 in Sainte-Anne-de-Bellevue, Quebec, Canada.<sup>849</sup>

## 132. Jean Boursier, Emigrant Ancestor

Jean Boursier, born Abt. 1643 in St. Surin de Mortagne, France;<sup>851 852</sup> died Bef. 05 Aug 1689 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>853 854</sup> He was the son of **264. Pierre Boursier** and **265. Marie Madeleine Mouchet**.<sup>855</sup> He married **133. Marie Marthe Thibodeau** 09 Apr 1673 in Montreal, Canada.<sup>856</sup>

Children of Jean Boursier and Marie Marthe Thibodeau are:

- (66) i. Alexandre Boursier, born 29 Jul 1674 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Jeanne Primeau 28 Dec 1710 in Bellevue, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marguerite Boursier, born 26 Dec 1675 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>857</sup>
- iii. Barbe Boursier, baptized 27 Dec 1677 in Lachine, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>858</sup>
- iv. Marie-Elisabeth Boursier, born 19 Jun 1680 in Lachine, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>859</sup>
- v. Anne Boursier, born 5 May 1682 in Lachine, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>860</sup>
- vi. Jeanne-Catherine Boursier, born 13 Mar 1684 in Lachine, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>861</sup>
- vii. Jean Boursier, born 11 Jan 1686 in Lachine, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>862</sup>
- viii. Marie-Madeleine Boursier, born 28 Sep 1688 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada;<sup>863</sup> died 5 Aug 1689 in Lachine, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>864</sup>

### Notes for Jean Boursier

Jean, a French emigrant, married a first generation Canadian, Marie Marthe Thibodeau, in 1673. The couple lived in Montreal for the first few years of their marriage. Later, they moved to Lachine, a small town on the island of Montreal. Jean was active in buying and selling land, was a farmer, and was involved in the fur trade—purchasing merchandise to trade with the Indians.

Things appeared to be going well for Jean and his family in Lachine, but then disaster struck. On August 4, 1689, the people of Lachine were attacked by the Iroquois. According to *The Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, “*The inhabitants, in the depths of sleep, knew nothing of their danger, until the fearful whoop and the bloody tomahawk and scalping knife were already at work. The butchery was most fearful; the cruelties to women and children most revolting. Besides those instantly killed, many were burnt alive, and others died under prolonged torture.*”

People were dragged out of their homes and killed, and those who barricaded themselves inside were forced out when their houses were set on fire. Whole families were butchered and over 70 prisoners were taken. According to the records of the Ursulines, “*This was the most terrible episode in the Iroquois wars. Without making any noise, four hundred Iroquois descended the river on the fourth of August in the middle of an unforgettable storm of rain and of hail. They crossed lac Saint Louis and plunged down unexpectedly from the heights of the island of Montreal. The following day, during the night, they spread throughout a wide area into three places and began a general massacre ‘in which they surpassed themselves in unheard of barbarism.’ God appeared to have abandoned the leadership of the French; everywhere (the colonists) were beaten with a shameless raging conquest. They were abused and mocked by the savages who appeared to be the ministers of justice for God through the punishment and the confusion and by the drunkenness and the kidnapping by the Iroquois.*

“*In the single village of La Chine, which was the principal stage of the commotion, the Iroquois killed more than one hundred twenty persons and burned almost two hundred; the women were impaled, the children roasted on the spit or under the heat of the ashes, and other indescribable horrors.*”

Another source tells of what happened to some of the prisoners:

“*After this total victory, the unhappy band of prisoners was subjected to all the rage which the cruelest vengeance could inspire in these savages.*

“*They were taken to the far side of Lake St. Louis by the victorious army, which shouted ninety times while crossing to indicate the number of prisoners or scalps they had taken, saying, ‘we have been tricked, Ononthio, we will trick you as well.’ Once they had landed, they lit fires, planted stakes in the ground, burned five Frenchmen, roasted six children, and grilled some others on the coals and ate them.*”

Jean and Marie Marthe's youngest daughter was drowned by the Iroquois during the attack. Another daughter, Marie-Elisabeth, was taken prisoner and never heard from again. Jean himself was also either killed during the attack or taken prisoner. His family never learned what happened to him. Jean's hope for a prosperous life in the New World was cruelly cut short. His wife was left a grieving widow. And to make matters worse, her mother had also been seriously injured during the massacre.<sup>865 866 867 868 869</sup>

### 133. Marie Marthe Thibodeau

Marie Marthe Thibodeau, born 21 Feb 1661 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>870</sup> died 25 Feb 1699 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>871</sup> She was the daughter of **266. Mathurin Thibodeau** and **267. Catherine Avrard**. She married **132. Jean Boursier** 09 Apr 1673 in Montreal, Canada.<sup>872</sup>

### 134. Francois Primeau, Emigrant Ancestor (Primaut) (Primeaux) (Primot)

Francois Primeau, born 1668 in Normandie, France;<sup>873</sup> died 18 Oct 1725 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>874</sup> He married **135. Marie Marguerite Deniau**<sup>a</sup> 19 Oct 1687 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>875</sup>

Children of Francois Primeau and Marie Marguerite Deniau are:

- i. Claude Primeau, born 16 Jul 1690 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>876</sup> married Angelique Babeu.<sup>877</sup>
- (67) ii. Marie-Jeanne Primeau, born 15 Oct 1692 in Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 11 Sep 1768 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada. She married 1st Etienne Chatouteau, 2nd Alexandre Boursier 28 Dec 1710 in Bellevue, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, and 3rd Gaspard Auger.
- iii. Pierre Primeau, born 29 Sept 1694 in Ile St-Paul.<sup>878</sup>
- (70) iv. Pierre Primeau, born 08 Sep 1696 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 25 Jan 1767 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada. He married Marie Anne Couillard 10 Feb 1721 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Catherine Primeau, born 30 Nov 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>879</sup> married Jean Reid.<sup>880</sup>
- vi. Barbe Primeau, married Jacques Duranceau.<sup>881</sup>
- vii. Marie Primeau, born 14 Dec 1702 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>882</sup> married Jean-Baptiste Deniau.<sup>883</sup>
- viii. Paul Primeau, born 2 Jan 1705 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada;<sup>884</sup> married Marie Josephthe Couillard.<sup>885</sup>
- ix. Jacques Primeau, born 22 Feb 1707 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>886</sup> died 28 Sep 1707 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>887</sup>
- x. Joachim Primeau, born 8 Mar 1711 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada;<sup>888</sup> married Madeleine Benoit.<sup>889</sup>

### 135. Marie Marguerite Deniau (Deneau)

Marie Marguerite Deniau, born Abt. 1671-1672 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>890 891</sup> died 13 Mar 1747 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>892</sup> She was the daughter of **270. Marin Deniau** and **271. Louise Therese Marie Lebreuil**. She married **134. Francois Primeau** 19 Oct 1687 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>893</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> Some genealogists say that Francois Primeau's wife was named Marie Therese Deniau, not Marie Marguerite Deniau. Both are daughters of Marin Deniau and Louise Therese Marie Lebreuil. However, I think it is more likely that her name was Marie Marguerite since her name is listed as Marguerite when she married Francois Primeau.

### 136. Jean Baptiste Lefebvre

Jean Baptiste Lefebvre, born 23 Jun 1658 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>894</sup> He was the son of **272. Pierre Lefebvre** and **273. Marie Chasteigne**. He married **137. Marie Crete** 22 Oct 1685 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>895</sup>

Children of Jean Lefebvre and Marie Crete are:

- i. Jean Baptiste Lefebvre, born 10 Aug 1686 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>896</sup> married Charlotte Rainville.<sup>897</sup>
- ii. Joseph Lefebvre, born 1 Aug 1688 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>898</sup> married 1st Marie Anne Bouin,<sup>899</sup> 2nd Genevieve Gosselin,<sup>900</sup> and 3rd Marie-Therese Parent.<sup>901</sup>
- (68) iii. Jacques Lefebvre, born 03 Dec 1689 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada; died 15 Nov 1749 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada. He married Marie-Josephthe Parent 28 Feb 1724 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Louise Lefebvre, born 22 Mar 1691 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>902</sup> died 10 Dec 1730 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>903</sup> She married Nicolas Valee.<sup>904</sup>
- v. Claude Lefebvre, born in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>905</sup> married Marie-Therese Parent.<sup>906</sup>
- vi. Alexandre Lefebvre, born 10 Aug 1694 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>907</sup> married Marie Genevieve Parent.<sup>908</sup>
- vii. Marie-Charlotte Lefebvre, born 19 Apr 1696 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>909</sup> married Louis Chevalier.<sup>910</sup>
- viii. Noel Lefebvre, born 25 Nov 1697 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>911</sup> died 1 Dec 1697 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>912</sup>
- ix. Marguerite-Francoise Lefebvre, born 29 Jan 1699 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>913</sup> died 14 Jan 1709 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>914</sup>
- x. Pierre Lefebvre, born 1 Oct 1700 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>915</sup> died 25 Feb 1701 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>916</sup>
- xi. Noel Lefebvre, born 19 Dec 1701 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>917</sup> died 6 Feb 1703 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>918</sup>
- xii. Marie-Genevieve Lefebvre, born 4 Jan 1704 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>919</sup> married Etienne Parent.<sup>920</sup>
- xiii. Louis Lefebvre, born 18 Aug 1705 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>921</sup> died 10 Nov 1708 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>922</sup>
- xiv. Marie-Elisabeth Lefebvre, born 8 Sep 1707 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>923</sup> married Joseph Parent.<sup>924</sup>
- xv. Ignace Lefebvre, born 19 Oct 1709 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>925</sup>
- xvi. Francois-Nicolas Lefebvre, born 24 May 1704 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>926</sup> died 26 May 1714 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>927</sup>

### 137. Marie Crete<sup>a</sup> (Creste)

Marie Crete, born 16 Feb 1668 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>928 929</sup> She was the daughter of **274. Jean Crete** and **275. Marguerite Gaulin**. She married **136. Jean Baptiste Lefebvre** 22 Oct 1685 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>930</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> Her parents had two daughters named "Marie," so researchers should be careful not to mix them up.

## 138. Joseph Parent

Joseph Parent, born Abt. 1673 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>931 932</sup> died 02 Feb 1727 in Quebec, Canada. He was the son of **276. Pierre Parent** and **277. Jeanne Badeau**. He married **139. Marie Josephte Belanger** 12 Feb 1696 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>933 a</sup>

Children of Joseph Parent and Marie Josephte Belanger are:

- i. Marie-Therese Parent, born 17 Dec 1698 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>934</sup> died 13 Feb 1726 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>935</sup> She married Joseph Lefebvre.<sup>936</sup>
- (69) ii. Marie-Josephte Parent, born 09 Jan 1699 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada; died 30 Jan 1736 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada. She married Jacques Lefebvre 28 Feb 1724 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie-Francoise Parent, born 3 Dec 1701 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>937</sup> she married Charles Turgeon.<sup>938</sup>
- iv. Joseph Parent, born 23 Jan 1704 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>939</sup> married 1st Marie-Elisabeth Lefebvre<sup>940</sup> and 2nd Marguerite Giroux.<sup>941</sup>
- v. Louis-Charles Parent, born 13 Mar 1706 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>942</sup> died 5 Feb 1726 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>943</sup>
- vi. Jean-Baptiste Parent, born 24 May 1709 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>944</sup> died 24 Dec 1730 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>945</sup>
- vii. Noel Parent, born 28 Sep 1712 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>946</sup> married Genevieve Giroux.<sup>947</sup>
- viii. Jacques Parent, born 6 Sep 1714 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>948</sup> married Marie-Catherine Giroux.<sup>949</sup>
- ix. Marie-Louise Parent, born 7 Apr 1717 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>950</sup>
- x. Marie-Genevieve Parent, born 2 Mar 1720 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>951</sup>

## 139. Marie Josephte Belanger (Josephe)

Marie Josephe Belanger, born Abt. 1677 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>952 953</sup> died 15 Nov 1750 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>954</sup> She was the daughter of **278. Nicolas Belanger** and **279. Marie DeRainville**. She married **138. Pierre Parent** 12 Feb 1696 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>955</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> According to his father's biography in *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, he was a triplet, and he and his other triplet brothers were all married on the same day.

## 142. Pierre Couillard<sup>a</sup>

Pierre Couillard, died 05 Apr 1724 in Pointe Claire, Quebec, Canada.<sup>956</sup> He was the son of **284. Pierre Couillard** and **285. Jeanne Bilodeau**. He married **143. Anne Brunet** 09 Feb 1699 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>957</sup>

Children of Pierre Couillard and Anne Brunet are:

- i. Marie-Anne Couillard, born 29 Jun 1700 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada;<sup>958</sup> died 2 Jul 1700 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>959</sup>
- ii. Pierre Couillard, born 11 Sep 1701 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada;<sup>960</sup> died 16 Jun 1704 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>961</sup>
- iii. Jean-Baptiste Couillard, born 25 Apr 1704 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada;<sup>962</sup> died 18 Jun 1704 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>963</sup>
- (71) iv. Marie Anne Couillard, born 17 Sep 1705 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada; died 05 Aug 1775 in Chateaugay, Quebec, Canada. She married Pierre Primeau 10 Feb 1721 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Joseph Couillard, born 19 Mar 1708 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada;<sup>964</sup> married Marie Therese Poineau.<sup>965</sup>
- vi. Marie Josephthe Couillard, born 24 Apr 1711 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada;<sup>966</sup> married Paul Primeau.<sup>967</sup>
- vii. Pierre Couillard, born 26 Mar 1717 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada;<sup>968</sup> married Marie Anne Mallet.<sup>969</sup>

## 143. Anne Brunet

Anne Brunet, born 29 Apr 1680 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>970</sup> She was the daughter of **262. Francois Brunet** and **263. Barbe Beauvais**. She married 1st **142. Pierre Couillard** 09 Feb 1699 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada<sup>971</sup> and 2nd Antoine Descent Jan 1727.<sup>972</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> According to *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 15, p. 61, he was a woodworker.



## 144. Toussaint Giroux (Touissaint)

**Toussaint Giroux**, born 01 Mar 1672 in Quebec, Canada; died 24 Feb 1750 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>973</sup> He was the son of **288. Toussaint Giroux** and **289. Marie Godard**. He married **145. Marie Therese Dauphin** 15 Nov 1690 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>974 975</sup>

Children of Toussaint Giroux and Marie Therese Dauphin are:

- i. Etienne Giroux, born 15 Feb 1693 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>976</sup> died 7 Dec 1706 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>977</sup>
- ii. Marie-Therese Giroux, born 26 Nov 1694 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>978</sup> married Pierre Menard.<sup>979</sup>
- iii. Marie-Ursule Giroux, born 12 May 1696 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>980</sup> died 29 Aug 1696 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>981</sup>
- (72) iv. Louis Toussaint Giroux, born 13 Sep 1697 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada; died 07 Oct 1775 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada. He married 1st Genevieve Careau, 2nd Francoise Elisabeth Isabel 22 Oct 1725 in St. Laurent, Quebec, Canada, and 3rd Marie Therese Pivin 02 Sep 1743 in Charlebourg, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Jean Marie Giroux, born 22 Oct 1699 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>982</sup> married Francoise Pouliot.<sup>983</sup>
- vi. Toussaint Giroux, born 23 Sep 1701 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>984</sup> married Marie Louise Garnier.<sup>985</sup>
- vii. Monique-Ursule Giroux, born 12 Mar 1704 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>986</sup> married Joseph Carreau.<sup>987</sup>
- viii. Marie-Angelique Giroux, born 10 Jan 1706 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>988</sup> married Jean-Baptiste Isoir.<sup>989</sup>
- ix. Noel-Etienne Giroux born 15 Jun 1707 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>990</sup> died 10 July 1707 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>991</sup>
- x. Ignace Giroux, born 27 Jul 1708 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>992</sup> he married Marie Therese Savory.<sup>993</sup>
- xi. Vincent Giroux, born 26 Sep 1709 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>994</sup> married Marguerite Angelique Boutillet.<sup>995</sup>
- xii. Genevieve Giroux, born 12 Dec 1710 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>996</sup>
- xiii. Charlotte Giroux, born 5 Dec 1712 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>997</sup>
- xiv. Rene Giroux, born 10 Mar 1714 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>998</sup> died 17 Jul 1714 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>999</sup>
- xv. Rene Giroux, born 22 Aug 1715 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1000</sup> died 3 Sep 1715 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1001</sup>

## 145. Marie Therese Dauphin

Marie Therese Dauphin, born 08 Sep 1674 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1002</sup> died 18 May 1732 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1003</sup> She was the daughter of **290. Etienne Dauphin** and **291. Marie Morin**. She married **144. Toussaint Giroux** 15 Nov 1690 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1004 1005</sup>

## 146. Marc Isabel

Marc Isabel, born 08 Mar 1674 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1006</sup> He was the son of **292. Adrien Isabel** and **293. Catherine Poitevin**. He married **147. Marguerite Lemelin** 20 Oct 1698 in St. Laurent de Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1007 1008</sup>

Children of Marc Isabel and Marguerite Lemelin are:

- i. Catherine Isabel, born 10 Sep 1699 in St. Laurent de Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1009</sup> married Jean Baillargeon.<sup>1010</sup>
- ii. Marie-Angelique Isabel, born 16 Mar 1701 in St. Laurent de Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1011</sup>
- iii. Marie-Madeleine Isabel, born 26 Nov 1702 in St. Laurent de Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1012</sup> married Ignace Gosselin.<sup>1013</sup>
- iv. Thomas Isabel, born 24 Feb 1704 in St. Laurent de Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1014</sup> married Marie Madeleine Fortier.<sup>1015</sup>
- v. Marguerite Isabel, born 12 Sep 1705 in St. Laurent de Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1016</sup> married Jean-Francois Morin.<sup>1017</sup>
- (73) vi. Francoise Elisabeth Isabel, born 12 May 1707 in St. Laurent, Quebec, Canada; died 06 Feb 1743 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada. She married Louis Toussaint Giroux 22 Oct 1725 in St. Laurent, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Marie-Angelique (Louise) Isabel, born 8 Jan 1709 in St. Laurent de Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1018</sup>
- viii. Ignace Isabel, born 19 Apr 1710 in St. Laurent de Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1019</sup> married Marguerite Corriveau.<sup>1020</sup>
- ix. Jeanne Isabel, born 27 Feb 1712 in St. Laurent de Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1021</sup>
- x. Joseph Isabel, born 30 Jan 1714 in St. Laurent de Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1022</sup>
- xi. Jean-Baptiste Isabel, born 20 Oct 1715 in St. Laurent de Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1023</sup>
- xii. Marc Isabel, born 28 May 1717 in St. Laurent de Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1024</sup> married Marie Marthe Couture.<sup>1025</sup>
- xiii. Louis Isabel, born 20 Mar 1719 in St. Laurent de Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1026</sup> married 1st Marie Josephthe Pouliot<sup>1027</sup> and 2nd Therese Moreau.<sup>1028</sup>
- xiv. Gertrude Isabel, born 26 Dec 1720 in St. Laurent de Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1029</sup>
- xv. Marie-Therese Isabel, born 22 Apr 1723 in St. Laurent de Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1030</sup>

## 147. Marguerite Lemelin

Marguerite Lemelin, born 26 Dec 1680 in St. Laurent de Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1031</sup> She was the daughter of **294. Jean Lemelin** and **295. Marguerite Brassard**. She married **146. Marc Isabel** 20 Oct 1698 in St. Laurent de Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1032 1033</sup>

## 150. Jean Renaud, Emigrant Ancestor (Jean Baptist) (dit Langlois) (Anglois) (Arnaut)

Jean Renaud, born Abt. 1689 in London, England;<sup>1034 1035</sup> died 16 Nov 1730 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1036</sup> He was the son of Jean Renaud<sup>1037</sup> and Suzanne Ouatre (Waters).<sup>1038 1039</sup> He married **151. Marguerite Charbonneau** 10 Feb 1710 in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1040</sup>

Children of Jean Renaud and Marguerite Charbonneau are:

- i. Marie-Suzanne Renaud (twin), born 8 Nov 1710 in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1041</sup> died 23 Jan 1711 in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1042</sup>
- ii. Marie-Charlotte Renaud (twin), born 8 Nov 1710 in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1043</sup> died 27 Jan 1711 in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1044</sup>
- iii. Genevieve Renaud, born 29 Feb 1712 in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1045</sup> married Francois Lafleur.<sup>1046</sup>
- (75) iv. Marie-Madeleine Renaud, born 03 Feb 1714 in Quebec, Canada; died 15 Mar 1773 in Chateaugay, Quebec, Canada. She married Jean Baptiste Dore 16 Aug 1731 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Marguerite Renaud, born 14 Dec 1715 in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1047</sup> died 19 Jan 1717 in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1048</sup>
- vi. Jean-Marie Renaud, born 24 Jul 1717 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>1049</sup>
- vii. Marie-Jeanne Renaud, born 20 Feb 1719 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>1050</sup>
- viii. Pierre Renaud, born 28 Jan 1721 in Mont-Louis, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1051</sup> died 10 Aug 1721 in cote St-Joseph, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1052</sup>
- ix. Jean-Baptiste Renaud, born 4 Jul 1722 in Montreal Quebec, Canada;<sup>1053</sup> died 15 Jul 1722 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1054</sup>
- x. Joseph Renaud, born 3 Nov 1723 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1055</sup> married Marie Angélique Genu.<sup>1056</sup>
- xi. Marie-Suzanne Renaud, born 27 Nov 1725 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1057</sup>
- xii. Charles Renaud, born 27 May 1727 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1058</sup>
- xiii. Louise-Marguerite Renaud, born 6 May 1729 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1059</sup>
- ix. Antoine Renau, born 13 June 1731 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1060</sup>

## 151. Marguerite Charbonneau

Marguerite Charbonneau, born Abt. 1688;<sup>1061</sup> buried 02 Apr 1739 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1062</sup> She was the daughter of **302. Jean Charbonneau** and **303. Isabel Aboire**. She married **150. Jean Renaud** 10 Feb 1710 in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1063</sup>

## 152. Claude Caron, Emigrant Ancestor

Claude Caron, born Abt. 1641 in St. Jean, Diocese de Clermont, Auvergne, France;<sup>1064 1065</sup> died 18 Sep 1708 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1066</sup> He was the son of Claude Caron.<sup>1067</sup> He married **153. Madeleine Varenne** 1671 in France.<sup>1068</sup>

Children of Claude Caron and Madeleine Varenne are:

- i. Louise Caron, died 13 Apr 1703 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1069</sup> married Jean Tessier.<sup>1070</sup>
- ii. Claude Caron, born 1 Aug 1672 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1071</sup> married 1st Marguerite-Jeanne Boyer<sup>1072</sup> and 2nd Elisabeth Perthuis.<sup>1073</sup>
- (76) iii. Vital Caron, born 11 Aug 1673 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; died 20 Apr 1745 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He married Marie Perthuis 24 Jan 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Madeleine Caron, born 20 Oct 1674 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1074</sup> died Oct 1674 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1075</sup>
- v. Jean Caron, born 5 Oct 1675 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1076</sup> died 12 Dec 1687 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1077</sup>
- vi. Jeanne Caron, born 30 Nov 1677 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1078</sup> died 16 Oct 1687 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1079</sup>
- vii. Mathieu Caron, born 12 Jul 1679 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1080</sup> died 18 May 1684 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1081</sup>
- viii. Marie Caron, born 8 Oct 1680 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1082</sup> died 7 Aug 1699 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1083</sup> She married Urbain Gervais.<sup>1084</sup>
- ix. Catherine Caron, born 30 Jun 1683 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1085</sup> died 18 Jan 1684 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1086</sup>

## 153. Madeleine Varenne, Emigrant Ancestor

Madeleine Varenne, died 18 Mar 1727 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1087 1088</sup> She was the daughter of Claude Varenne.<sup>1089</sup> She married **152. Claude Caron** 1671 in France.<sup>1090</sup>

### Notes for Madeleine Varenne

Madeleine moved to New France with her husband, Claude Caron, possibly with their first child. Their other eight children were born in Canada. However, tragically, only four of their nine children lived to adulthood, and one of those four died when she was only eighteen years old. Life in the New World for Madeleine was full of sadness. She also brought some trouble on herself when she and two other people were taken to court for selling alcohol to the Native Americans in 1701. Madeleine's husband died a few years later in 1708, and Madeleine herself died in 1727.<sup>1091</sup>

<sup>1092 1093</sup>

## 154. Pierre Perthuis, Emigrant Ancestor (dit La Lime) (Pertuis)

Pierre Perthuis, baptized 18 Feb 1645 in Amboise (Notre-Dame-du-Bout-des-Ponts) (Indre-et-Loire), France;<sup>1094</sup> died 1708 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1095</sup> He was the son Silvain Perthuis and Mathurine Racicot (Rassicot).<sup>1096,1097</sup> He married 1st **155. Claude Damise** 10 Dec 1668 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada<sup>1098</sup> and 2nd **751. Francoise Moisan**.<sup>1099 1100</sup>

Children of Pierre Perthuis and Claude Damise are:

- i. Catherine Perthuis, born 23 Jan 1670 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1101</sup> married Pierre Maguet.<sup>1102</sup>
- ii. Jean Perthuis, born 7 Feb 1672 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1103</sup>
- iii. Jeanne Perthuis, born 13 Dec 1673 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1104</sup> married Nicolas Desroches.<sup>1105</sup>
- iv. Elisabeth Perthuis, born 7 Feb 1677 in Cote Ste-Anne;<sup>1106</sup> died 23 Apr 1703 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1107</sup> She married Claude Caron.<sup>1108</sup>
- (77) v. Marie Perthuis, born 08 Sep 1678 in Cote Ste-Anne, Quebec, Canada; died 23 Dec 1766 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada. She married Vital Caron 24 Jan 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Genevieve Perthuis, born 17 Oct 1680 in Point Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1109</sup> married 1st Urbain Gervais<sup>1110</sup> and 2nd Louis Renaud.<sup>1111</sup>
- vii. Marguerite-Francoise Perthuis, born 23 Jul 1682 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1112</sup> died 11 Mar 1703 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1113</sup>
- viii. Angelique Perthuis, born 1 Jan 1684 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1114</sup> married Louis Lefebvre.<sup>1115</sup>
- ix. Anne-Francoise Perthuis, born 26 Jan 1685 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1116</sup> died 31 Jan 1685 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1117</sup>
- x. Pierre Perthuis, born 16 Apr 1686 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1118</sup>
- xi. Francios Perthuis, born 10 Jan 1688 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1119</sup>
- xii. Pierre Perthuis, born 22 May 1691 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1120</sup> married 1st Angelique Caron<sup>1121</sup> and 2nd Marie-Catherine Malet.<sup>1122</sup>

### Notes for Pierre Perthuis

Pierre came to New France as a soldier in the Carignan-Salieres Regiment in the Salieres Company. Shortly after his arrival, his company was sent to build a fort at the mouth of Lake Champlain. His company commander, the Marquis of Salieres, talked about his orders to build this fort:

*"I was ordered to set out with seven companies to build a fort at the mouth of Lake Champlain, without a carpenter, nor any other skilled workmen and with very few tools . . . I arrived there with 350 men . . . many of whom were sick with stomach flu caused by the heavy rains and cold and who were also ill clothed, barefoot and had no pots to cook their salt pork or to make porridge."*

In spite of these difficulties, they started work on the fort immediately upon arrival. Within a day, they had started clearing the land and laying out the perimeter of the fort. The logs nearby weren't suitable, so they had to use the cedars they had just cleared from the land to build a raft to go to a nearby island that had the proper logs. While some men were doing this, others were digging a trench for the palisade. Since tools were scarce, many of them had to use their bare hands. They completed the 35 x 45 meter fort in just three weeks—including storage houses and barracks!

After completing the fort, the Salieres Company retreated to their Montreal winter quarters. However, they were not allowed to rest for long. Unfortunately for Pierre and the other soldiers, New France had a new governor, Daniel de Remy de Courcelle. He was an aristocrat who had arrived in Quebec that September. He had never spent a winter

in Canada. This was soon to have devastating consequences.

When the Iroquois heard of the huge influx of soldiers to New France, they asked for a peace treaty. In November, members of the Iroquois Confederacy and the French signed some peace agreements. The Mohawks, also members of the Confederacy, did not attend. This signaled to the French that the Mohawks didn't want peace and weren't intimidated by the new soldiers. Governor De Courcelle decided that the best way to deal with this was to attack. Not everyone agreed. According to Marquis de Salières, *"When I understood and saw the state our soldiers were in for this enterprise, I saw all things ill disposed, the soldiers having no snowshoes, very few axes, a single blanket, no equipment for the ice and having only one pair of moccasins and stockings. When I saw all this, I said to the captains that it would require one of God's miracles for any good to come of this. Some of them replied that M. le gouverneur did as he pleased and took advice from no one."*

It is unknown whether Pierre went on the expedition, but it is likely that he did since other members of his company were there. Captain Tapie de Monteil said of the expedition: *"We lost in this expedition, that we began in January, 400 men, all victims of the intense cold. We walked with Monsieur de Courcelle, governor, and . . . Monsieur de Tracy to surprise an enemy village, but the guides froze to death on the way, and we could not attain our objective."*<sup>a</sup>

The army left Fort Ste Therese on January 30th with five to six hundred men. Then, of course, since they had no guides, they got lost. They wandered around for over two weeks hungry and cold, until they ran across some cabins outside of Schenectady, which they thought were part of an Indian village. They proceeded to ransack the cabins and slaughter the mixed-race occupants. Some Mohawks who had been trading with the Dutch in Schenectady heard the shots and came to investigate. Accounts seem to vary about what happened, but it appears that there were casualties on both sides. According to the Mohawks, they killed twelve soldiers, captured two, and found five soldiers dead of cold or hunger. They themselves lost three warriors and had five wounded.

The Dutch burgomaster of Schenectady arrived and told the French that the entire area had passed from Dutch control to English control the previous summer. Not wanting to start a fight with the English, the French soldiers obtained some provisions from the Dutch and headed back to Quebec. Unfortunately for them, the Mohawks started attacking them as they marched, killing at least four soldiers and wounding others.

The soldiers' provisions ran out in the middle of Lake Champlain. They had stored a cache of food for the return journey home, but someone had emptied it. More soldiers died of hunger and exposure, and some became snow-blind. They finally reached Chambly the 8th of March. Numbers vary as to how many soldiers died on this expedition. A popular figure is 400, based on de Monteil's quote, but there is the possibility that he was talking about how many men they started out with and not how many died. Another source said that at first they thought it was 60, but then some of the men came straggling in, so the final number appears to be unknown. Plus, other men were injured and possibly died on the way to start the expedition at Fort Ste Therese. Whatever the number, the whole expedition was a disaster.

One can only imagine how the men like Pierre felt about this winter expedition.

Pierre and the other soldiers had been sent to New France to help protect the settlers from the Iroquois, but there was another part to their mission. The authorities hoped that some of the soldiers would settle in Canada once their tour of duty was over. Land inducements were offered, and Pierre was one of the soldiers who decided to make his home in Canada. He married Claude Damise in 1668 and had twelve children with her. It appears that they had a hard life in Canada, since in 1681 they only had four acres under cultivation. Claude died in 1705, and two years later Pierre married another ancestor of ours, Francoise Moisan.<sup>b</sup> By this time, he'd become blind from diabetes. He died about a year later.

1123 1124 1125 1126 1127 1128 1129 1130 1131 1132 1133 1134 1135

## 155. Claude Damise, Emigrant Ancestor

---

<sup>a</sup> This quote mentions the guides freezing to death. I found another eyewitness account that says they were drunk the morning they were to leave, and the governor decided to leave without them. Yet another account (not an eyewitness one) says that the Indians never arrived at their meeting place. Whatever the case, it is clear that they had no Indian guides.

<sup>b</sup> 751. Francoise Moisan

Claude Damise, born Abt. 1642 - 1649 in Paris, France;<sup>1136 1137 1138</sup> buried 6 Oct 1705 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1139</sup> She was the daughter of Etienne Damise and Genevieve Pioche.<sup>1140</sup> She married **154. Pierre Perthuis** 10 Dec 1668 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada<sup>1141</sup>

Child of Claude Damise and Jean Paradis:

- i. Andre Paradis, baptized 23 Mar 1676 in Pointe-Aux-Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1142 a</sup>

### Notes for Claude Damise

Claude's father died when she was a young girl in France. Her mother re-married and her stepfather agreed to take care of Claude and her brother. However, Claude decided that she wanted to set out for the New World, so she signed up to be a "Filles du Roi," translated as "Daughter of the King." However, this did not mean that she was related to the king. It is the term used for the young women who emigrated from France to Canada between 1663 and 1673 to look for husbands. They were called the king's daughters because the crown paid for their passage and dowry, though sometimes the dowries weren't actually paid.

The French were getting concerned about the huge influx of English emigrants to the New World that started in the 1630s. The French colonies had nowhere near the number of people in them that the English colonies had. There just weren't as many French families willing to uproot themselves and move to the New World. However, the French colonies did have a number of unmarried men, so they came up with the idea of sending brides to them. Women were sought from all over France and emissaries even went to orphanages to find candidates. Claude was one of these women.

One can only imagine Claude's feelings when she landed on a totally foreign and wild shore to start a new life. Many of the young women took one look at Canada and asked to be returned to France. Claude chose to stay. And, since her goal was to find a husband, she was successful. However, before this was to happen, it appears that she had an illegitimate child with a man named Jean Paradis.<sup>b</sup>

Claude later married Pierre Perhuis. The couple had twelve children together. Claude died in 1705.<sup>1143 1144 1145</sup>  
1146 1147 1148 1149 1150

---

<sup>a</sup> There is also a baptism record for him on 3 Mar 1676 in Montreal.

<sup>b</sup> Neither of their child's baptism records mention that he is illegitimate, but one source says he was, and there doesn't appear to be a marriage record or marriage contract for them. Also, it appears that Jean was still alive after Claude married Pierre.

## 160. Jean Baptiste Gibault

Jean Baptiste Gibault, died 16 Mar 1745 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1151</sup> He was the son of **320. Gabriel Gibault** and **321. Suzanne Durand**. He married **161. Anne Paviot** 17 Sep 1692 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1152</sup>

Children of Jean Baptiste Gibault and Anne Paviot are:

- i. Marie-Anne Gibault, born 3 Sept 1693 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1153</sup>
- ii. Gabriel Gibault, born 17 Oct 1694 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1154</sup> married Marguerite Demers.<sup>1155</sup>
- iii. Marie-Madeleine Gibault, born 7 Sep 1696 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1156</sup> married 1st Daniel Cardinal<sup>1157</sup> and 2nd Joseph Reaume.<sup>1158</sup>
- iv. Louise-Marguerite Gibault, born 11 June 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1159</sup> married Jean Baptiste Edmund.<sup>1160</sup>
- v. Jean Baptiste Gabault, born 10 Jul 1700 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1161</sup> died 24 May 1701 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1162</sup>
- (80) vi. Jean Baptiste Gibault, born 22 Jun 1702 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; died 07 Jul 1777 in Mascouche, Quebec, Canada. He married Elizabeth Ducios 15 May 1723 in Riviere des Prairies, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Philibert Gibault, born 8 Jun 1703 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1163</sup> married Francoise Lecuyer.
- viii. Pierre Gibault, born 25 Sep 1704 in Lavaltrie, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Madeleine Brunet.<sup>1164</sup>
- ix. Laurent Gibault, died 23 Mar 1707 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1165</sup>
- x. Jacques Gibault, born 25 May 1707 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1166</sup> died 30 May 1707 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1167</sup>
- xi. Marie-Anne Gibault, born 22 May 1708 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1168</sup> married Francois Chevrier.<sup>1169</sup>
- xii. Etienne Gibault, born 6 July 1709 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1170</sup> married 1st Marie-Francoise Bienvenu<sup>1171</sup> and 2nd Marie Catherine Dubois.<sup>1172</sup>
- xiii. Gilles Gibault, born 22 Apr 1711 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1173</sup>
- xiv. Marie-Jospehe Gibault, born 7 May 1713 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1174</sup>
- xv. Marie-Angelique Gibault, married Jean-Baptiste Birabin.<sup>1175</sup>
- xvi. Augustin Gibault, born 18 Sep 1717 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1176</sup>

## 161. Anne Paviot

Anne Paviot, born 25 Feb 1675 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1177</sup> died 26 Mar 1750 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1178</sup> She was the daughter of **322. Jacques Paviot** and **323. Anne Michel**. She married **160. Jean Baptiste Gibault** 17 Sep 1692 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1179</sup>



## 162. Jean Baptiste Duclos, Emigrant Ancestor

Jean Baptiste Duclos, born in St-Jean, Montauban, France;<sup>1180</sup> died 15 May 1718 in Cote St-Leonard, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1181</sup> He was the son of Arnoul (Arnald) Duclos and Isabelle Joannes (Joanni).<sup>1182</sup> He married **163. Marie Poutre** 23 Mar 1693 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1183</sup>

Children of Jean Baptiste Duclos and Marie Poutre are:

- i. Jean Baptiste Duclos, married Angelique Lehou.<sup>1184</sup>
- ii. Pierre Duclos, born 22 Apr 1698 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1185</sup> married Charlotte Etienne.<sup>1186</sup>
- iii. Nicolas Duclos, born 20 Apr 1700 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1187</sup> married Marie-Madeleine Vaudry.<sup>1188</sup>
- (81) iv. Elisabeth Duclos, born 30 Oct 1702 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada; died 09 Apr 1781 in Tererbonne, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She married Jean Baptiste Gibault 15 May 1723 in Riviere des Prairies, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Joseph Duclos, born 12 Mar 1705 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1189</sup>
- vi. Jeanne Duclos, born 22 July 1709 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1190</sup> died 30 Jan 1726 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1191</sup>
- vii. Antoine Duclos, born 11 Oct 1711 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1192</sup>
- viii. Francois Duclos, born 19 Jun 1717 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1193</sup>

## 163. Marie Poutre

Marie Poutre, died 17 Mar 1759 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1194</sup> She was the daughter of **326. Andre Poutre dit Lavigne** and **327. Jeanne Burel**. She married 1st Joseph Chapacou 28 Apr 1688 in Sorel, Quebec, Ontario<sup>1195</sup> and 2nd **162. Jean Baptiste Duclos** 23 Mar 1693 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1196</sup>

Child of Marie Poutre and Joseph Chapacou:

- i. Marie Chapacou, born 6 May 1690 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1197</sup>

## 164. Ambroise Migneron

Ambroise Migneron, born 14 Feb 1682 in Beaupre, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1198</sup> died 01 Feb 1738 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1199</sup> He was the son of **328. Laurent Migneron** and **329. Marie Guillaume**. He married **165. Genevieve Pepin** 08 Aug 1703 in Ste Famille, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1200</sup>

Children of Ambroise Migneron and Genevieve Pepin are:

- i. Genevieve Migneron, born 23 Dec 1703 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1201</sup> married Pierre Boucher.<sup>1202</sup>
- ii. Ambroise Migneron, born 9 Oct 1705 in St Francois, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1203</sup>
- iii. Ambroise Migneron, born 3 Oct 1707 in St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1204</sup>
- iv. Marie-Josophe Migneron, born 22 Oct 1709 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1205</sup>
- (82) v. Jacques Migneron, born 04 Jan 1714 in St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada; married 1st Marie Belisle 15 May 1740 in Comparet, Quebec, Canada and 2nd Marie-Francoise Carbonneau 6 Feb 1748 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Francois Migneron, born 30 Nov 1715 in St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1206</sup>
- vii. Jean Migneron, born 18 Nov 1717 in St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1207</sup> died 28 Mar 1720 in Cap Rouge, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1208</sup>
- viii. Marie-Francoise Migneron, born 10 May 1721 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1209</sup> married Jean Baptiste Galipaud 30 Aug 1745 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1210</sup>
- ix. Joseph Migneron, married Marie Anne Pariseau.<sup>1211</sup>
- x. Marie-Catherine Migneron, born 17 Mar 1724 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1212</sup>
- xi. Marie-Genevieve Migneron, born 26 Mar 1728 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1213</sup>
- ix. Marie-Madeleine Migneron, married Joseph Boucher 6 Nov 1725 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1214</sup>

## 165. Genevieve Pepin

Genevieve Pepin, born 11 Sep 1682 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1215</sup> died 09 Jun 1754 in Terrebonne, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1216</sup> She was the daughter of **330. Antoine Pepin** and **331. Marie Teste**. She married **164. Ambroise Migneron** 08 Aug 1703 in Ste Famille, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1217</sup>

## 166. Henri Belisle, Emigrant Ancestor (Belile) (dit Lamarre)

Henri Belisle, born in St. Michel la Palud, Angers, Anjou, France;<sup>1218 1219</sup> died Sep 1740 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1220</sup> He was the son of Antoine Belisle (Belile)<sup>1221</sup> and Marguerite Levasseur.<sup>1222</sup> He married 1st Catherine Mosny (DeMosny) 26 Jun 1690 in Quebec, Canada,<sup>1223</sup> 2nd Marie-Francoise-Perinne Dandonneau La Jeunesse 26 Nov 1705 in Champlain, Quebec, Canada,<sup>1224</sup> and 3rd **167. Jeanne Archambault** 25 Aug 1712 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1225</sup>

Children of Henri Belisle and Jeanne Archambault are:<sup>a b</sup>

- i. Henri Belisle, born 21 Jun 1713 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1226</sup> died 6 Apr 1723 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1227</sup>
- ii. Marie-Josephe Belisle, born 14 Dec 1714 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1228</sup>
- iii. Marie-Therese Belisle, born 14 Aug 1716 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1229</sup> died 17 Aug 1716 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1230</sup>
- iv. Marie-Francoise Belisle, born 2 Dec 1717 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1231</sup>
- v. Jean-Gabriel Belisle, born 10 Sep 1719 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1232</sup>
- (83) vi. Marie Belisle, born 15 Jul 1721 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada; died 18 Apr 1747 in Tererbonne, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She married Jacques Migneron 15 May 1740 in Com-paret, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Anne Therese Belisle, born 17 Jun 1723 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1233</sup>
- viii. Henri Belisle, born 18 May 1725 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1234</sup>
- ix. Marie-Louise Belisle, born 12 Mar 1727 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1235</sup>

### Notes for Henri Belisle

Henri was the son of a druggist, which is probably why he became interested in the practice of medicine. He became a master surgeon, which means he was an apprentice to a master surgeon, then interned in a hospital or in the military. After about six years of training, he would have taken a masters exam. In general, surgeons were responsible for treating external ailments such as wounds, while doctors were responsible for treating illness and internal ailments. Doctors usually practiced in hospitals and in large towns, while the surgeons often lived in more remote areas. Because of this, a surgeon could find that he was the only medical practitioner in an area, and many also delved into treating internal ailments.

Henri immigrated to New France sometime between 1681 and 1690 (probably closer to 1690), and on June 26, 1690, he married the daughter of a surgeon, Catherine Mosny. For the next ten years he practiced medicine around the city of Quebec. Unfortunately for Henri, the main story that seems to have been passed down about these years is that of one of his failures—a patient whose leg he was unable to heal obtained a “miraculous” cure at the sanctuary of Sainte-Anne de Beaupre. Perhaps the work Henri had done on it contributed to this cure.

The *Dictionnaire biographique du Canada* says that in 1701 Henri was hired as a wood runner and surgeon by Bochart de Champigny and sent to Detroit. A wood runner was an unlicensed fur trader. This seems a bit odd since the Dictionnaire goes on to say that he was in the king’s service, so perhaps he did have some sort of license. Whichever the case, it means that Henri became a fur trader along with his occupation as a surgeon. One Jesuit source said that fur trading involved “*the sort of person who thought nothing of covering five to six hundred leagues by canoe, paddle in hand, or of living off corn and bear fat for twelve to eighteen months, or of sleeping in bark or branch cabins.*”

While Henri was in Detroit, his wife and four children remained in Quebec, but his wife died while he was away. Three of his children were put in the care of the sisters of Notre Dame at Sainte-Famille, ille d’Orleans. Two of his

<sup>a</sup> One source says they had two more children, but did not list the names.

<sup>b</sup> He also had four children with his first wife, Catherine Mosny.

daughters later entered this community.

In 1705, Henri married Marie-Francoise-Perinne Dandonneau La Jeunesse, a widow with nine children. He appears to have moved around a lot during this marriage, living both in Quebec and Detroit. His second wife died in Detroit in 1711. Henri married again the following year, this time to Jeanne Archambault. They had at least nine children together.<sup>a</sup>

Henri appears to have had troubles with creditors for much of his life. His financial difficulties were not helped when in 1730 he had to stop practicing surgery because of some sort of nervous trouble which appears to have affected his hand. When he died in 1740, he left a mountain of debt for his widow.<sup>1236 1237 1238 1239 1240 1241</sup>

## 167. Jeanne Archambault

Jeanne Archambault, born 09 Aug 1687 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1242</sup> She was the daughter of **208. Laurent Archambault** and **209. Anne Courtemanche**. She married **166. Henri Belisle** 25 Aug 1712 in Point Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1243</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> One source said they had eleven.

## 168. Jacques Terrien (Jean)

Jacques Terrien, born 30 Apr 1696 in St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1244</sup> died (drowned) 08 May 1730 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1245 1246</sup> He was the son of **336. Pierre Terrien** and **337. Gabrielle Mineau**. He married **169. Marie Madeline Perrault** 27 Apr 1718 in L'Ange Gardien, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1247</sup>

Children of Jacques Terrien and Marie Madeline Perrault are:<sup>a b</sup>

- (84) i. Jacques Terrien, died 01 Oct 1783 in Tererbonne, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Marie Marguerite Beauchamp 01 Feb 1751 in Mascouche, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie Therese Terrien, baptized 13 Feb 1721 in Riviere-des-Prairies, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1248</sup>
- iii. Jean Baptiste Terrien, baptized 9 Jan 1722 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1249</sup> married Marguerite Alard 15 Apr 1742 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1250 c</sup>
- iv. Jean Francois Terrien, baptized 13 Nov 1725 in St-Francois-de-Sales, Ile-Jesus, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1251</sup> married 1st Marie Anne Charbonneau 17 Feb 1749 in Laval, St-Francois-de-Sale de Ile-Jesus, Quebec, Canada,<sup>1252</sup> 2nd Marie Anne Lozon 4 July 1757 in Montreal, Riviere-des-Prairies, Quebec, Canada,<sup>1253 d</sup> and 3rd Elisabeth Vesiant 4 July 1768 in Laval, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1254 e</sup>
- v. Francois Hyacinthe Terrien, born 15 Nov 1728 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1255</sup> married Marie Alard 22 Feb 1751 in Mascouche, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1256</sup>
- vi. Angelique Terrien, married Joseph Etier 9 Jan 1741 in Lachenaie.<sup>1257</sup>

## 169. Marie Madeline Perrault<sup>f</sup> (Pareau)

Marie Madeline Perrault, born Abt. 1692 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1258 1259</sup> buried 25 Nov 1769 in Mascouche, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1260</sup> She was the daughter of **338. Francois Perrault** and **339. Francoise Feuilleton**. She married 1st **168. Jacques Terrien** 27 Apr 1718 in L'Ange Gardien, Quebec, Canada<sup>1261</sup> and 2nd Pierre Bourguoin 20 Nov 1730 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1262</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> This list may be incomplete.

<sup>b</sup> There is a 4-year-old girl named Marie Terrien, daughter of a Jacques Terrien, no mother listed, who died 29 July 1722, lived in Lachenaie, and was buried in Laval, St-Francois-de-Sales de l'Ile-Jesus. I do not know if this is a daughter of our Jacques Terrien. (PRDH Burial Record information)

<sup>c</sup> Their marriage record just names him as "Jean Terrien." However, they had a son, Jean Baptiste Terrien, who married Marie Louise Beauchamp 20 Jan 1772. In this marriage record, Jean Baptiste Jr.'s father is listed as Jean Baptiste Terrien. (PRDH Marriage Record information)

<sup>d</sup> There are two men named Francis Terrien living in Terrebonne who married women named Marie Anne Lozon. The other couple were married 3 Feb 1772.

<sup>e</sup> It is possible he had more wives. Cynthia Clark said he was also married to a Dorothee Baret, but I could not find the source. Also, there is a Francois Terrien who married a woman named Marie Josephe Duclos in 1779. His previous wife is listed as Marie Anne Lozon. Since our Francis had a previous wife named Marie Anne Lozon, this could be him. However, there is another Francis Terrien with a previous wife named Marie Anne Lozon who died in June 1778. I think it is more likely that it is this Francois Terrien who married Marie Josephe Duclos. (Information taken from PRDH records).

<sup>f</sup> See Appendix 4 for a discussion of the controversy surrounding her marriages.

## 170. Joseph Beauchamp

Joseph Beauchamp, born 06 Nov 1708 in Riviere des Prairies, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1263</sup> died 26 Mar 1779 in Mascouche, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1264</sup> He was the son of **340. Pierre Beauchamp** and **341. Francoise-Angelique Leclerc**. He married **171. Marguerite Vaillancourt** 09 Jan 1730 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1265</sup>

Child of Joseph Beauchamp and Marguerite Vaillancourt is:<sup>a</sup>

- (85) i. Marie Marguerite Beauchamp, died 14 Jun 1807 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada; married Jacques Terrien 01 Feb 1751 in Mascouche, Quebec, Canada.

## 171. Marguerite Vaillancourt

Marguerite Vaillancourt, born 19 Aug 1709 in Rivierre des Prairies, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1266</sup> died 16 Aug 1785 in Mascouche, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1267</sup> She was the daughter of **342. Joseph Vaillancourt** and **343. Marie-Charlotte Muloin**. She married **170. Joseph Beauchamp** 09 Jan 1730 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1268</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> They may have had more children.

## 172. Jean Baptiste Charles

Jean Baptiste Charles, born 15 Apr 1689 in Tremblay, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1269</sup> died 29 Jul 1745 in St Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1270</sup> He was the son of **344. Etienne Charles** and **345. Madeleine Niel**. He married 1st Marie-Anne Bourdon 29 Oct 1715 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada<sup>1271</sup> and 2nd **173. Marie Anne Lamothe** 25 Feb 1729 in St-Francois-de-Sales, Ile Jesus, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1272</sup>

Children of Jean Baptiste Charles and Marie Anne Lamothe are:

- (86) i. Etienne Charles-Lajeunesse, born 04 Sep 1729 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada; died 30 May 1796 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He married Marie Charlotte Roy 16 Nov 1750 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Francois Charles, married Catherine Charpentier.<sup>1273</sup>

Children of Jean Baptiste Charles and Marie-Anne Bourdon:

- i. Louis-Joseph Charles, born 25 Jan 1717 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1274</sup>
- ii. Marie-Anne Charles, born 12 Feb 1719 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1275</sup>
- iii. Pierre Charles, born 1 Feb 1721 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1276</sup>
- iv. Pierre Charles, Born 29 Apr 1723 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1277</sup>
- v. Jean-Baptiste Charles, born 25 Sep 1725 in Longueuil, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1278</sup>
- vi. Marie-Francoise Charles, born 15 Jun 1727 in St Francois, Ile Jesus, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1279</sup>

## 173. Marie Anne Lamothe

Marie Anne Lamothe, born 11 Sep 1704 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1280</sup> died 15 Mar 1761 in Ste Rose, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1281</sup> She was the daughter of **346. Francois Lamothe** and **347. Marie Anne Leroux**. She married 1st **172. Jean Baptiste Charles** 25 Feb 1729 in St-Francois-de-Sales, Ile Jesus, Quebec, Canada<sup>1282</sup> and 2nd Jean Baptiste Joly 07 Nov 1746 in St-Francois-de-Sales, Ile Jesus, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1283</sup>

## 174. Augustin Leroy, Emigrant Ancestor (Roy)

Augustin Leroy, born in Confesse, Eveche D'Amiens, France;<sup>1284</sup> died 11 Oct 1748 in L'Ancienne-Lorette, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1285</sup> He was the son of Pierre Leroy.<sup>1286</sup> He married **175. Marie Josephe Thibi** 04 Apr 1731 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1287</sup>

Children of Augustin Leroy and Marie Josephe Thibi are:

- (87) i. Marie Charlotte Leroy, born 09 Dec 1732 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 20 Apr 1763 in Ste Rose, Quebec, Canada. She married Etienne Charles-Lajeunesse 16 Nov 1750 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie Angelique Leroy, born 4 Feb 1734 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1288</sup> married Jean Baptiste Chartier 5 Mar 1753 in St-Sulpice, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1289</sup>
- iii. Augustin Leroy, born 18 April 1735 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1290</sup> married Marie Josephe Robidou 17 May 1762 in Ste-Anne-de Bellevue, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1291</sup>
- iv. Jean Baptiste Leroy, born 19 Feb 1737 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1292</sup> buried 8 Aug 1737 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1293</sup>
- v. Marie Josephe Leroy, born 25 Dec 1738 in Pointe-Claire, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1294</sup> married 1st Jean Francois Pilon 6 May 1754 in St-Anne-de Bellevue, Quebec, Canada<sup>1295</sup> and 2nd Jacques Bertrand 11 Oct 1756 in Oka, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1296 a</sup>
- vi. Jacques Leroy, born 12 Mar 1740 in Pointe-Claire, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1297</sup> married Desanges Maguet 14 Jan 1765 in Riviere-des-Prairies, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1298</sup>
- vii. Marie Amable Leroy, born 28 May 1741 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1299</sup> married Louis Cardinal 8 Jan 1759 in Chambly, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1300</sup>
- viii. Marie Therese Leroy, born 16 May 1745 in L' Assomption, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1301</sup> buried 6 July 1745 in L' Assomption, Quebec Canada.<sup>1302</sup>
- ix. Joseph Leroy, born 24 Jan 1749 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1303</sup>

## 175. Marie Josephe Thibi

Marie Josephe Thibi, born 29 Apr 1708 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1304</sup> died 26 Nov 1774 in Vaudreuil, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1305</sup> She was the daughter of **350. Marin Thibi** and **351. Marie Lamothe**. She married 1st **174. Augustin Leroy** 04 Apr 1731 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada<sup>1306</sup> and 2nd Rene Riviere 29 May 1753 in Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1307</sup>

Illegitimate child of Marie Josephe Thibi and unknown father:

- i. Marie Josephe Thiby, born 23 Sept 1731 in St-Francois-de-Sales de l'Île-Jesus, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1308</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> I found a death record for a Jean Pilon in 1755, but he was 64 years old and there was no mention of a widow. And Marie Josephe's second marriage record does not mention a previous husband. It is possible that this Marie Josephe only married one of these men and the other man married their mother's illegitimate daughter, also named Marie Josephe.



## 176. Joseph Normandin (dit Beausoleil)

Joseph Normandin, born 09 Apr 1682 in Cap de Madeleine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1309</sup> He was the son of **352. Mathurin Normandin** and **353. Jeanne Louise Dodier**. He married **177. Marguerite Rivet** 30 Jan 1712 in Cap de Madeleine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1310</sup>

Children of Joseph Normandin and Marguerite Rivet are:

- i. Joseph Normandin, born 20 Apr 1714 in Cap de Madeleine, Quebec, Canada,<sup>1311</sup> died 6 Oct 1728 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1312</sup>
- (88) ii. Jean Baptiste Normandin, born 23 Oct 1716 in Becancour, Quebec, Canada; died 02 Dec 1778 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. He married Marguerite Paquet 04 Feb 1743 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Pierre Normandin, born 2 Apr 1718 in Becancour, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1313</sup>
- iv. Marie-Angelique Normandin, born 22 Oct 1719 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1314</sup>
- v. Marie-Anne Normandin, born 8 Feb 1721 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1315</sup>

## 177. Marguerite Rivet (Rive)

Marguerite Rivet She was the daughter of **354. Maurice Rivet** and **355. Marie Cusson**. She married **176. Joseph Normandin** 30 Jan 1712 in Cap de Madeleine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1316</sup>

## 178. Charles Paquet

Charles Paquet, born 21 Feb 1704 in Beaumont, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1317</sup> He was the son of **356. Charles Paquet** and **357. Jeanne Coulombe**. He married **179. Marie Charlotte Allaire** 29 Oct 1725 in Beaumont, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1318</sup>

Children of Charles Paquet and Marie Charlotte Allaire are:

- (89) i. Marguerite Paquet, born 03 Sep 1726 in Beaumont, Quebec, Canada; died 22 Mar 1786 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married Jean Baptiste Normandin 04 Feb 1743 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Joseph Marie Paquet, married Marie-Louise Caron.<sup>1319</sup>
- iii. Charles Paquet, born 16 Aug 1728 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1320</sup>
- iv. Marie-Josephe Paquet, born 13 May 1730 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1321</sup> died 30 Jun 1730 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1322</sup>

## 179. Marie Charlotte Allaire

Marie Charlotte Allaire, baptized 7 Sep 1704 in La Durantaye, Quebec.<sup>1323</sup> She was the daughter of **358. Jean Francois Allaire** and **359. Anne Labbe**. She married **178. Charles Paquet** 29 Oct 1725 in Beaumont, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1324</sup>

## 180. Pierre Chicoine

**Pierre Chicoine**, born 12 Dec 1676 in Longueuil, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1325</sup> died 12 Jun 1736 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1326</sup> He was the son of **360. Pierre Chicoine** and **361. Madeleine Chretien**. He married 1st **181. Marie-Anne Betourne** 31 May 1700 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada<sup>1327</sup> and 2nd Marie-Anne Bourgaux 9 Jul 1727 in St. Ours, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1328</sup>

Children of Pierre Chicoine and Marie-Anne Betourne are:

- i. Marie-Madeleine Chicoine, born 15 Sep 1701 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1329</sup>
- ii. Pierre Chicoine, born 26 Jul 1704 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1330</sup> died 9 Jan 1708 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1331</sup>
- iii. Marguerite Chicoine, born 7 Jun 1708 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1332</sup> married Jean-Louis Bougret.<sup>1333</sup>
- iv. Marie Chicoine, born 12 Oct 1710 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1334</sup> died 26 Oct 1711 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1335</sup>
- v. Pierre Chicoine, married 1st Madeleine Baudry<sup>1336</sup> and 2nd Marie Angelique Chagnon.<sup>1337</sup>
- (90) vi. Francois Chicoine, married Marie-Francoise Dansereau 01 Jul 1739 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Francoise Chicoine, born 25 Jul 1720 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1338</sup> died 15 Aug 1720 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1339</sup>
- viii. Joseph Chicoine, born 3 Jul 1722 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1340</sup> married Marie Anne Chagnon.<sup>1341</sup>
- ix. Victorien Chicoine, born 25 May 1724 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1342</sup> died 5 Jul 1726 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1343</sup>
- x. Basile Chicoine, born 7 Feb 1726 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1344</sup>

Children of Pierre Chicoine and Marie-Anne Bourgaux are:

- i. Louis Chicoine, born 15 Apr 1728 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1345</sup> died 2 Sep 1728 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1346</sup>
- ii. Marie-Josophe Chicoine, born 17 Oct 1729 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1347</sup>

## 181. Marie-Anne Betourne

Marie-Anne Betourne, born 23 May 1684 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1348</sup> died 23 Mar 1726 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1349</sup> She was the daughter of **362. Adrien Betourne** and **363. Marie Deshays**. She married **180. Pierre Chicoine** 31 May 1700 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada<sup>1350</sup>

## 182. Pierre Dansereau, Emigrant Ancestor

Pierre Dansereau, born in Paroisse de St-Georges, Eveche de Poitiers, France;<sup>1351</sup> died 24 Feb 1757 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1352</sup> He was the son of Sebastien Dansereau and Catherine Noel.<sup>1353</sup> He married 1st **183. Angelique Abiron** 19 Jun 1708 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada<sup>1354</sup> and 2nd Louise Lesiege 30 Apr 1743 in Lanoraie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1355</sup>

Children of Pierre Dansereau and Angelique Abiron are:

- i. Marie-Angelique Dansereau, born 20 Jan 1709 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1356</sup> married Francois Fontaine.<sup>1357</sup>
- ii. Pierre Dansereau, born 14 Mar 1712 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1358</sup>
- iii. Jean-Baptiste Dansereau, born 16 Jul 1713 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1359</sup> died 17 Jul 1713 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1360</sup>
- (91) iv. Marie-Francoise Dansereau, born 20 Aug 1714 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada; married Francois Chicoine 01 Jul 1739 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- v. \_\_\_\_\_ Dansereau, born 27 Nov 1715 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1361</sup> died 27 Nov 1715 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1362</sup>
- vi. Joseph Dansereau, married Marie Anne Boisseau.<sup>1363</sup>
- vii. Marie-Madeleine Dansereau, born 8 Jan 1719 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1364</sup> died 22 Jan 1719 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1365</sup>
- viii. \_\_\_\_\_ Dansereau, born 8 Sep 1719 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1366</sup> died 8 Sep 1719 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1367</sup>
- ix. \_\_\_\_\_ Dansereau, born 3 Dec 1719 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1368</sup> died 3 Dec 1719 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1369</sup>
- x. \_\_\_\_\_ Dansereau, born 24 Jun 1721 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1370</sup> died 24 Jun 1721 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1371</sup>
- xi. \_\_\_\_\_ Dansereau (twin), born 3 Feb 1722 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1372</sup> died 3 Feb 1722 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1373</sup>
- xii. \_\_\_\_\_ Dansereau (twin), born 3 Feb 1722 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1374</sup> died 3 Feb 1722 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1375</sup>
- xiii. Genevieve Dansereau, born 12 Jan 1723 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1376</sup>
- xiv. Francois Dansereau, born 11 Oct 1727 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1377</sup> married Marie Charlotte Rivet.<sup>1378</sup>
- xv. Marie-Elisabeth Dansereau, born 7 Jul 1730 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1379</sup>

## 183. Angelique Abiron (Aberoux) (Aberou)

Angelique Abiron, born 13 Apr 1686 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1380</sup> died 22 Jun 1742 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1381</sup> She was the daughter of **366. Pierre Aberou** and **367. Marie Anne Despernay**. She married **182. Pierre Dansereau** 19 Jun 1708 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada<sup>1382</sup>

## 184. Maurice Pion

Maurice Pion, born 29 Jul 1684 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1383</sup> died 20 Dec 1727 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1384</sup> He was the son of **368. Nicolas Pion** and **369. Jeanne Amiot**. He married **185. Marie-Therese Chicoine** 22 Jan 1713 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1385</sup>

Children of Maurice Pion and Marie-Therese Chicoine are:

- i. Marguerite Pion<sup>1386</sup>
- ii. Marie-Josephe Pion, born 28 May 1718 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1387</sup>
- iii. Jean Pion, born 28 Sep 1719 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1388</sup> married Louise-Angelique Tetreau.<sup>1389</sup>
- iv. Marie-Therese Pion, born 17 May 1721 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1390</sup>
- v. Marie-Rose Pion, born 16 Apr 1724 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1391</sup>
- vi. Marie-Veronique Pion, born 11 Feb 1726 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1392</sup>
- (92) vii. Jean-Louis Pion, born 30 May 1727 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; died 24 Oct 1769 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. He married Francoise-Marguerite Guertin 19 Feb 1748 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Marie-Anne Pion, married Pierre Casavant.<sup>1393</sup>

## 185. Marie-Therese Chicoine

**185. Marie-Therese Chicoine**, born 01 May 1688 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1394</sup> She was the daughter of **360. Pierre Chicoine** and **361. Madeleine Chretien**. She married 1st **184. Maurice Pion** 22 Jan 1713 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada<sup>1395</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> Paul Tetreau.<sup>1396</sup>

## 186. Gabriel Guertin

Gabriel Guertin, born 31 Mar 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1397</sup> He was the son of **372. Pierre Guertin** and **373. Marie-Anne Giard**. He married **187. Marie Francoise Tetreau** 07 Jan 1723 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1398</sup>

Children of Gabriel Guertin and Marie Francoise Tetreau are:

- i. Louis-Gabriel Guertin, born 30 Jun 1723 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1399</sup> married Genevieve Guyon.<sup>1400</sup>
- ii. Marie-Josephe Guertin, born 24 Feb 1725 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1401</sup>
- (93) iii. Francoise-Marguerite Guertin, born 14 May 1727 in St. Sulpice, Quebec Canada; married Jean-Louis Pion 19 Feb 1748 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Angelique Guerton, born 15 Apr 1730 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1402</sup>

## 187. Marie Francoise Tetreau

Marie Francoise Tetreau She was the daughter of **374. Jacques Tetreau** and **375. Marguerite Brunet**. She married **186. Gabriel Guertin** 07 Jan 1723 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1403</sup>

## 188. Jean Baptiste Casavant

Jean Baptiste Casavant, born 23 Mar 1698 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>1404</sup> died 24 Nov 1764 in St Antoine sur Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1405</sup> He was the son of **376. Jean Casavant** and **377. Jeanne Charpentier**. He married **189. Marie-Madeleine Pepin** 22 May 1718 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1406</sup>

Children of Jean Baptiste Casavant and Marie-Madeleine Pepin are:

- i. Jean Baptiste Casavant, born 19 Feb 1719 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1407</sup> married 1st Marie Marguerite Jared<sup>1408</sup> and 2nd Marie Josphe Vegiard.<sup>1409</sup>
- ii. Joseph Casavant, born 14 Aug 1720 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1410</sup> married 1st Marie Louise Charon<sup>1411</sup> and 2nd Marie Louise Felix.<sup>1412</sup>
- iii. \_\_\_\_\_ Casavant, born 7 Sep 1722;<sup>1413</sup> buried 7 Sept 1722 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1414</sup>
- iv. Pierre Casavant, born 22 Aug 1723 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1415</sup> married Marie-Anne Pion.<sup>1416</sup>
- v. Marie-Anne Casavant, born 28 May 1725 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1417</sup>
- (94) vi. Louis Casavant, born 04 Nov 1727 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; died 08 Mar 1786 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. He married 1st Charlotte Bertrand 24 Jan 1752 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada and 2nd Marie Josphe Savignac 10 Oct 1768 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Marie-Josephe Casavant, born 28 Oct 1729 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1418</sup>

## 189. Marie-Madeleine Pepin

Marie-Madeleine Pepin, died 29 Oct 1764 in St Antoine sur Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1419</sup> She was the daughter of **378. Jean Pepin** and **379. Marie-Madeleine Loiseau**. She married 1st Francois Jared 4 Oct 1706 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada<sup>1420</sup> and 2nd **188. Jean Baptiste Casavant** 22 May 1718 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1421</sup>

## 190. Pierre Bertrand, Emigrant Ancestor

Pierre Bertrand, born in La Rochelle, Aunis, France;<sup>1422</sup> died 23 Dec 1757 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1423</sup> He was the son of Jean Bertrand and Marie Magne. He married **191. Catherine Lemoine** 03 Apr 1714 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1424</sup>

Children of Pierre Bertrand and Catherine Lemoine are:

- i. Pierre Bertrand, born 23 May 1714 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1425</sup> married Jeanne Robert.<sup>1426</sup>
- ii. Catherine Bertrand, born 9 Feb 1716 in St Francois, Ille-Jesus, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1427</sup>
- iii. Paul Bertrand, born 16 Feb 1718 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1428</sup> married Marie Charlotte Longtin.<sup>1429</sup>
- iv. Marie-Josephe Bertrand, born 4 Mar 1720 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1430</sup> died 26 May 1721 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1431</sup>
- v. Marguerite Bertrand, born 29 Aug 1721 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1432</sup>
- vi. Louis Bertrand, born 31 May 1723 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1433</sup> married Marie Ouilem.<sup>1434</sup>
- vii. Jean-Baptiste Bertrand, born 11 Mar 1725 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1435</sup>
- viii. Marie-Anne Bertrand, born 16 Sep 1726 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1436</sup> died 21 Sep 1726 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1437</sup>
- ix. Jacques Bertrand, born 5 Apr 1728 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1438</sup>
- x. Hyacinthe Bertrand, born 23 Sep 1729 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1439</sup>
- (95) xi. Charlotte Bertrand, born 09 Apr 1732 in St. Francois du Lac, Quebec, Canada; died 09 Jan 1767 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. She married Louis Casavant 24 Jan 1752 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.

## 191. Catherine Lemoine

Catherine Lemoine, born 01 Nov 1692 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1440</sup> died 11 Jul 1777 in La Prairie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1441</sup> She was the daughter of **382. Nicolas Lemoine** and **383. Marguerite Jasselin**. She married **190. Pierre Bertrand** 03 Apr 1714 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1442</sup>



## 192. Etienne Trudeau, Emigrant Ancestor

Etienne Trudeau, baptized 15 Sep 1641 in La Rochelle, France;<sup>1443</sup> died 22 Jul 1712 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1444</sup> He was the son of Francois (Truteau) Trudeau and Catherine Matinier (Matinies).<sup>1445</sup> He married **193. Adrienne Marie Barbier** 10 Jan 1667 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1446</sup>

Children of Etienne Trudeau and Adrienne Marie Barbier are:

- i. Etienne Pierre Trudeau, born 14 Nov 1667 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1447</sup> died 12 Feb 1748 in Longueuil, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1448</sup>
- ii. Pierre Trudeau, born 24 Sep 1669 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1449</sup> died 26 Feb 1740 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1450</sup>
- iii. Marie Trudeau, born 27 Jan 1672 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1451</sup> died 2 Apr 1744 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1452</sup>
- iv. Francois Trudeau, born 21 Dec 1673 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1453</sup>
- v. Toussaint Trudeau, born 19 Jan 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 11 Feb 1753 in Longueuil, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1454</sup>
- vi. Nicolas Trudeau, born 20 Feb 1678 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1455</sup> died 20 Jun 1699 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1456</sup>
- vii. Jean Baptiste Trudeau, born 11 Apr 1680 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1457</sup> died 15 Jun 1754 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1458</sup>
- viii. Joseph Trudeau, born 19 Jul 1682 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1459</sup> died 2 May 1745 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1460</sup>
- ix. Charles Trudeau, born 24 Mar 1684 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1461</sup> died 20 Mar 1742 in Longueuil, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1462</sup>
- (96) x. Laurent Trudeau, born 07 Mar 1686 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; died 01 Apr 1730 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He married Marie Anne Billeron 25 Sep 1719 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- xi. Louis Trudeau, born 3 Dec 1687 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1463</sup> died 22 Mar 1758 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1464</sup>
- xii. Bertrand Trudeau, born 6 Aug 1689 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1465</sup> died 14 Jun 1759 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1466</sup>
- xiii. Augustin Trudeau, born 23 Sep 1691 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1467</sup> born 18 Nov 1709 in Longueuil, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1468</sup>
- xiv. Jacques Antoine Trudeau, born 15 Nov 1694 in Longueuil, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1469</sup>

### Notes for Etienne Trudeau

Etienne's father was a master mason in France who died when Etienne was about eight years old, so he was not able to teach Etienne his trade. Instead, Etienne became a master carpenter.

When Etienne was eighteen, he signed a contract to work for the Saint-Sulpice Seminary in Ville-Marie (the early name for Montreal). Unfortunately for Etienne, his journey to the New World would be a perilous one. The ship, *Saint-Andre*, departed France on 29 June 1659. What the passengers didn't realize was that it had previously been used as a hospital ship for sick soldiers and was full of germs. Many of the passengers caught typhus and died during the journey. An account by Marie de l'Incarnation says: "*There were nearly two hundred on board and nearly all were ill. Eight died at sea and others when they landed. Nearly all the country was infected and the hospital was filled with the sick.*" Also, they ran into some storms and nearly sank. Etienne must have been very relieved to have survived the journey when the ship landed on September 29th.

The sulpicians had a house for their workers a mile and a half outside of Ville-Marie. On May 6, 1662, Etienne and two others were returning home from work. Just as they approached the house, "*a band of Indians stood up*

*and raised their guns. At this same moment one of the three [Frenchmen] cried, 'To arms, the enemy is on us.' The Iroquois commenced firing while our men quickly made for the redoubt. Le Sieur Trudeau, very big and strong, and with proven courage, encountered the fleeing sentry [who was supposed to be guarding the house] and with some kicks and cuffs got him back into the house. Then began what was for one side a furious attack, and for the other a spirited defense. The Iroquois fired repeatedly and stormed the position while the defenders on their side responded with intrepid confidence and always with pity for the Iroquois who, after having fired over 300 shots, had no more advantage than having cut the weapon of Raulier in half."*

The shooting was heard from Ville Marie and eventually men from the village came to rescue them, and the Indians retreated. According to one source, there is a plaque between the Ru Sainte-Hubert and Amherst street in Montreal commemorating this battle.

In 1665, Etienne's contract was up, and he was conceded some land in Montreal. He spent the rest of his life building many of the early Montreal buildings. He married Adrienne Barbier in 1667 and together they had fourteen children—thirteen boys and one girl! At the end of his life, he and his wife lived with their son Charles. Etienne died in 1712 in the town he had worked so hard to help build.<sup>1470 1471 1472 1473 1474 1475</sup>

### 193. Adrienne Marie Barbier

Adrienne Marie Barbier, born 20 Aug 1652 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1476</sup> She was the daughter of **386. Gilbert Barbier** and **387. Catherine Delavaux**. She married **192. Etienne Trudeau** 10 Jan 1667 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1477</sup>

#### Notes for Adrienne Marie Barbier

Adrienne was the oldest daughter of Gilbert Barbier and Catherine Delavaux. She was also a member of the first generation of her family to be born in New France. When she was ten years old, she went to work at the Hotel-dieu, the first hospital in New France. When she was fourteen years old, her parents asked her to marry twenty-five year old Etienne Trudeau, who was a carpenter like her father. Family lore has it that she would have rather remained at the hospital, but that her parents' wishes prevailed. Later, Sister Morin wrote of their marriage that *"It serves God for she is the mother of a large family which she nourishes and raises in love and fear of Our Lord with structure and wisdom in all things."* Her parents may have had some wisdom in their choice for their daughter as her husband was a successful carpenter, and she was well-cared for the rest of her life.

Etienne and Adrienne were married for forty-five years before Etienne died in 1712. They were living with their son, Charles, at the time. In 1717, Adrienne distributed her wealth among her children and moved in with her son Jean-Baptiste.<sup>1478 1479 1480 1481</sup>

## 194. Pierre Billeron, Emigrant Ancestor (dit Lafatigue)

Pierre Billeron, born in Nantes, France;<sup>1482</sup> died 29 Apr 1733 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1483 1484</sup> He was the son of Nicolas Billeron and Francoise Huon. He married **195. Marie Marthe Forcier** 08 Oct 1692 in St. Francois du Lac, Quebec, Canada,<sup>1485 1486</sup> and Jeanne Delguel (Genevieve Delguaiel) 21 May 1703 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1487</sup>

Children of Pierre Billeron and Marie Marthe Forcier are:

- i. Pierre Marie Billeron, born 11 Jul 1693 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1488</sup>
- ii. Leonard Billeron, born 5 Feb 1695 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1489</sup>
- (97) iii. Marie Anne Billeron, born 27 Jul 1697 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 22 Jun 1761 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She married Laurent Trudeau 25 Sep 1719 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Etienne Joseph Billeron, born 3 Apr 1699 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1490</sup> died 1 Aug 1709 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1491 1492 a</sup>
- v. Ignace Billeron, born 19 Dec 1700 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1493</sup> died 29 Nov 1702 in St. Francois du Lac.<sup>1494</sup>
- vi. Marie Louise Billeron, born 10 Oct 1702 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1495</sup> died 17 July 1708 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1496</sup>

### Notes for Pierre Billeron

The date of Pierre's emigration from France to the New World is unknown at this time. We do know that at some point he was in the military company of a Sieur de Moyan, though there were a father and two brothers of that name who had companies, so it's hard to know under who he served. He received permission to leave the company in 1695.

Pierre seems to have had a varied career. At various times in his life he was listed as a soldier, tailor, merchant, and innkeeper. He received a concession of land in 1700, so he was probably also a farmer.

Pierre married Marie Marthe Forcier in 1692 and they had six children together. She died in February 1703, leaving Pierre with five children under the age of ten to raise on his own (one of their children had died the year before). By the end of the year he had solved that problem by marrying Jeanne Delguel. They had no children.

Pierre died in 1733 after being married to Jeanne twenty-nine years.<sup>1497 1498 1499 1500 1501 1502</sup>

## 195. Marie Marthe Forcier

**Marie Marthe Forcier**, born 10 Feb 1675 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1503</sup> died 25 Feb 1703 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1504</sup> She was the daughter of **390. Pierre Forcier** and **391. Marguerite Girard**. She married **194. Pierre Billeron** 08 Oct 1692 in St. Francois du Lac, Quebec, Canada,<sup>1505 1506</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> Etienne Joseph's PRDH death record lists his mother as Marguerite\_\_\_\_, so it is possible that this isn't actually his death record but the death record of an illegitimate child of Pierre. However, he is about the correct age at death—the death record says he was 11 when he died, but he was actually 10 years and 3 months.

## 196. Jean Renaud, Emigrant Ancestor (Renau) (dit Planchard)

Jean Renaud, born in St-Francois, Bussiere, Eveche de Limoges, France;<sup>1507</sup> died 02 Jul 1690 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>1508</sup> He was the son of Antoine Renaud and Jacqueline Lenoble.<sup>1509</sup> He married **197. Catherine Millet** 07 Jan 1671 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1510</sup>

Children of Jean Renaud and Catherine Millet are:

- i. Jean Francois Renaud, born 15 Sep 1674 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1511</sup> died 7 Oct 1722 in St Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1512</sup>
- ii. Jean Baptiste Renaud, born 24 Jan 1677 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1513</sup> died 16 Oct 1747 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1514</sup>
- iii. Pierre Renaud, born 24 Apr 1679 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1515</sup> died 16 Dec 1709 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1516</sup>
- iv. Jacques Renaud, born 5 May 1681 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1517</sup> died 15 May 1681 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1518</sup>
- v. Josephe Pierre Renaud, born 18 Jun 1682 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1519</sup> died 20 Oct 1684 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1520</sup>
- vi. Francoise Renaud, born 8 Apr 1685 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1521</sup> died 15 Dec 1717 in St Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1522</sup>
- vii. Joseph Renaud, born 22 Jun 1687 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1523</sup>
- (98) viii. Jacques Renaud, born 10 Jul 1689 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada; died 06 Aug 1743 in L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada. He married Marie Madeleine Senet 30 Nov 1715 in Point Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.

## Notes for Jean Renaud

Jean Renaud emigrated from France to the New World sometime before his marriage to Catherine Millet in 1671. Jean was a church warden and farmer. Jean and Catherine had been married nineteen years and had eight children together when an event happened which changed their lives forever. On July 2nd of 1690, a group of about one hundred Indians were spotted canoeing down the river. The year before the Indians had massacred the French settlers in Lachine, and so the French were always on the lookout for more attacks. They sent the women and children to hide and organized a group of men, Jean among them, to attack the canoeing Indians. The men fired upon the Indians and some of the Indians' boats capsized in the river. The rest quickly rowed to shore and fought back. A number of settlers and Indians were killed in the fighting before Indians ran off taking four or five prisoners with them.<sup>a</sup> Jean was one of those prisoners. He was burned alive a few days later.<sup>1524 1525 1526 1527 1528</sup>

## 197. Catherine Millet

Catherine Millet, baptized 14 Jun 1658 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1529</sup> died 25 Sep 1722 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1530</sup> She was the daughter of **394. Nicolas Millet** and **395. Catherine Lorion**. She married **196. Jean Renaud** 07 Jan 1671 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1531</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> Accounts vary.

## 198. Nicolas Senet, Emigrant Ancestor (Senez)

Nicolas Senet, baptized 22 Feb 1664 in Vitry-le-Francois, France;<sup>1532 1533</sup> died 17 Jan 1732 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1534</sup> He was the son of Pierre Senez and Suzanne Varnier.<sup>1535</sup> He married **199. Marie Gertrude Daunay** 10 May 1689 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1536 1537</sup>

Children of Nicolas Senet and Marie Gertrude Daunay are:

- i. Marie Senet, born 30 Jan 1690 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1538</sup>
- ii. Jacques Senet, born 3 May 1692 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1539</sup> died 14 Jun 1751 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1540</sup>
- (99) iii. Marie Madeleine Senet, born 22 Aug 1694 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada; died 28 Aug 1732 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada. She married Jacques Renaud 30 Nov 1715 in Point Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Gertrude Senet, born 25 Jan 1697 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1541</sup>
- v. Anne Jeanne Marie Senet, born 17 Dec 1698 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1542</sup> died 28 Jun 1748 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1543</sup>
- vi. Marie Suzanne Senet, born 23 Dec 1700 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1544</sup> died 7 Mar 1761 in L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1545</sup>
- vii. Nicolas Senet, born 10 Dec 1702 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1546</sup> died 11 Jul 1715 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1547</sup>
- viii. Pierre Senet, born 21 May 1705 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1548</sup> died 7 Jun 1729 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1549</sup>
- ix. Jeanne Senet, born 24 Mar 1707 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1550</sup> died 13 Sep 1708 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1551</sup>
- x. Joseph Francois Senet, born 16 Jun 1709 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1552</sup>
- xi. Marie Catherine Senet, born 21 Apr 1711 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1553</sup> died 14 Dec 1714 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1554</sup>
- xii. Jean Baptiste Senet, born 28 Jun 1713 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1555</sup>

### Notes for Nicolas Senet

Nicolas Emigrated from France to the New World where he became a royal notary, so he must have known how to read and write. He was a bailiff from 1706-1708 and an archer in the constabulary of New France in 1709. He married Marie Gertrude Daunay in 1689 and had twelve children with her. Sadly, at least three of them died as children. Nicolas himself died in 1732.<sup>1556 1557 1558</sup>

## 199. Marie Gertrude Daunay (Daunais)

Marie Gertrude Daunay, born 12 May 1670 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1559</sup> died 25 May 1758 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1560</sup> She was the daughter of **398. Antoine Daunay** and **399. Marie Anne Richard**. She married **198. Nicolas Senet** 10 May 1689 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1561 1562</sup>

## 200. Antoine Trudel (dit Makana)

Antoine Trudel, born 15 Sep 1663 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1563</sup> died 22 May 1701 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1564</sup> He was the son of **400. Jean Trudel** and **401. Marguerite Thomas**. He married 1st Madeleine Gariepy 10 Feb 1691 in L' Ange-Gardien, Quebec, Canada<sup>1565</sup> and 2nd **201. Jeanne Marie Anne Tuillier** 30 Apr 1696 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1566</sup>

Child of Antoine Trudel and Madeleine Gariepy is:

- i. Jacques Trudel, born 6 Nov 1695 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1567</sup> died 28 Jul 1697 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1568</sup>

Children of Antoine Trudel and Jeanne Marie Anne Tuillier are:

- i. Marie-Francoise Trudel, born 28 May 1697 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1569</sup> died 8 Dec 1735 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1570</sup>
- ii. Angelique Trudel, born 18 Dec 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1571</sup> buried 20 Dec 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1572</sup>
- (100) iii. Antoine Trudel, born 28 Dec 1699 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 20 Dec 1774 in Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada. He married Marie Marguerite Huppe Picard 27 Dec 1728 in Montreal, Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada.

### Notes for Antoine Trudel

Antoine was part of the first generation of his family born on Canadian soil. He was one of the eleven children of Jean Trudel and Marguerite Thomas. A true Canadian, he became a fur merchant. He married his first wife in 1691, and they had one child together in November 1695. In April 1696 he married Jeanne Marie Anne Tuillier, so his first wife might have died in childbirth, or at least not long after giving birth to their son, Jacques. Unfortunately little Jacques died a little over a year after Antoine's marriage to Jeanne Marie. Antoine and Jeanne Marie had three children together, one of whom died within a few days. Antoine himself died in 1701.<sup>1573 1574 1575 1576 1577</sup>

## 201. Jeanne Marie Anne Tuillier

Jeanne Marie Anne Tuillier, born 03 Jan 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1578</sup> died 27 Jan 1727 in Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1579</sup> She was the daughter of **402. Jacques Tuillier** and **403. Jeanne Bernard**. She married 1st **200. Antoine Trudel** 30 Apr 1696 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada<sup>1580</sup> and 2nd Jean-Baptiste Le Cavelier in 1704.<sup>1581</sup>

Children of Jeanne Marie Anne Tuillier and Jean-Baptiste Le Cavelier:<sup>a</sup>

- i. Jean-Baptiste Le Cavelier, born 14 Mar 1705 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Lambert Le Cavelier, born 24 Sept 1706 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie Josephe Le Cavelier, born 30 May 1708 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Louise Le Cavelier, born 30 July 1709 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Catherine Le Cavelier, born 2 Nov 1710 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Nicolas Le Cavelier, baptized 6 Nov 1711 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Louis Le Cavelier, born 9 Sept 1713 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Charlotte Le Cavelier, born 4 Oct 1715 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. Marie Madeleine Le Cavelier, born 22 Jan 1717 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

---

<sup>a</sup> All found in the PRDH Records.

## 202. Jacques Picard

Jacques Picard, born 27 Feb 1672 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1582</sup> died 22 Jan 1735 in Montreal, Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1583</sup> He was the son of **426. Hugues Picard** and **425. Anne Antoinette De Liercourt**. He married **203. Marie Anne Lefebvre** 28 Oct 1697 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1584</sup>

Children of Jacques Picard and Marie Anne Lefebvre are:

- i. Cunegonde Anne Marie Picard (twin), born 2 Aug 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1585</sup> died 30 Nov 1727 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1586</sup>
- ii. Jacques Picard (twin), born 2 Aug 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1587</sup> died 20 Mar 1727 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1588</sup>
- iii. Marie Catherine Picard, born 24 Nov 1699 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1589</sup> died 8 Sep 1727 in L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1590</sup>
- iv. Cecile Picard, born 14 Jan 1701 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1591</sup>
- v. Franocis Picard, born 3 Dec 1702 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1592</sup> died 4 Apr 1762 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1593</sup>
- vi. Marie Madeleine Picard, born 17 May 1704 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1594</sup>
- vii. Jean Baptiste Picard, born 26 Mar 1706 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1595</sup> died 21 Oct 1729 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1596</sup>
- viii. Louis Picard, born 26 Nov 1707 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1597</sup> died 8 Sep 1729 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1598</sup>
- (101) ix. Marie Marguerite Huppe Picard, born 28 Sep 1709 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 16 Apr 1783 in Montreal, Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada. She married Antoine Trudel 27 Dec 1728 in Montreal, Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada.
- x. Pierre Joseph Picard, born 25 Dec 1711 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1599</sup>
- xi. Francoise Picard, born 9 Nov 1713 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1600</sup> died 18 Jul 1714 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1601</sup>
- xii. Marguerite Anne Marie Picard, born 14 May 1715 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1602</sup>
- xiii. Marie Josephe Picard, born 23 Jun 1717 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1603</sup>
- xiv. Jacques Picard, born 2 Apr 1720 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1604</sup>
- xv. Marie Anne Apolline Picard, born 15 Oct 1722 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1605</sup>
- xvi. Joseph Marie Picard, born 12 Apr 1724 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1606</sup>

## 203. Marie Anne Lefebvre

**203. Marie Anne Lefebvre**, born 22 Jul 1681 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1607</sup> died 16 Apr 1733 in Montreal, Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1608</sup> She was the daughter of **406. Jean Baptiste Lefebvre** and **407. Cunegonde Gervais**. She married **202. Jacques Picard** 28 Oct 1697 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1609</sup>

## 204. Pierre Bazinet

Pierre Bazinet, born 26 Aug 1678 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1610</sup> died 02 Sep 1708 in Trois Riveres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1611</sup> He was the son of **218. Antoine Bazinet** and **219. Francoise Janot**. He married **205. Marie Roy** 24 Nov 1698 in Point Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1612</sup>

Children of Pierre Bazinet and Marie Roy are:

- i. Marie Madeleine Bazinet, born 23 Jan 1700 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada; buried 11 Jul 1703 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1613</sup>
- (102) ii. Pierre Bazinet, born 14 Oct 1701 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada; died 06 Sep 1764 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada. He married Marie Marguerite Bougret 27 Nov 1719 in Longueuil, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie Josephe Bazinet, born 23 Jun 1703 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada; buried 14 Jul 1703 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1614</sup>

### Notes for Pierre Bazinet

Pierre was the second of the nine children of Antoine Bazinet and Francoise Janot. He grew up in Trois Riveres, Canada and married a woman named Marie Roy when he was twenty and she was fifteen. It was to be a short-lived marriage and a tragic one. In the year 1703, Marie, along with two of their three children died, possibly of some sort of disease, though Marie could have died from complications from childbirth. Pierre himself died only five years later, leaving their remaining child, Pierre, an orphan.<sup>1615 1616 1617 1618</sup>

## 205. Marie Roy

Marie Roy, born 01 Jun 1683 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1619</sup> buried 06 Jul 1703 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1620</sup> She was the daughter of **410. Jean Roy** and **411. Madeleine Courtemanche**. She married **204. Pierre Bazinet** 24 Nov 1698 in Point Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1621</sup>



## 206. Prudent Bougret, Emigrant Ancestor (dit Dufort)

Prudent Bougret dit Dufort, baptized 9 Apr 1641 in Mantes-la-Jolie, France;<sup>1622 1623</sup> died 12 Nov 1708 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of Pierre Bougret and Catherine Guerin.<sup>1624</sup> He married **207. Marie Charlotte Philippe Etienne** 15 Oct 1673 in Trois Rivières, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1625</sup>

Children of Prudent Bougret and Marie Charlotte Philippe Etienne are:

- i. Jean Baptiste Bougret, born 5 Sep 1674 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1626</sup> died 13 Jun 1757 in Longueuil, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1627</sup>
- ii. Pierre Bougret, born 16 Aug 1677 Boucherville, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1628</sup> died 6 Feb 1757 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1629</sup>
- iii. Marguerite Marie Bougret, born 9 Oct 1680 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1630</sup> died 21 Apr 1749 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1631</sup>
- iv. Jacques Bougret, born 9 Oct 1682 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1632</sup> died 25 Oct 1687 Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1633</sup>
- v. Prudent Bougret, born 19 Jun 1684 Boucherville, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1634</sup> died 5 Oct 1753 in Longueuil, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1635</sup>
- vi. Marie Charlotte Bougret, born 4 Jun 1686 Boucherville, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1636</sup> died 17 Dec 1756 in Longueuil, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1637</sup>
- vii. Francois Bougret, born 24 Jan 1688 Boucherville, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1638</sup> died 9 Aug 1765 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1639</sup>
- viii. Louis Bougret, born 19 Apr 1690 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1640</sup> died 24 Mar 1765 in Longueuil, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1641</sup>
- ix. Jean Louis Bougret, born 8 Mar 1692 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1642</sup>
- x. Joseph Bougret, born 18 Mar 1694 Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1643</sup>
- xi. Marie Madeleine Bougret, born 21 Nov 1697 Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1644</sup>
- (103) xii. Marie Marguerite Bougret, born 20 Oct 1699 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; died 25 May 1776 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada. She married Pierre Bazinet 27 Nov 1719 in Longueuil, Quebec, Canada.

### Notes for Prudent Bougret

Prudent was the son of an archer in France. He emigrated to the New World sometime around or before 1666 where he married Marie Charlotte Etienne and had twelve children with her. Prudent owned or leased much property during his lifetime, including an island in the St. Lawrence River called at various times Ile Notre-Dame; Ile Dufort (Prudent's dit name); and its current name, Ile Charron. Today this island is part of the roadway linking Montreal to Longueuil. He also inherited some other islands upon the death of his son, Jacques, in 1687. These islands had been willed to Jacques by his godfather, Jacques Lemaire. When Jacques died, Prudent inherited them. They included Ile Dupas, Ile aux Vaches, some other small islands, and a fief called Chicot. Isle Dupas and Ile aux Vaches are in the Archipelago of Saint Pierre, a group of 103 islands in Lake Saint Pierre, formed by the broadening of the St. Lawrence River.

Prudent was a farmer, but he was also a sellier—a maker of saddles and harnesses. He died in 1708.<sup>1645 1646 1647 1648</sup>

## 207. Marie Charlotte Philippe Etienne (Estienne)

Marie Charlotte Philippe Etienne, baptized 2 Feb 1656 in Trois Rivières, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1649</sup> buried 23 Dec

1731 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1650</sup> She was the daughter of **414. Philippe Etienne** and **415. Marie Viens**. She married **206. Prudent Bougret** 15 Oct 1673 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1651</sup>

### Notes for Marie Charlotte Philippe Etienne

Marie Charlotte was the oldest child of Philippe Etienne and Marie Viens. Her mother died when Charlotte was about eleven years old, probably in childbirth. Her father re-married less than six months later. Quick re-marriages after the death of a spouse were not uncommon in those days, especially if there were young children involved. Marie Charlotte married Prudent Bougret when she was about seventeen years old. It appears that she was able to read and write, since she signed her own name on the marriage contract.

Through lots of hard work, Marie Charlotte and her husband were able to make a good living for themselves and accumulate land that they could pass on to their children. After her husband's death in 1708, Marie Charlotte maintained the family holdings until 1718 when she passed the Isle Dufort on the Saint Lawrence River, and a lot and house in Boucherville to two of her sons, Prudent and Louis. In exchange she received 24 minots of wheat flour, a fat pig, a quarter of beef, 30 pounds of butter, 1 sheep 20 cords of firewood, and 250 livres in silver annually, and the use of 1 cow in the summer. Her other children were promised 225 livres each, except Marie, who would receive 450 livres. Marie Charlotte died thirteen years after these arrangements were made.<sup>1652 1653 1654</sup>

## 208. Laurent Archambault

Laurent Archambault, born 29 Jun 1668 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1655</sup> died 29 Mar 1749 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1656</sup> He was the son of **334. Laurent Archambault** and **335. Catherine Marchand**. He married **209. Anne Courtemanche** 21 Oct 1686 in Point Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1657</sup>

Children of Laurent Archambault and Anne Courtemanche are:

- (167) i. Jeanne Archambault, born 09 Aug 1687 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada; married Henri Belisle 25 Aug 1712 in Point Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Madeleine Archambault, born 17 Aug 1689 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1658</sup> married Gilles Galipeau.<sup>1659</sup>
- iii. Elisabeth Archambault, born 17 Oct 1691 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1660</sup> married Joseph Bricault.<sup>1661</sup>
- iv. Marie-Angelique Archambault, born 4 Mar 1694 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1662</sup> married Jacques Beaudry.<sup>1663</sup>
- v. Francoise Archambault, born 11 Jun 1696 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1664</sup> died 15 Oct 1696 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1665</sup>
- vi. Laurent Archambault, born 16 Feb 1698 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1666</sup> married 1st Angelique Loiseau<sup>1667</sup> and 2nd Marie Francoise Lorion.<sup>1668</sup>
- vii. Jean-Baptiste Archambault, born 30 Jun 1700 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1669</sup> married Marie Josephthe Millet.<sup>1670</sup>
- viii. Marie-Anne Archambault, born 9 Jun 1703 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1671</sup> married Pierre Guilbert.<sup>1672</sup>
- ix. Antoine Archambault, born 10 Jan 1706 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1673</sup> married Marie Josephthe Ledoux.<sup>1674</sup>

## 209. Anne Courtemanche

Anne Courtemanche, born 09 Mar 1666 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1675</sup> She was the daughter of **670. Antoine Courtemanche** and **671. Elisabeth Haquin**. She married **208. Laurent Archambault** 21 Oct 1686 in Point Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1676</sup>

## 210. Jean Aubuchon, Emigrant Ancestor (dit Esperance)

Jean Aubuchon, born Abt. 1633-1635 in Paroisse de St-Jacques, Dieppe, France;<sup>1677 1678 1679</sup> died 03 Dec 1685 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1680 1681</sup> He was the son of Jean Aubuchon and Anne (Jeanne) Gilles. He married **211. Marguerite Sedilot** 19 Sep 1654 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1682 1683</sup>

Children of Jean Aubuchon and Marguerite Sedilot are:

- i. Mederic Aubuchon, born 7 Aug 1660 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1684</sup>
- ii. Jean Aubuchon, born 28 Sept 1661 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1685</sup> died 18 Sep 1687 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1686</sup>
- iii. Joseph Aubuchon, born 19 Mar 1664 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1687</sup> married Elisabeth Cusson.<sup>1688</sup>
- iv. Jacques Aubuchon, born 18 Jun 1666 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1689</sup> died 2 Jan 1757 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1690</sup> He married 1st Catherine-Michelle Godfroy<sup>1691</sup> and 2nd Marie-Ursule Etienne.<sup>1692</sup>
- v. Gabriel Aubuchon, born 31 Jan 1669 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1693</sup> died 23 Dec 1670 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1694</sup>
- vi. Marie Aubuchon, born 18 Jan 1671 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1695</sup> died 13 Apr 1746 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1696</sup>
- vii. Marguerite Aubuchon, born 25 Mar 1673 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1697</sup> died 31 May 1741 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1698</sup> She married 1st Pierre Voisin<sup>1699</sup> and 2nd Jean Cusson.<sup>1700</sup>
- viii. Marie Madeleine Aubuchon, born 5 Mar 1675 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1701</sup> died 6 Mar 1675 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1702</sup>
- ix. \_\_\_\_\_ Aubuchon, born 5 Mar 1675 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1703</sup> died 5 Mar 1675 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1704</sup>
- (105) x. Marie Francoise Aubuchon, born 24 Mar 1677 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 05 Jun 1746 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada. She married Jacques Archambault 15 Feb 1694 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- xi. Elisabeth Aubuchon, born 30 Nov 1678 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1705</sup> died 31 Dec 1678 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1706</sup>
- xii. Gabriel Aubuchon, born 25 Dec 1679 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1707</sup> died 14 Jul 1703 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1708</sup>
- xiii. Angeline Marie Aubuchon, born 20 Sep 1681 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1709</sup> died 16 Nov 1702 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1710</sup>
- xiv. Marie Madeleine Aubuchon, born 13 Feb 1684 in Montreal, Canada;<sup>1711</sup> died 25 Jan 1760 in St Charles sur le Richelieu, Canada.<sup>1712</sup>

### Notes for Jean Aubuchon

Jean emigrated from France to Canada and was given a grant of land in 1649 near Cap-de-la-Madeleine. He married Marguerite Sedillot in 1654, but as she was only eleven years old at the time the marriage was nullified, and they had to re-marry in 1655 after she turned twelve.

Jean was a fur trader with the Indians and broke the law by selling them brandy. He was then caught committing adultery with a woman named Marguerite Boissel in 1660.<sup>a</sup> He was living in Ville-Marie (Montreal) at the time and was banished from the town. His first child with his wife was born that same year in Montreal, and his second child

---

<sup>a</sup> Unless there were two women named Marguerite Boissel in Montreal at the time, it appears that she was married to a man named Etienne Bouchard when she had the affair with Jean. And there is a PRDH baptism record that has no birth date associated with it for a child she had.

was born the following year in Trois-Rivieres, so presumably his wife followed him to Trois-Rivieres. There Jean tried to restore his good name by establishing a foundation for the saying of Masses and leading a more Christian life. He was allowed to return to Montreal and became a church-warden.

In 1685, Jean was found murdered in his bed.<sup>a 1713 1714 1715 1716</sup>

## 211. Marguerite Sedilot

Marguerite Sedilot, born 04 Apr 1643 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>1717</sup> She was the daughter of **422. Louis Sedilot** and **423. Marie Grimout**. She married 1st **210. Jean Aubuchon** 19 Sep 1654 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada<sup>1718</sup>  
<sup>1719</sup> and 2nd Pierre Lussard (Lusseau) (dit Desruisseaux) 10 Feb 1687 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1720</sup>

### Notes for Marguerite Sedilot

Marguerite was married to her first husband when she was only eleven years old, but the marriage was nullified due to her young age. They re-married a year later, when she was twelve

While she was pregnant with her first child, Marguerite's husband, Jean, was accused of adultery and banished from Montreal. Marguerite did not immediately leave with him as her child was born in Montreal. However, her next child was born about twelve months later in Trois-Rivieres, so she must have followed Jean there not long after her first child was born.

Jean appears to have mended his ways, but then Marguerite herself took a lover named Jacques Paillerault. In 1685, Jean was found murdered in his bed. Marguerite was accused of his murder, and she in turn accused her lover who was also arrested. It appears that some clothes and other items belonging to Jean were found in Jacques's house. At one point Marguerite and Jean's son, Jean, was also a suspect.

All three were either acquitted or released and Jean's murder was never solved.<sup>1721 1722 1723 1724 1725</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> See the Notes for Marguerite Sedilot for more information on his murder.

## 212. Urbain Baudreau, Emigrant Ancestor (dit Greveline)

Urbain Baudreau, born Abt. 1630-1632 in France;<sup>1726 1727 1728 1729</sup> died 28 Jan 1695 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1730</sup> He was the son of Jean Baudreau and Marie Chauveau. He married **213. Mathurine Juillet** 20 Oct 1664 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1731</sup>

Children of Urbain Baudreau and Mathurine Juillet are:

- i. Gabriel Baudreau, born 25 Jul 1666 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1732</sup>
- ii. Marie Baudreau, born 8 Dec 1668 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1733</sup> died 14 Apr 1736 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1734</sup>
- iii. Jean Baptiste Baudreau, born 18 May 1671 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1735</sup>
- iv. Elisabeth Isabelle Marie Baudreau, born 3 May 1673 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1736</sup> died 21 Jul 1727 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1737</sup>
- v. Marie Anne Baudreau, born 29 Aug 1675 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1738</sup> died 22 Apr 1748 in L' Assomption, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1739</sup>
- (106) vi. Paul Baudreau, born 18 May 1682 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Marie Tessier 20 Feb 1708 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Marie Madeleine Baudreau, born 9 Jun 1686 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1740</sup>
- viii. Jean Baptiste Baudreau, born 13 Jun 1690 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1741</sup> died 16 May 1755 in St Ours, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1742</sup>

### Notes for Urbain Baudreau

Montreal was first settled in 1642, but it was under constant threat of attack by the Iroquois, so the settlement had a hard time growing. An effort was made in France to recruit more settlers, and they were able to find 117-154<sup>a</sup> men who signed contracts to journey to Ville Marie (the early name for Montreal). These recruits were called "La Grand Recrue." Of these men, only 102-120 actually showed up when it came time to start the voyage to Canada. One of these men was Urbain Baudreau. Their ship, *St. Nicolas de Nantes*, left St. Nazaire in Brittany on June 20, 1653.

*St. Nicolas de Nantes* did not get very far. It was in poor shape and started taking on water. After traveling 350 leagues, it had to return to shore. However, the organizers of the trip were concerned about losing the recruits, so they decided to land them on an island so that they could not change their minds and stay in France. According to Marguerite Bourgeoys, a fellow traveler and future Saint (she was canonized in 1982): "Sieur de Maisonneuve and all of his soldiers stopped on an island from which there was no escape. Otherwise, not a single one would have stayed. Some even set about swimming to save themselves since they were furious and believed they had been taken to perdition." The replacement ship picked up the recruits and left the island on July 20, 1653.

After this rocky start to their journey, the passengers still had a two-month voyage to endure. There was much sickness on board, probably from scurvy, and at least eight people died. The ship finally arrived in Quebec on September, 22, 1653, where it ran aground. After the passengers and supplies were taken off the ship, it had to be burned in place since they could not get it to sail again.

Even after their voyage was over, the passengers still had difficulties getting from the town of Quebec to Montreal. Many of them were still ill and had to be cared for. Plus, the governor of Quebec wanted to keep them in his town and made it difficult for them to find barges to move up the river. He was trying to keep the recruits in Quebec through the winter in hopes that some of them would decide to stay instead of going on to Montreal. These difficulties were finally overcome and the recruits arrived in Ville Marie in November.

Urbain was ready to start his new life. His contract was for five years, and when it was up in 1658, he sailed back to France. However, he must have liked his chances in the New World, because he returned to Canada in 1659. In

---

<sup>a</sup> Accounts vary

1663 he became a corporal in the Holy Family Militia, formed to defend the colony and from 1663-1667, he was elected Trustee and Procurator for the Colony of Montreal (similar to being a Mayor). Urbain must have been well-respected by his peers. And, he was probably considered a good marital catch! He married Mathurine Juillet in 1664 and had eight children with her.

Urbain owned a few pieces of property, both in town and in the country surrounding Montreal. One of his properties was across from the auberge St. Gabriel, built in 1688<sup>a</sup> and now considered the oldest inn in North America. The inn was about a year old when Urbain purchased his property.

Urbain died in 1695, knowing he had given his children a good start in the New World.<sup>1743 1744 1745 1746 1747 1748</sup>  
<sup>1749 1750</sup>

## 213. Mathurine Juillet

**Mathurine Juillet**, born 31 Dec 1651 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1751</sup> died 06 Mar 1723 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1752</sup> She was the daughter of **424. Blaise Juillet** and **425. Anne Antoinette De Liercourt**. She married **212. Urbain Baudreau** 20 Oct 1664 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1753</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> Some sources say it is older than this, but I'm using the date from the inn's website.

## 214. Paul Tessier

Paul Tessier, born 05 Feb 1651 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1754</sup> died 26 Apr 1730 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1755</sup> He was the son of **428. Urbain Tessier dit Lavigne** and **429. Marie Archambault**. He married **215. Marie Madeleine Cloutier** 13 Oct 1681 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1756</sup>

Children of Paul Tessier and Marie Madeleine Cloutier are:

- i. Charles Tessier, born 30 Aug 1682 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1757</sup>
- ii. Jean Francois Tessier, born 28 Dec 1685 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1758</sup> died 11 Aug 1700 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1759</sup>
- (107) iii. Marie Tessier, born 12 Nov 1687 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 08 Jan 1750 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada. She married Paul Baudreau 20 Feb 1708 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Madeleine Tessier, born 9 Jul 1690 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1760</sup> died 22 Jul 1691 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1761</sup>
- v. Marie Agnes Tessier, born 31 Jul 1692 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1762</sup> died 7 Mar 1738 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1763</sup>
- vi. Helene Tessier, born 5 Nov 1694 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1764</sup>
- vii. Marie Madeleine Tessier, born 1 Aug 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1765</sup>
- viii. Marie Louise Tessier, born 16 May 1700 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1766</sup> died 12 May 1742 in Chambly, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1767</sup>
- ix. Paul Tessier, born 10 May 1703 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1768</sup>
- x. Angelique Tessier, born 19 Nov 1706 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1769</sup> died 13 Jan 1715 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1770</sup>

## 215. Marie Madeleine Cloutier

Marie Madeleine Cloutier, born 23 Sep 1662 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1771</sup> died 10 Feb 1748 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1772</sup> She was the daughter of **430. Charles Cloutier** and **431. Louise Morin**. she married **214. Paul Tessier** 13 Oct 1681 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1773</sup>



## 216. Etienne Contant, Emigrant Ancestor (dit De Burie, Berry)

Etienne Contant, born Abt. 1636 in France;<sup>1774 1775</sup> died 17 Jun 1685 in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1776</sup> He was the son of Pierre Contant and Marguerite Grosnier (Gronier).<sup>1777</sup> He married **217. Anne Laine** 14 Oct 1669 in Ste Famille, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1778</sup>

Children of Etienne Contant and Anne Laine are:

- i. Jean Contant, born 14 Apr 1671 in Ste Famille, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1779</sup>
- ii. Marie Anne Contant, born 8 Apr 1673 in Ste Famille, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1780</sup> died 9 Mar 1711 in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1781</sup>
- (108) iii. Etienne Contant, born 10 Feb 1676 in Ste Famille, Quebec, Canada; died 11 Sep 1752 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada. He married Marie Bazinet 06 Feb 1719 in Point Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie Angelique Contant, born 23 Mar 1679 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>1782</sup> died 25 Sept 1731 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>1783</sup>
- v. Pierre Contant, born 24 Apr 1682 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>1784</sup>
- vi. Andre Contant, born 8 Dec 1684 in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1785</sup> died 26 May 1761 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1786</sup>

### Notes for Etienne Contant

Etienne was a weaver who emigrated to Canada as a soldier in the Poitou Regiment in the company led by Captain Francois de Tapie de Monteil. In February 1664, he was sent from France with a fleet of ships taking settlers to the Antilles in the Caribbean. The ship he was on was called *Le Breze*, and some accounts say that *Le Breze* was attacked by Turkish ships off Portugal. They repelled the attack and continued on to the Antilles where they dropped off their passengers.

From there, the company went to Cayenne, Guyana where they ousted the Dutch and claimed it for France. Then they went back to the Antilles and stayed in Guadeloupe for the rest of their time in the south.

In April 1665, Etienne's company was sent to Canada to help protect the settlers from the Iroquois, who had been viciously attacking them. It must have been a bit of a culture shock to go from the Caribbean to Canada, especially considering what awaited them. They arrived on 30 June 1665 to a relieved welcome from the settlers. According to the Jesuit Superior, Francois Le Mercier: "*On the 30th, there appeared in the distance two sails, which filled us with joy. It is impossible to express the satisfaction of all people.*"

Etienne and the men he came with were attached to, but not incorporated into, the Carignan Regiment (also known as the Carignan-Salieres Regiment). He was in the Monteil company under Captain Francois de Tapie.

Unfortunately for Etienne and the other soldiers, New France had a new governor, Daniel de Remy de Courcelle. He was an aristocrat who had arrived in Quebec that September. He had never spent a winter in Canada. This was soon to have devastating consequences.

When the Iroquois heard of the huge influx of soldiers to New France, they asked for a peace treaty. In November, members of the Iroquois Confederacy and the French signed some peace agreements. The Mohawks, also members of the Confederacy, did not attend. This signaled to the French that the Mohawks didn't want peace and weren't intimidated by the new soldiers. Governor De Courcelle decided that the best way to deal with this was to attack. Not everyone agreed. According to Marquis de Salières, Colonel of the Carignan-Salieres Regiment, "*When I understood and saw the state our soldiers were in for this enterprise, I saw all things ill disposed, the soldiers having no snowshoes, very few axes, a single blanket, no equipment for the ice and having only one pair of moccasins and stockings. When I saw all this, I said to the captains that it would require one of God's miracles for any good to come of this. Some of them replied that M. le gouverneur did as he pleased and took advice from no one.*"

It is unknown whether Etienne went on the expedition, but it is likely that he did since it appears that his captain

was on it. Captain Tapie de Monteil said of the expedition: “*We lost in this expedition, that we began in January, 400 men, all victims of the intense cold. We walked with Monsieur de Courcelle, governor, and . . . Monsieur de Tracy to surprise an enemy village, but the guides froze to death on the way, and we could not attain our objective.*”<sup>a</sup>

The army left Fort Ste Therese on January 30th with five to six hundred men. Then, of course, since they had no guides, they got lost. They wandered around for over two weeks hungry and cold, until they ran across some cabins outside of Schenectady, which they thought were part of an Indian village. They proceeded to ransack the cabins and slaughter the mixed-race occupants. Some Mohawks who had been trading with the Dutch in Schenectady heard the shots and came to investigate. Accounts seem to vary about what happened, but it appears that there were casualties on both sides. According to the Mohawks, they killed twelve soldiers, captured two, and found five soldiers dead of cold or hunger. They themselves lost three warriors and had five wounded.

The Dutch burgomaster of Schenectady arrived and told the French that the entire area had passed from Dutch control to English control the previous summer. Not wanting to start a fight with the English, the French soldiers obtained some provisions from the Dutch and headed back to Quebec. Unfortunately for them, the Mohawks started attacking them as they marched, killing at least four soldiers and wounding others.

The soldiers’ provisions ran out in the middle of Lake Champlain. They had stored a cache of food for the return journey home, but someone had emptied it. More soldiers died of hunger and exposure, and some became snow-blind. They finally reached Chambly the 8th of March. Numbers vary as to how many soldiers died on this expedition. A popular figure is 400, based on de Monteil’s quote, but there is the possibility that he was talking about how many men they started out with and not how many died. Another source said that at first they thought it was 60, but then some of the men came straggling in, so the final number appears to be unknown. Plus, other men were injured and possibly died on the way to start the expedition at Fort Ste Therese. Whatever the number, the whole expedition was a disaster.

One can only imagine how the men like Etienne, who had just come to Canada from the Caribbean, felt about this winter expedition!

The following September the soldiers launched another expedition against the Mohawks, even larger than the January one. It is likely that Etienne was also a member of this expedition since it was led by the commander of his regiment, the Marquis de Tracy. This expedition consisted of about 1100 French soldiers and 100 of their Indian allies.<sup>b</sup> The Mohawks heard of it in time to abandon their villages. The soldiers burned four abandoned villages and returned home in November.

While this expedition didn’t seem to accomplish much, it was considered a success. The following July a peace treaty was signed with all of the Iroquois that lasted twenty years.

Etienne and the other soldiers had been sent to New France to help protect the settlers from the Iroquois, but there was another part to their mission. The authorities hoped that some of the soldiers would settle in Canada once their tour of duty was over. Land inducements were offered, and Etienne was one of the soldiers who decided to make his home in Canada. He married Anne Laine in 1669 and had six children with her. Etienne died in 1685.<sup>1787 1788</sup>

1789 1790 1791 1792 1793 1794 1795 1796 1797 1798

## 217. Anne Laine, Emigrant Ancestor (Laisne)

Anne Laine, born in France;<sup>1799</sup> died 16 May 1725 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1800</sup> She was the daughter of Emmanuel Laine (Laisne)<sup>1801</sup> and Jeanne Legrand.<sup>1802</sup> She married 1st **216. Etienne Contant** 14 Oct 1669 in Ste Fa-

<sup>a</sup> This quote mentions the guides freezing to death. I found another eyewitness account that says they were drunk the morning they were to leave, and the governor decided to leave without them. Yet another account (not an eyewitness one) says that the Indians never arrived at their meeting place. Whatever the case, it is clear that they had no Indian guides.

<sup>b</sup> Numbers vary. One source even says there were only about 120 men. I’m using the larger number because I found more sources that used it. None of them were primary sources.

mille, Quebec, Canada,<sup>1803</sup> 2nd Rene Bisson (Buisson) (dit Lepine) 5 Nov 1685 in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada,<sup>1804</sup> and 3rd Marc Tessier 5 Nov 1708 in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1805</sup>

Children of Anne Laine and Rene Bisson are:<sup>a</sup>

- i. Marie Anne Bisson, married Jacques Barbot 27 Feb 1702 in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1806</sup>
- ii. Francoise Bisson, married Jean Fournier 19 Nov 1708 in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1807</sup>

### Notes for Anne Laine

Anne Laine was a Fille du Roi, translated as “Daughter of the King.” However, this did not mean that she was related to the king. It is the term used for the young women who emigrated from France to Canada between 1663 and 1673 to look for husbands. They were called the king’s daughters because the crown paid for their passage and dowry, though sometimes the dowries weren’t actually paid.

The French were getting concerned about the huge influx of English emigrants to the New World that started in the 1630s. The French colonies had nowhere near the number of people in them that the English colonies had. There just weren’t as many French families willing to uproot themselves and move to the New World. However, the French colonies did have a number of unmarried men, so they came up with the idea of sending brides to them. Women were sought from all over France and emissaries even went to orphanages to find candidates. Anne was one of these women.

One can only imagine Anne’s feelings when she landed on a totally foreign and wild shore to start a new life. Many of the young women took one look at Canada and asked to be returned to France. Anne chose to stay. And, since her goal was to find a husband, she was successful. She married Etienne Contant in 1669, but he died in June 1685, leaving her a widow with six young children in the wilds of Canada. Her oldest was fourteen and her youngest was less than a year old. She desperately needed another husband. She found one in just a few months, marrying Rene Bisson, a man in his late fifties, in November of the same year. Rene died twenty-two years later, leaving Anne a widow again. Within a year, she married a man named Marc Tessier. It appears that he may have died about six months after their marriage. Anne herself died in 1725.<sup>1808 1809 1810 1811 1812 1813 1814</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> They may have had more children.

## 218. Antoine Bazinet, Emigrant Ancestor

Antoine Bazinet, born Abt. 1648 in France;<sup>1815 1816</sup> died 24 Jun 1729 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1817</sup> He was the son of Jean Bazinet and Marguerite Dussault.<sup>1818</sup> He married **219. Francoise Janot** 06 Aug 1764 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1819</sup>

Children of Antoine Bazinet and Francoise Janot are:

- i. Marie Bazinet, born 20 Mar 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1820</sup> died 4 Aug 1683 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1821</sup>
- (204) ii. Pierre Bazinet, born 26 Aug 1678 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada; died 02 Sep 1708 in Trois Rivières, Quebec, Canada; He married Marie Roy 24 Nov 1698 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Joseph Bazinet, born 19 Jul 1680 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1822</sup> died 22 Apr 1756 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1823</sup>
- iv. Anne Bazinet, born 24 Jun 1682 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1824</sup> died 29 Aug 1751 in St Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1825</sup>
- v. Catherine Marie Bazinet, born 6 May 1684 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1826</sup>
- vi. Marguerite Bazinet, 15 Mar 1687 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1827</sup> died 7 Mar 1745 in Lavaltrie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1828</sup>
- vii. Antoine Bazinet, born 10 Mar 1689 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1829</sup> died 18 Nov 1760 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1830</sup>
- viii. Francoise Bazinet, born 12 Jan 1692 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1831</sup> died 10 Jul 1740 in St Ours, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1832</sup>
- (109) ix. Marie Bazinet, born 15 Mar 1694 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada; died 12 May 1734 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada. She married Etienne Contant 06 Feb 1719 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.

## 219. Francoise Janot

Francoise Janot, born 21 Jan 1658 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1833</sup> died 14 Jun 1739 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1834</sup> She was the daughter of **438. Marin Janot** and **439. Francoise Benard**. She married **218. Antoine Bazinet** 06 Aug 1764 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1835</sup>

## 220. Jean Baptiste Huboult

Jean Baptiste Huboult, born 08 Aug 1654 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>1836</sup> He was the son of **440. Mathieu Huboult** and **441. Suzanne Bedford**. He married **221. Marguerite Marie Goulet** 25 Nov 1688 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1837</sup>

Children of Jean Baptiste Huboult and Marguerite Marie Goulet are:

- i. Jean Baptist (Baptiste) Huboult, born 4 Oct 1689 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1838</sup> died 24 Dec 1694 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1839</sup>
- (110) ii. Augustin Huboult, born 25 Nov 1691 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada; died 31 Jul 1762 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada. He married Elisabeth Isabelle Forget 02 Oct 1712 in St. Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. \_\_\_\_\_ Huboult (twin), born 3 May 1694 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1840</sup> died 3 May 1694 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1841</sup>
- iv. Marie Huboult (twin), born 3 May 1694 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1842</sup> died 19 Dec 1729 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1843</sup>
- v. Genevieve Huboult, born 17 Mar 1696 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1844</sup> died 14 May 1733 in St Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1845</sup>

## 221. Marguerite Marie Goulet

Marguerite Marie Goulet, born 01 Mar 1672 in L'Ange Gardien, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1846</sup> died 13 Oct 1748 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1847</sup> She was the daughter of **442. Rene Goulet** and **443. Catherine Marie Leroux**. She married **220. Jean Baptiste Huboult** 25 Nov 1688 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1848</sup>

## 222. Louis Forget

Louis Forget, born 14 Aug 1668 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1849</sup> died 23 Feb 1740 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1850</sup> He was the son of **692. Nicolas Forget** and **693. Marie Madeleine Martin**. He married **223. Elisabeth Isabelle Ethier** 02 Mar 1688 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1851</sup>

Children of Louis Forget and Elisabeth Isabelle Ethier are:

- i. Leonard Forget, born 30 Dec 1688 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1852</sup> died Jan 1689 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1853</sup>
- ii. Jacques Forget, born 7 Dec 1689 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1854</sup> died 1 Feb 1757 in St Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1855</sup>
- iii. Alexandre Forget, born 20 Apr 1692 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1856</sup> died 20 Jun 1692 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1857</sup>
- iv. Marie Forget, born 5 Aug 1693 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1858</sup>
- (111) v. Elisabeth Isabelle Forget, born 25 Mar 1696 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada; died 12 Mar 1769 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada. She married Augustin Huboult 02 Oct 1712 in St. Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Charles Forget (twin), born 28 Mar 1698 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1859</sup> died 29 Mar 1698 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1860</sup>
- vii. Francois Forget (twin), born 28 Mar 1698 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1861</sup> died 29 Mar 1698 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1862</sup>
- viii. Barbie Forget, born 28 May 1699 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1863</sup> died 31 Aug 1735 in St Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1864</sup>
- ix. Genevieve Forget, born 2 Nov 1701 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1865</sup> died 19 Mar 1703 in St Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1866</sup>
- x. Louis Forget, born 20 Jan 1704 in St Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1867</sup> died 16 Oct 1730 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1868</sup>
- xi. Jean Baptiste Forget, born 20 Mar 1706 in St Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1869</sup>
- xii. Marie Catherine Forget, born 8 May 1708 in St Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1870</sup> died 14 Oct 1721 in St Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1871</sup>
- xiii. Marie Agathe Forget, born 21 Sep 1710 in St Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1872</sup>
- xiv. Genevieve Forget, born 12 Nov 1712 in St Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1873</sup> died 30 May 1714 in St Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1874</sup>
- xv. Marie Forget, born 24 Sep 1714 in Riviere des Prairies, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1875</sup>
- xvi. Marie Agnes Forget, born 20 Jun 1719 in St Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1876</sup>

## 223. Elisabeth Isabelle Ethier

Elisabeth Isabelle Ethier, born 02 Feb 1673 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1877</sup> died 23 May 1743 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1878</sup> She was the daughter of **446. Leonard Ethier** and **447. Elisabeth Godillon**. She married **222. Louis Forget** 02 Mar 1688 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1879</sup>

## 256. Denis Duquet, Emigrant Ancestor

Denis Duquet, born Abt. 1611 in Normandie, France;<sup>1880 1881 1882</sup> died 26 Nov 1675 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>1883</sup> He was the son of Joseph Duquet<sup>1884</sup> and Jeanne Barbie.<sup>1885</sup> He married **257. Catherine Gauthier** 13 May 1638 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>1886</sup>

Children of Denis Duquet and Catherine Gauthier are:

- i. Pierre Duquet, born 14 Jan 1643 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>1887</sup> died 13 Oct 1687 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>1888</sup> He married Anne Lamarre 25 Aug 1666 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1889</sup>
- ii. Francoise Duquet, born 07 Nov 1645 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>1890</sup> died 1719;<sup>1891</sup> married 1st Jean Madry 19 Jan 1660 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada<sup>1892</sup> and 2nd Oliver Morel 14 Sep 1670 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1893</sup>
- iii. Agnes Duquet, born 06 Dec 1648 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>1894</sup>
- (128) iv. Jean Baptiste Duquet, born 27 Dec 1651 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada; died 02 Aug 1710 in Lauzon, Quebec, Canada. He married Catherine Ursule Amiot 11 Nov 1683 in Pointe aux Trembles, Quebec.
- v. Rosalie Duquet, born 25 Jun 1654;<sup>1895</sup> married Charles Amyot.<sup>1896</sup>
- vi. Louis Duquet, born 20 Feb 1657 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>1897</sup>
- vii. Phillipe Duquet, born 27 Feb 1659 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>1898</sup> died 02 Mar 1682 in Levis, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1899</sup>
- viii. Antoine Duquet, born 18 Nov 1660 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>1900</sup> died 20 May 1733 in Lachenaye, Quebec City, Canada.<sup>1901</sup> He married Marie Tetard 20 Dec 1694 in Notre Dame, Montreal, Canada.<sup>1902</sup>
- ix. Catherine Duquet, born 10 Jun 1662 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1903</sup> died 11 Mar 1678 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>1904</sup>
- x. Joseph Duquet, born 11 Aug 1664 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1905</sup> married Suzanne Choret 03 Aug 1702 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1906</sup>
- xi. Marie Therese Duquet, born 21 Feb 1667 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1907</sup> died 11 Jul 1699 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1908</sup> She married Gabriel Duprat 05 Feb 1685 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1909</sup>

### Notes for Denis Duquet

Denis left France for the New World when he was about twenty-six years old. He married Catherine Gauthier the following year. They were to have eleven children together.

Denis was literate and a man of property. In 1649 he was granted a large piece of land in Quebec City that went from the Citadel to Chateau Saint Louis and from the Grand Allee to the Riviere Saint Laurent. The Citadel still exists, and the Chateau Frontenac Hotel now stands in the place of the original Chateau. Denis named his land in honor of his patron saint, Saint Denys. Today there is still an Avenue Saint Denys that marks the southern boundary of his property.

Denis was given the title “Honorable Gentleman” in 1659 and was a member of Traite de Tadoussac, an organization that owned a warehouse and trading post, and sent furs to France. He was well-off enough to give a dowry of over 1100 livres to his daughter Francoise—a large amount for the times.

At some time between 1646 and 1653, Denis suffered a severe injury and either lost his right hand or lost the use of it. After that time, he had to write with his left hand and his signature changed to become almost a mirror image of his original signature.

Denis died in 1675. There was a death notice for him which, according to Janice Busher, was a rare honor for a layman. Her translation of the death notice is below.

*On the twenty-seventh day of the month of November in the year one thousand six hundred and seventy-five, Denis Duquet, a resident of the coast of Lauzon, died at the age of seventy years. He was living in the hospital of Quebec, (and died) after having*

received the holy sacraments of last communion and Extreme Unction. The body was buried the following day in the cemetery of the Paupers beside the Hospital.

According to Mrs. Busher, it was Denis's choice to be buried in the Pauper's Cemetery. Years later, these bodies were reburied in the crypt of the Cathedral de Notre Dame de Quebec, Denis's final resting place.<sup>1910 1911 1912</sup>

## 257. Catherine Gauthier

Catherine Gauthier, born Abt. 1624 in France;<sup>1913 1914 1915 1916</sup> died Aft. 03 Aug 1702.<sup>1917</sup> She was the daughter of Phillipe Gauthier and **515. Marie Pichon**. She married **256. Denis Duquet** 13 May 1638 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>1918</sup>

### Notes for Catherine Gauthier

Catherine was about seven years old when her father died in 1631. He was a master printer. Her mother re-married a man who was also in the printing business, Charles Sevestre. When Catherine was about twelve years old, her family emigrated to New France. What young Catherine's feelings about leaving all of her friends behind and moving to the wilderness to live in a town of about 400 people are lost to posterity. Within two years after their arrival, Catherine was wed to Denis Duquet. He was about twice her age.

Catherine must have been an fine needlewoman, because the records show that when the church of Notre Dame de Recouvrance burned down, she donated money for the rebuilding effort by refusing payment for "linen articles which she had made for the church."

But Catherine and Denis had donated a much more precious item to the church—their daughter, Agnes. Agnes had been educated at the Ursuline school, which must have made a great impression on her, because she decided to become a nun in 1667. This decision was very difficult for her parents. According to the Ursuline records, her parents were so upset with the decision that they turned the negotiations over to their son-in-law, Jean Madry, "*in place of her parents, who had great pain at making their sacrifice.*" The Ursuline convent was a cloistered order. This meant that once Agnes joined, she would spend the rest of her life sequestered from the outside world. Her parents would be cut off from her for the rest of their lives.

Catherine was left a widow in 1675 when Denis died after thirty-seven years of marriage. His death was the beginning of a series of tragedies for Catherine. She had raised all of her children to young adulthood—a difficult feat in the 1600s—but then her adult children started dying. Her daughter Catherine died in 1678, her son Philippe died in 1682, her son Pierre died in 1687, and Agnes died in April 1702. Catherine's own death date is unknown, but it is known that she was still alive in May 1702.<sup>1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924</sup>



## 258. Mathieu Amiot (Amyot) (dit Villeneuve) (Matthieu)

Mathieu Amiot, born Abt. 1626-1629 in Chartres, Beauce, France;<sup>1925 1926 1927 1928</sup> buried 19 Dec 1688 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>1929</sup> He was the son of **516. Philippe Amiot** and **517. Anne Convent**. He married **259. Marie Miville** 22 Nov 1650 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>1930</sup>

Children of Mathieu Amiot and Marie Miville are:

- i. Charles Amiot, born 20 Oct 1651 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>1931</sup> died 23 Oct 1711 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>1932</sup> He married Rosaille Duquet.<sup>1933</sup>
- ii. Pierre Amiot, born 27 Jan 1653 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>1934</sup> married 1st Louise Jeanne Renard (Taudiere)<sup>1935</sup> and 2nd Louise Dodier.<sup>1936</sup>
- iii. Anne-Marie Amiot, born 21 Mar 1654 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>1937</sup> married Jean Huard.<sup>1938</sup>
- iv. Marguerite Amiot, born 24 Jan 1656 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>1939</sup> died 25 Feb 1724 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>1940</sup> She married Jean Joly in 1669.<sup>1941</sup>
- v. Jean Baptiste Amiot, born 25 Jun 1658 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>1942</sup> died 19 Sept 1685.<sup>1943</sup> He married Genevieve Guyon.<sup>1944</sup>
- vi. Francoise Amiot, born 12 Jul 1660 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>1945</sup> married Charles Gingras.<sup>1946</sup>
- vii. Jean Amiot, born 10 May 1662 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1947</sup>
- (129) viii. Catherine Ursule Amiot, born 22 Apr 1664 in Quebec, Canada; died Abt. 29 Nov 1715 - 23 May 1718 in Lauzon, Quebec, Canada. She married Jean Baptiste Duquet 11 Nov 1683 in Pointe aux Trembles, Quebec.
- ix. Daniel-Joseph Amiot, born 4 Oct 1665 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1948</sup> married Marie Kapiouapnokoue.<sup>1949</sup>
- x. Matthieu Amiot, born 25 Aug 1667 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>1950</sup>
- xi. Philippe Amiot, born 9 Apr 1669 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>1951</sup> died 12 Mar 1722 in St Augustin, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1952</sup> He married Marie Harnois.<sup>1953</sup>
- xii. Jeanne Amiot, born 22 Nov 1670 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>1954</sup> married Paul Tessier.<sup>1955</sup>
- xiii. Etienne Amiot, born 10 Nov 1672 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>1956</sup> died 17 Dec 1730 in St Augustine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1957</sup> He married Jeanne Campagna.<sup>1958</sup>
- xiv. Marie Amiot, died 7 Nov 1714 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1959</sup>
- xv. Marie-Francoise Amiot, born 13 Jun 1676 in St Augustin, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1960</sup> married Jean Baptiste Thibault.<sup>1961</sup>
- xvi. Genevieve Amiot, born 5 Nov 1678 in St Augustin, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1962</sup> died 13 Nov 1678 in St Augustin, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1963</sup>

### Notes for Mathieu Amiot

Mathieu's parents had both emigrated from France to the New World to build a life for themselves. However, his father died when Mathieu was a boy, and he and his brother, Jean, were sent to work and live with the Jesuits. They eventually became interpreters. In 1650, Mathieu married Marie Miville, and together they had sixteen children. Mathieu must have been well thought of in his community because at one point he was granted letters of nobility. However, before his new title was registered, Louis XIV abolished all unregistered titles. Unlike other people in the same situation, Mathieu and his family never filed a claim to his title, so it was eventually annulled.

Mathieu owned various pieces of property, but when he died in 1688, he had more debts than assets, and his property had to be sold. The financial dealings after his death caused much strife within his family, and it is said that his wife died of a broken heart after her oldest son, Charles, filed a lawsuit against her.<sup>1964</sup>

## 259. Marie Miville

Marie Miville, baptized 13 Dec 1632 in Notre Dame de Brouage, France;<sup>1965</sup> died 05 Sep 1702 in Hotel Dieu, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1966 1967</sup> She was the daughter of **518. Pierre Miville** and **519. Charlotte Maugis**. She married **258. Mathieu Amiot** 22 Nov 1650 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>1968</sup>

## 260. Pierre Mallet, Emigrant Ancestor

Pierre Mallet, born Abt. 1620-1630 in St-Coulon (Saint-Coulomb), diocese de Dol, France.<sup>1969 1970 1971 1972</sup> He was the son of Jean Mallet<sup>1973</sup> and Guillemette Ruellan.<sup>1974</sup> He married **261. Marie-Anne Hardy** 23 Oct 1662 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1975</sup>

Children of Pierre Mallet and Marie-Anne Hardy are:

- i. Marie-Genevieve Mallet, born 2 Oct 1663 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1976</sup> died 9 Apr 1703 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1977</sup> She married Jean Legras.<sup>1978</sup>
- ii. Anne Mallet, born 20 Feb 1666 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1979</sup> married 1st Louis Ducharme<sup>1980</sup> and 2nd Louis Prejean.<sup>1981</sup>
- iii. Rene Mallet, born 24 Feb 1668 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1982</sup> married Marie Lecuyer.<sup>1983</sup>
- iv. Jean Mallet, born 17 Apr 1670 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1984</sup>
- (130) v. Louis Mallet, baptized 08 Feb 1673 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died Jul 1717 in Detroit, Michigan. He married Jeanne Brunet 29 Oct 1697 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Pierre Mallet, born 16 Feb 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>1985</sup> married Madeleine Thunay.<sup>1986</sup>

### Notes for Pierre Mallet

Pierre, like many early French-Canadians, presumably emigrated from France to the New World to better his situation in life. He appears to have been satisfied with his decision as he remained in Quebec for the rest of his life, marrying there and having six children. Through the years, he purchased and rented many properties, and in 1690, he hired another ancestor of ours, **192. Etienne Trudeau**, to build the wood frame for his new house.

At this time, Pierre's death date is unknown, but it appears that his wife started taking over some of the family financial dealings around 1696, so Pierre may have been failing in health by then. Pierre and Marie-Anne leased their farmlands in 1699, so Pierre may have felt he was unable to continue the work himself. Pierre died before his wife, as she was named a widow on a document in 1712.<sup>1987</sup>

## 261. Marie-Anne Hardy, Emigrant Ancestor

Marie-Anne Hardy, born Abt. 1634-1639 in Paroisse de la Trinite, Ville d'Angers, France;<sup>1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993</sup> buried 2 Jan 1726 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1994</sup> She was the daughter of Rene Hardy<sup>1995</sup> and Renee Noget (Mauget) (Moget).<sup>1996</sup> She married **260. Pierre Mallet** 23 Oct 1662 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>1997</sup>

### Notes for Marie-Anne Hardy

Marie-Anne was a "Filles a Marier," one of the 262 young women who immigrated to New France to marry between 1634 and 1662. At the time, eighty percent of the colonists in New France were male, so it was difficult for any of them who wanted to settle down and start a family to find a wife. An attempt was made to solve this problem by finding women in France who would sign a contract to agree to marry a Canadian settler in exchange for a small dowry and passage to Canada. If they arrived in Canada and changed their mind, they were allowed to return to France.

Considering the difficulties facing them in New France, the women who signed these contracts must have been either very adventurous, or desperate, or both. At that time in France, if your family did not have money for a dowry, your choice was to either marry beneath you or become a nun. And often, you needed a dowry to become a nun.

What's interesting about Marie-Anne is that she appears to have come from a fairly well-to-do family. Her father was a merchant and goldsmith, and she was able to read and write—something that many of the other Filles a Marier

were not able to do. She was between 23 and 28 years old at the time, which was probably considered old during a time when French women were marrying in their early teens. So it is likely that she had a hard time finding a husband in France for some reason and decided to come to the New World to try her luck. Her gamble paid off, and she married Pierre Mallet in 1662 and had six children with him.

Marie-Anne's education probably came in handy when she started taking over the family finances around 1696 when her husband apparently wasn't able to deal with them anymore. She survived her husband and died in 1726. Her death record says she was ninety-four years old.<sup>1998 1999 2000 2001</sup>

## 262. Francois Brunet, Emigrant Ancestor (dit Bourbonnais)

Francois Brunet, born Abt. 1643 in Parish of Barles, Eveche de Bourges, France;<sup>2002 2003</sup> died 23 Jun 1702 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2004 2005</sup> He was the son of Antoine Brunet and Philippe David.<sup>2006</sup> He married **263. Barbe Beauvais** 11 Jul 1672 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2007</sup>

Children of Francois Brunet and Barbe Beauvais are:

- i. Jean Brunet, married Elisabeth Deshayes.<sup>2008</sup>
- ii. Barbe Brunet, married 1st Georges Brault dit Pomainville<sup>2009</sup> and 2nd Martial Dumoulineuf 16 Jan 1716.<sup>2010</sup>
- (131) iii. Jeanne Brunet, baptized 05 Sep 1677 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada; married 1st Louis Mallet 29 Oct 1697 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada and 2nd Philibert Couillard dit LaRocque 30 Sep 1721 in Sainte-Anne-de-Bellevue, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Catherine Brunet, buried 7 Sept 1713 in Ville-Marie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2011</sup> married Pierre Tabault.<sup>2012</sup>
- (143) v. Anne Brunet, born 29 Apr 1680 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada; married 1st Pierre Cuillard 09 Feb 1699 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada and 2nd Antoine Descent January 1727.
- vi. Jean-Francois Brunet, buried 13 Mar 1740 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2013</sup> married Francoise David.<sup>2014</sup>
- vii. Elisabeth Brunet, married Jean-Baptiste Brault 10 April 1703.<sup>2015</sup>
- viii. Marie Brunet, died 24 July 1726 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2016</sup> married Pierre Caille dit Biscornet 7 Feb 1707.<sup>2017</sup>
- ix. Angelique Brunet, married Jean Tabault 17 Feb 1710.<sup>2018</sup>
- x. Joseph Brunet, buried in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2019</sup>
- xi. Joseph Brunet, buried in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2020</sup>
- xii. Louis Brunet, baptized 31 May 1697;<sup>2021</sup> married Marie-Madeleine Girard 7 Jan 1721 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2022</sup>

### Notes for Francois Brunet

Francois emigrated to the New World from France as a young man. In 1669, when he was about twenty-six years old, he became betrothed to a nine-year-old girl, Marie-Marthe Thibodeau. This was just a promise of marriage, and it was never to actually happen. About a year later, there was a falling-out between Francois and Marie-Marthe's father, Mathurin Thibodeau, when Francois sued him for the loss of a gun and blanket when Francois's canoe capsized on the river. It is unclear why the Thibodeau family was responsible for this, but the court ruled in favor of Francois, and Mathurin Thibodeau was ordered to pay Francois 100 deniers.

Three years later, Francois married Barbe Beauvais. In the marriage contract, her parents promised to give the young couple 400 livres tournois as a dowry. They eventually moved to Lachine and had twelve children together. In the 1681 census, they owned one gun, seven head of cattle and had twelve arpents of land under cultivation (one square arpent is about 0.845 acres). In 1685, Francois supplemented their farming income by hiring out as a fur trader. In 1688 he was part of a fur-trading partnership, funding someone else to collect the furs.

Things appeared to be going well for Francois and his family, but then disaster struck. On August 4, 1689, the people of Lachine were attacked by the Iroquois. According to *The Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, "*The inhabitants, in the depths of sleep, knew nothing of their danger, until the fearful whoop and the bloody tomahawk and scalping knife were already at work. The butchery was most fearful; the cruelties to women and children most revolting. Besides those instantly killed, many were burnt alive, and others died under prolonged torture.*"

People were dragged out of their homes and killed, and those who barricaded themselves inside were forced out

when their houses were set on fire. Whole families were butchered and over 70 prisoners were taken. According to the Records of the Ursulines, *“This was the most terrible episode in the Iroquois wars. Without making any noise, four hundred Iroquois descended the river on the fourth of August in the middle of an unforgettable storm of rain and of hail. They crossed lac Saint Louis and plunged down unexpectedly from the heights of the island of Montreal. The following day, during the night, they spread throughout a wide area into three places and began a general massacre ‘in which they surpassed themselves in unheard of barbarism.’ God appeared to have abandoned the leadership of the French; everywhere (the colonists) were eaten with a shameless raging conquest. They were abused and mocked by the savages who appeared to be the ministers of justice for God through the punishment and the confusion and by the drunkenness and the kidnapping by the Iroquois.*

*“In the single village of La Chine, which was the principal stage of the commotion, the Iroquois killed more than one hundred twenty persons and burned almost two hundred; the women were impaled, the children roasted on the spit or under the heat of the ashes, and other indescribable horrors.”*

Another source tells of what happened to some of the prisoners:

*“After this total victory, the unhappy band of prisoners was subjected to all the rage which the cruelest vengeance could inspire in these savages.*

*“They were taken to the far side of Lake St. Louis by the victorious army, which shouted ninety times while crossing to indicate the number of prisoners or scalps they had taken, saying, ‘we have been tricked, Ononchio, we will trick you as well.’ Once they had landed, they lit fires, planted stakes in the ground, burned five Frenchmen, roasted six children, and grilled some others on the coals and ate them.”*

The Brunet family appears to have survived the attack, but they decided to move to Ville-Marie after the massacre. They lived there for a few years before moving back to Lachine. In 1697 they had some sort of altercation there which caused a man named Antoine Boudrias to sue the whole family for some sort of injury that needed to be *“bandaged and medicated.”* They managed to settle out of court.

Francois died in Lachine in 1702 of pleurisy, a painful illness caused by the inflammation of the lining of the lungs.<sup>2023 2024 2025 2026 2027</sup>

## 263. Barbe Beauvais

Barbe Beauvais, born 28 Aug 1656 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2028 2029</sup> She was the daughter of **526. Jacques Beauvais** and **527. Jeanne Solde**. She married **262. Francois Brunet** 11 Jul 1672 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2030</sup>

## 266. Mathurin Thibodeau, Emigrant Ancestor

Mathurin Thibodeau, baptized 26 Feb 1623 in St. Etienne de Marins, France.<sup>2031 2032</sup> He was the son of Mathurin Thibodeau and Marie Miet.<sup>2033</sup> He married **267. Catherine Avrard** 27 Apr 1644 in St. Etienne de Marins, France.<sup>2034 2035 2036</sup>

Children of Mathurin Thibodeau and Catherine Avrard are:<sup>a</sup>

- i. Catherine Thibodeau, died 1659 (at sea).<sup>2037</sup>
- ii. Jeanne Thibodeau, died 1659 (at sea).<sup>2038</sup>
- iii. Jacques Thibodeau, died 1659 (at sea).<sup>2039</sup>
- iv. Marguerite Thibodeau, died 8 Oct 1659 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2040</sup>
- (133) v. Marie Marthe Thibodeau, born 21 Feb 1661 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 25 Feb 1699 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada; She married Jean Boursier 09 Apr 1673 in Montreal, Canada.

### Notes for Mathurin Thibodeau

It is quite likely that Mathurin regretted his decision to emigrate to the New World with his family. Unfortunately for them, they sailed on the ship *Saint-Andre*, which departed France on 29 June 1659. What the passengers didn't realize was that it had previously been used as a hospital ship for sick soldiers and was full of germs. Many of the passengers caught typhus and died during the journey. An account by Marie de l'Incarnation says: "*There were nearly two hundred on board and nearly all were ill. Eight died at sea and others when they landed. Nearly all the country was infected and the hospital was filled with the sick.*" Also, they ran into some storms and nearly sank. The Thibodeau family became so ill that their three oldest children died during the voyage. One account says that the parents were so sick that they didn't even realize that their three children had been buried at sea. Their fourth child, a baby, was also thought to be dead and was almost thrown into the sea when she was rescued by Marguerite Bourgeoys, a fellow traveler and future saint. Then, tragically, this only surviving child of Mathurin and Catherine met with a horrible accident while still on board the ship. Mathurin was caring for her and accidentally laid her too close to the fire where she received severe burns. She later died from her injuries after landing. The parents' grief must have been terrible.

Mathurin and Catherine did eventually have one child, Marie Marthe, who survived to adulthood and gave them grandchildren.<sup>2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046</sup>

## 267. Catherine Avrard, Emigrant Ancestor

Catherine Avrard, born Abt. 1620-1630 in St. Etienne de Marins, France;<sup>2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052</sup> died Aft. 10 Feb 1690. She was the daughter of Pierre Avrard and Perivelle Chevillon.<sup>2053</sup> She married **266. Mathurin Thibodeau** 27 Apr 1644 in St. Etienne de Marins, France.<sup>2054 2055 2056</sup>

### Notes for Catherine Avrard

Not only did Catherine have to live through three of her children dying at sea and one dying of burn injuries,<sup>b</sup> she also had to live through an attack by Indians that killed her son-in-law and two of her grandchildren.<sup>c</sup> She herself was also seriously wounded. Catherine's life in the New World was fraught with peril.<sup>2057</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> They may have had another child.

<sup>b</sup> See the notes for her husband, **266. Mathurin Thibodeau**.

<sup>c</sup> See the notes for her son-in-law, **132. Jean Boursier**.

## 270. Marin Deniau, Emigrant Ancestor (dit Destailis, Dutailis)

Marin Deniau, born Abt. 1618-1620 in Parroisse de Luche, Diocese du Mans, Pays du Mene, France;<sup>2058 2059 2060</sup> died in Leprairie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2061</sup> He married **271. Louise Therese Marie Lebreuil** 24 Nov 1659 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2062</sup>

Children of Marin Deniau and Louise Therese Marie Lebreuil are:

- i. Jacques Deniau, born 2 Nov 1660 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2063</sup> died 29 Jun 1720 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2064</sup> He married 1st Marie Rivet<sup>2065</sup> and 2nd Francoise Dania.<sup>2066</sup>
- ii. Charles Marin Deniau, born 3 Jun 1663 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2067</sup> died 18 Oct 1708 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2068</sup> He married Madeleine Clement.<sup>2069</sup>
- iii. Joseph Deniau, born 14 Mar 1666 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2070</sup> married Jeanne Adhemar.<sup>2071</sup>
- iv. Gabriel Deniau, born 19 May 1669 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2072</sup> died 22 May 1669 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2073</sup>
- v. Marie Deniau, born 9 Oct 1670 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2074</sup> died 1670 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2075</sup>
- (135) vi. Marie Marguerite Deniau,<sup>a</sup> born Abt. 1671-1672 in Quebec, Canada; died 13 Mar 1747 in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada. She married Francois Primeau 19 Oct 1687 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Therese Deniau, born 15 Feb 1674 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2076</sup>

## Louise Therese Marie Lebreuil, Emigrant Ancestor

Louise Therese Marie Lebreuil, born Abt. 1631-1636 in Soujart, Diocese de Dosle, Bretagne, France;<sup>2077 2078 2079</sup> died 22 Mar 1727 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2080</sup> She was the daughter of Jean LeBreuil and Marie Lecompte.<sup>2082</sup> She possibly married 1st Sylvestre Vacher 3 Oct 1659 in Quebec, Canada,<sup>2083</sup> 2nd **270. Marin Deniau** 24 Nov 1659 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada,<sup>2084</sup> and 3rd Charles Boyer 29 Oct 1678 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2085</sup>

### Notes for Louise Therese Marie Lebreuil

Louise was a “Filles a Marier,” one of the 262 young women who immigrated to New France to marry between 1634 and 1662. At the time, eighty percent of the colonists in New France were male, so it was difficult for any of them who wanted to settle down and start a family to find a wife. An attempt was made to solve this problem by finding women in France who would sign a contract to agree to marry a Canadian settler in exchange for a small dowry and passage to Canada. If they arrived in Canada and changed their mind, they were allowed to return to France.

Considering the difficulties facing them in New France, the women who signed these contracts must have been either very adventurous, or desperate, or both. At that time in France, if your family did not have money for a dowry,

---

<sup>a</sup> Some sources say that Marie Marguerite Deniau and her sister, Therese Deniau, are the same person, but I think they are probably two different people. First, there is the name difference (Marguerite vs Therese) and second, Therese was born in 1674 and Marie Marguerite's death and confirmation records indicate that she was born before that. Also, I have not been able to find any records for Marie Marguerite that ever calls her Therese. Considering the length of her mother's name, it is possible that her name is Marguerite Therese Marie Deniau, and that they are the same person. However, Therese's PRDH's baptism record only says “Therese.” I have not found a baptism record for Marie Marguerite. Marie Marguerite's marriage record only says “Marguerite Deneau.”



your choice was to either marry beneath you or become a nun. And often, you needed a dowry to become a nun.

Unfortunately for Louise, her journey to the New World would be a perilous one. The ship, *Saint-Andre*, departed France on 29 June 1659. What the passengers didn't realize was that it had previously been used as a hospital ship for sick soldiers and was full of germs. Many of the passengers caught typhus and died during the journey. An account by Marie de l'Incarnation says: "*There were nearly two hundred on board and nearly all were ill. Eight died at sea and others when they landed. Nearly all the country was infected and the hospital was filled with the sick.*" Also, they ran into some storms and nearly sank. Louise must have been very relieved to have survived the journey when the ship landed on September 29th.

Louise's voyage was a success—she did find a husband in the New World. However, there is some confusion about who her first husband was. She appears to have had some sort of agreement with a man named Sylvestre Vacher. Some sources say they were married on 3 Oct 1659, and some sources say there was a marriage contract made that day, but that the wedding never happened. There are also sources that say that the marriage did happen, but it was annulled. However, I could find no marriage record, marriage contract, or marriage annulment for them.<sup>a</sup> Her PRDH marriage record to Marin Deniau makes no reference to a previous husband. If she did marry Sylvestre Vacher, the marriage didn't last long. Some sources say he was killed by Indians, and there is a PRDH burial record for a Sylvestre Vacher who was killed by Indians on 26 Oct 1659.

Whatever happened with Sylvestre, Louise married Marin Deniau in November of 1659. They had six or seven children<sup>b</sup> together before Marin died, sometime before Louise's marriage to Charles Boyer in Oct 1678. Her youngest child was four at the time of her new marriage. Louise died 22 Mar 1727. Her PRDH death record does not mention her last husband, Charles Boyer—it only mentions Marin Deniau.

2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099

---

<sup>a</sup> Since I do not speak French, this may not mean much.

<sup>b</sup> See the footnote for Marguerite Deneau on the previous page

## 272. Pierre Lefebvre, Emigrant Ancestor

Pierre Lefebvre, born Abt. 1621 - 1627 in Villers-sur-Mer, Eveche de Lisieux, France;<sup>2100 2101 2102 2103</sup> died 30 Aug 1687 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2104</sup> He was the son of Nicolas Lefebvre and Marie Vauvorin.<sup>2105</sup> He married **273. Marie Chasteigne** 17 Aug 1656 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>2106</sup>

Children of Pierre Lefebvre and Marie Chasteigne are:

- i. Marie Lefebvre, baptized 20 June 1657;<sup>2107</sup> buried 22 June 1657 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2108</sup>
- (136) ii. Jean Baptiste Lefebvre, born 23 Jun 1658 in Quebec, Canada; married Marie Crete 22 Oct 1685 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie Lefebvre, baptized 6 July 1664;<sup>2109</sup> married Jean Clouet.<sup>2110</sup>

### Notes for Pierre Lefebvre

Pierre was a master carpenter who emigrated from France to the New World. He married Marie Chasteigne in 1656 and had three children with her, one of whom died only two days after she was born.

The main record that has been passed down about Pierre is the manner of his death and burial. He was found dead in his barn in Beauport on 30 Aug 1687 and was soon buried. However, the seneschal of Beauport claimed that the death was a suicide and that the widow had hidden this fact. He ordered Pierre's body to be dug up, dragged from one end of the town to the other two times, and hanged by the feet from a scaffold erected in front of his barn. Pierre's widow, Marie, was to have her property seized and given to the Seigneur of Beauport, Joseph Giffard, and was to be fined 20 livres for not reporting the suicide. It appears that the sentence must have been carried out, since the burial record says Pierre was buried the twenty-fifth of October.

Pierre's son-in-law, Jean Clouet, appealed this sentence to the Sovereign (Supreme) Council and asked that certain members of the council be recused from the case as they were allies of Joseph Giffard. His request was granted and the council overturned the lower court's sentence and said that Marie should not be held liable. Her property and fines were ordered returned to her. They also allowed the family to re-bury the body again in holy ground. Pierre's death was declared "*insense death*."<sup>a 2111 2112 2113</sup>

## 273. Marie Chasteigne, Emigrant Ancestor (Casteigny) (Chataigne)

Marie Chasteigne, born Abt. 1621 - 1627 in Bournezeau, La Rochelle, France;<sup>2114 2115 2116</sup> died 1699 in Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of Nicolas Chasteigne (Chasteigny) (Chatigny) and Catherine Sionnel.<sup>2117</sup> She married **272. Pierre Lefebvre** 17 Aug 1656 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>2118</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> One translation of this is "insane."

## 274. Jean Crete, Emigrant Ancestor (Creste)

Jean Crete, baptized Nov 1626 in Tourouvre (St-Aubin) (Orne), France;<sup>2119</sup> died 04 Mar 1717 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2120</sup> He was the son of Antoine Crete and Jeanne Legrand.<sup>2121</sup> He married **275. Marguerite Gaulin** 13 Sep 1654 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2122 2123</sup>

Children of Jean Crete and Marguerite Gaulin are:

- i. Louis Crete, born 6 May 1656 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>2124</sup> died 1685 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>2125</sup>
- ii. Marie Crete, born 6 Oct 1657 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>2126</sup> married 1st Robert Pepin in Quebec, Quebec, Canada,<sup>2127</sup> 2nd Jean Brideault 21 Apr 1687,<sup>2128</sup> and 3rd Pierre Jourdain 9 Jan 1706 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2129</sup>
- iii. Marguerite Crete, born 27 Mar 1659 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>2130</sup> died 16 May 1663.<sup>2131</sup>
- iv. Francoise Crete, born 20 July 1660 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>2132</sup> married Henri Delauney 6 Nov 1679 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2133</sup>
- v. Marguerite Crete, born 30 Mar 1663 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2134</sup> married Pierre Gaillou 6 Nov 1678 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2135</sup>
- vi. Jean Crete, born 21 April 1664 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>2136</sup> died 4 Nov 1684 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2137</sup>
- vii. Joseph Crete, born 30 Apr 1666 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>2138</sup> died 20 Jan 1689 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2139</sup>
- (137)** viii. Marie Crete, born 16 Feb 1668 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada; married Jean Baptiste Lefebvre 22 Oct 1685 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. Louise Crete, born 3 Aug 1670 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2140</sup> died young.<sup>2141</sup>
- x. Pierre Crete, born 19 Aug 1671 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2142</sup> married Marthe Marcoux 3 Nov 1693 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2143</sup>

### Notes for Jean Crete

Jean's father was a wheelwright in France. His mother died when he was young and his father re-married. As Jean grew, his father taught him the wheelwright trade and Jean worked in his father's shop.

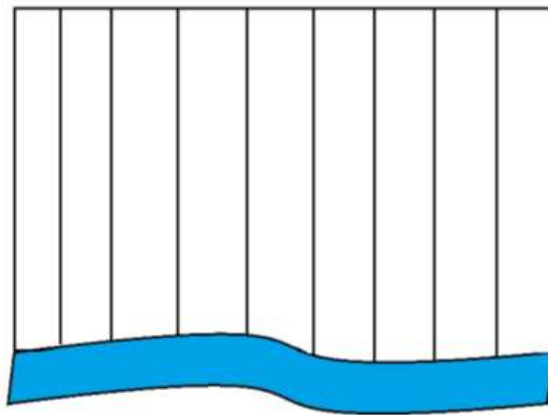
In March 1649, Jean signed a contract to work in New France for a man named Michel le Neuf du Herisson for a period of three years. In exchange Jean was to receive free passage to the New World, room and board, and 80 livres a year. Jean may not have planned to stay in the New World because while he was there he purchased a third of a house, land, and barn from his sister in France. However, he did eventually decide to remain in Canada.

In 1654, Jean married Marguerite Gaulin. They had ten children together. Sadly, five of these children died before Jean. His oldest son, Louis, drowned while fishing the day after he had returned from a visit to France.

The same year he was married, Jean purchased a one arpent by ten arpent piece of land in Beauport. One square arpent is about 0.845 acres. By 1667, Jean had fifteen arpents of land under cultivation and by 1681, he had forty arpents and thirteen head of cattle. In 1666, he gave "*faith and homage. . . in front of the great gate and principal entrance to the Seigneurie of the said Beauport, having one knee on the ground, head uncovered without a sword, nor lance.*"

It was the responsibility of seigneurs to make sure that the land they'd been given was settled and maintained. Seigneurs would divide their land into plots and rent it to tenants called habitants or censitaires. The habitants built their houses on the land, cleared it, and farmed it. Habitants could only be kicked off their land if they neglected to pay their rent to the seigneur or neglected to improve the land. Habitants were also able to pass their land on to their children or sell it, but the rent would still be due to the seigneur. The rents came in various forms. There could be a fee due every year, an amount of yearly free labor given to the seigneur, a percentage due to the seigneur whenever the land was sold, or some combination of these. This whole system was called the Seignorial System. Typically, a sei-

gneur divided his land into long strips, or long lots, along a waterway:



Each habitant would be given a strip so that they would all have access to the waterway. Waterways were particularly important in New France for transportation. The seigneur would often make a second row of long lots behind the first row with a road between them that the inhabitants of the second row would have access to.

Jean died in 1717.<sup>2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149</sup>

## 275. Marguerite Gaulin, Emigrant Ancestor

Marguerite Gaulin, baptized 14 May 1627 in Vieux-Belleme, Orne, France;<sup>2150</sup> died 15 Jan 1703 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2151 2152</sup> She was the daughter of Vincent Gaulin and Marie Boulmer (Boudemer).<sup>2153 2154</sup> She married **274. Jean Crete** 13 Sep 1654 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2155 2156</sup>

## 276. Pierre Parent, Emigrant Ancestor (Paran)

**Pierre Parent**, born Abt. 1616 - 1625 in Mortagne-sur-Gironde, France;<sup>2157 2158 2159</sup> died 05 Aug 1698 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2160</sup> He was the son of Andre Parent and Marie Coudray.<sup>2161</sup> He married **277. Jeanne Badeau** 09 Feb 1654 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>2162</sup>

Children of Pierre Parent and Jeanne Badeau are:

- i. Marie Parent, born 25 Dec 1655 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>2163</sup> married 1st David Corbin<sup>2164</sup> and 2nd Joseph Rancourt.<sup>2165</sup>
- ii. Jacques Parent, born 15 Nov 1657 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>2166</sup> married 1st Marie Josephe Belanger,<sup>2167</sup> 2nd Louise Chevalier,<sup>2168</sup> and 3rd Madeleine Huppe.<sup>2169</sup>
- iii. Pierre Parent, born 30 Sep 1660 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>2170</sup> died 28 Jun 1715 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2171</sup> He married Marguerite Baugis.<sup>2172</sup>
- iv. Andre Parent, born 4 Dec 1662 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2173</sup> died 15 Jul 1699 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2174</sup> He married Marguerite Cote.<sup>2175</sup>
- v. Jean-Francois Parent, born 9 Feb 1665 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>2176</sup> died 17 Aug 1722 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>2177</sup> He married 1st Marie Valle<sup>2178</sup> and 2nd Anne Duquet.<sup>2179</sup>
- vi. Francois Parent, born 29 Mar 1667 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2180</sup>
- vii. Joseph Parent, born 25 Jan 1669 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>2181</sup> married Madeleine Marette.<sup>2182</sup>
- viii. Genevieve Parent, born 27 Feb 1670 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2183</sup> died 20 Aug 1720 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2184</sup> She married 1st Noel Langlois<sup>2185</sup> and 2nd Jacques Avice.<sup>2186</sup>
- ix. Michel Parent, born 21 Feb 1671 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>2187</sup> died 16 Dec 1726 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2188</sup> He married Jeanne Chevalier.<sup>2189</sup>
- x. Jeanne-Therese Parent, born 28 Oct 1673 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2190</sup> She married Jean Baugis.<sup>2191</sup>
- (138) xi. Joseph Parent (triplet), born Abt. 1673 in Quebec, Canada; died 02 Feb 1727 in Quebec, Canada. He married Marie Josephe Belanger 12 Feb 1696 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.
- xii. Jean Parent (triplet), born Abt 1673;<sup>2192 2193</sup> died 1 Apr 1727 in Hotel Dieu, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2194</sup> He married Marie-Francoise Belanger 12 Feb 1696 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2195 2196</sup>
- xiii. Etienne Parent (triplet), born Abt. 1673;<sup>2197 2198</sup> married 1st Marie-Therese Chevalier 12 Feb 1696 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada<sup>2199 2200</sup> and 2nd Genevieve Trudel.<sup>2201</sup>
- xiv. Charles Parent, born 13 Nov 1676 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>2202</sup> married Marie Anne Duprac.<sup>2203</sup>
- xv. Claude Parent<sup>2204</sup>
- xvi. Charlotte Parent, married Michel Chevalier.<sup>2205</sup>
- xvii. Charles Parent, born 17 Feb 1681 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2206</sup> died 1 Mar 1681 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2207</sup>
- xviii. Antoine Parent, born 3 Sep 1683 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2208</sup> married 1st Marie Barbe Trudel<sup>2209</sup> and 2nd Michelle-Charlotte Vachon.<sup>2210</sup>

### Notes for Pierre Parent

Pierre was a very enterprising man. He emigrated to the New World and built a very good life for himself there. In 1667 he is listed as having 15 arpents (one square arpent is about 0.845 acres) under cultivation and by 1681 he had 100 arpents. He also had four hired servants.

Pierre married Jeanne Badeau in 1654 and they had eighteen children together. He was a butcher by trade and raised and bought animals to butcher for meat. In 1662 he obtained a site to use as a slaughterhouse, but the neighbors

protested and he had to move to another site in 1678.

He also purchased a site near a quarry and became a quarryman and lime merchant. For some reason, around 1672 his wife started running the quarry business, and from that point on she is on all of the quarry business paperwork. It is unknown if this was a choice the couple made or if Pierre was incapacitated for some reason. They were still having children right up until 1683, so he must not have been completely incapacitated!

Pierre died in 1698, presumably after some sort of protracted illness since there was a fairly large outstanding doctor bill after his death.<sup>2211 2212 2213 2214</sup>

## 277. Jeanne Badeau

Jeanne Badeau, born Abt. 1637 – 1638 in France; <sup>2215 2216 2217</sup> died 22 Nov 1706 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2218</sup>  
<sup>2219</sup> She was the daughter of **554. Jacques Badeau** and **555. Anne Ardouin**. She married **276. Pierre Parent** 09 Feb 1654 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>2220</sup>

### Notes for Jeanne Badeau

Jeanne's father was a plowman who brought his family to the New World in 1647, when Jeanne was about ten to twelve years old. She married Pierre Parent about seven years later. Jeanne must have been an amazing woman because she not only had eighteen children, most of whom made it to adulthood, she also took over her husband's quarry business. And in 1688, while her husband was still alive, she was the one who ordered a 45' x 30' three-storey house built in the Lower Town (of Quebec City) on Rue Sault-au-Matelot.

Pierre died in 1698 and Jeanne died eight years later. They had 193 grandchildren!<sup>2221 2222 2223 2224</sup>

## 278. Nicolas Belanger, Emigrant Ancestor (Bellanger) (dit Catherine)

Nicolas Belanger, born Abt. 1631-1636 in Normandy France;<sup>2225 2226 2227</sup> died 19 Oct 1682 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2228</sup> He married **279. Marie DeRainville** 11 Jan 1660 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>2229</sup>

Children of Nicolas Belanger and Marie DeRainville are:

- i. Jean Belanger, born 31 Dec 1660;<sup>2230</sup> buried 22 Jan 1661.<sup>2231</sup>
- ii. Marthe Belanger, born 23 Nov 1661;<sup>2232</sup> buried 18 Mar 1741 in Chateau-Richer, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2233</sup> She married 1st Etienne Souhe 7 Apr 1682 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada<sup>2234</sup> and 2nd Simon Soupiran 26 Aug 1700 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2235</sup>
- iii. Pierre-Bertrand Belanger, born 13 Sept 1663;<sup>2236</sup> buried 19 Apr 1736 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2237</sup> He married 1st Marie Gignard 23 Feb 1694 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada<sup>2238</sup> and 2nd Renee Madeleine Chevaudier 13 Aug 1703.<sup>2239</sup>
- iv. Suzanne Belanger, born 1 Mar 1665 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>2240</sup> died 27 Feb 1707 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2241</sup> She married Jean Girou 12 Feb 1686 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2242</sup>
- v. Martin Belanger, born 24 Nov 1666 in, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2243</sup>
- vi. Marie Belanger, born 19 Oct 1668 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>2244</sup> died 6 Jan 1719 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2245</sup> She married 1st Ignace Choret 26 Nov 1685 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada<sup>2246</sup> and 2nd Jacques Parent 9 Nov 1705 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2247</sup>
- vii. Pierre Belanger, born 12 Mar 1670 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>2248</sup> died 2 Mar 1703 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2249</sup> He married Marguerite Delaunay 8 Feb 1700 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2250</sup>
- viii. Nicolas Belanger, born 12 Jan 1672 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>2251</sup> buried 12 Apr 1742 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2252</sup> He married Marie Magnan 2 Nov 1699 in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2253</sup>
- ix. Paul Belanger, born 24 Mar 1674 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2254</sup> died 1 May 1717 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2255</sup> He married Jeanne Maheu 7 Apr 1704 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2256</sup>
- x. Marie-Therese Belanger, died 12 June 1710 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2257</sup> married Jean Primont 28 June 1709 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2258</sup>
- (139) xi. Marie Josephthe Belanger, born Abt. 1677 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada; died 15 Nov 1750 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada. She married Joseph Parent 12 Feb 1696 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.
- xii. Francoise Belanger, born 13 Nov 1680 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2259</sup> buried 20 June 1746 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2260</sup> She married Jean Parent 4 Feb 1696 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2261</sup>

### Notes for Nicolas Belanger

Nicolas came to the New World as a young man and prospered. He settled in Beauport under the seigneurie of Robert Giffard, the seigneur. It was the responsibility of seigneurs to make sure that the land they'd been given was settled and maintained. Seigneurs would divide their land into plots and rent it to tenants called habitants or censitaires. The habitants built their houses on the land, cleared it, and farmed it. Habitants could only be kicked off their land if they neglected to pay their rent to the seigneur or neglected to improve the land. Habitants were also able to pass their land on to their children or sell it, but the rent would still be due to the seigneur. The rents came in various forms. There could be a fee due every year, an amount of yearly free labor given to the seigneur, a percentage due to the seigneur whenever the land was sold, or some combination of these. This whole system was called the Seigneurial System.

Robert Giffard had arranged his lots into a town-like area surrounded by a palisade. Nicolas was one of the first habitants of this new town. In 1655 he is listed as having one arpent (one square arpent is about 0.845 acres) under cultivation. He must have been a hard worker, because he gradually grew his holdings. In 1667 he had 12 arpents and by 1681 he had 41 arpents under cultivation and 10 head of cattle. Besides farming, Nicolas seems to have done some trading of beaver pelts and salt. He must have had some education since he could sign his name.

Nicolas made one mistake in his business-life—co-signing a loan for a friend who was subsequently captured and killed by Indians. The debt was brought to the council for Nicolas to pay, but we don't know how the case ended. Nicolas was also brought to the council for fishing in unauthorized places on the Lauzon coast.

In 1660, Nicolas married Marie DeRainville and had twelve children with her. Nicolas died in 1682 with a life of success in the New World to look back upon.<sup>2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267</sup>

## 279. Marie DeRainville

Marie DeRainville, born Abt. 1636 - 1641;<sup>2268 2269</sup> died 06 Nov 1711 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2270</sup> She was the daughter of **558. Paul DeRainville** and **559. Rolline Poete**. She married **278. Nicolas Belanger** 11 Jan 1660 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>2271</sup>

### Notes for Marie DeRainville

Marie was a young woman when her father returned to France from a three-year stint in the New World, packed his family up, and brought them back with him to Canada. Just two months after her arrival, Marie entered into a marriage contract with Nicolas Belanger. They were married about two months later. She had some pretty major changes in her life in a short period of time!

Marie and Nicolas had twelve children together and eventually they had nearly one hundred grandchildren. Marie and Nicolas had been married about twenty-two years when Nicolas died, leaving Marie a widow. Their youngest child was not yet two years old.

It appears that Marie was a competent business woman. She was given a concession of land after her husband died, something almost unheard of at the time. The land was in her care for her son, Pierre.

It also appears that Marie was a strong-minded woman. Or perhaps one with a short temper. Her neighbor's chickens kept getting into her garden, so she killed them. The neighbor complained to the court and Marie was ordered to bake him a chicken pie. But the neighbor was also ordered to maintain his fence so that his chickens wouldn't go into her garden.

In 1710, Marie made an arrangement with a local farmer, Charles Paradis, to lease her land in Saint-Michel de Beauport. In return, she was to receive 26 minots of wheat, 2 minots of peas, and 10 minots of oats each year. Marie died the following year.<sup>2272 2273 2274 2275</sup>



## 284. Pierre Couillard, Emigrant Ancestor

Pierre Couillard, born Abt. 1636-1638 in Angoumois, (now part of Charente)<sup>a</sup> France;<sup>2276 2277 2278</sup> died 06 Apr 1713 in Sorel, Quebec, France.<sup>2279</sup> He was the son of Pierre Couillard<sup>2280</sup> and Marguerite Darandel (Durantel).<sup>2281</sup> He married **285. Jeanne Bilodeau** 08 Feb 1666 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2282 2283</sup>

Children of Pierre Couillard and Jeanne Bilodeau are:

- i. Rene Couillard, born 19 Feb 1667 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2284</sup> married 1st Genevieve Gignard<sup>2285</sup> and 2nd Marie Denise Houray.<sup>2286</sup>
- ii. Marie-Jeanne Couillard, married 1st Claud David<sup>2287</sup> and 2nd Jacques Valois.<sup>2288</sup>
- (142) iii. Pierre Cuillard, died 05 Apr 1724 in Pointe Claire, Quebec, Canada; married Anne Brunet 09 Feb 1699 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.

## 285. Jeanne Bilodeau, Emigrant Ancestor

Jeanne Bilodeau, born Abt. 1630 - 1636 in France;<sup>2289 2290 2291 2292</sup> died 26 Aug 1684 in Champlain, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2293</sup> She was the daughter of Jean Bilodeau<sup>2294</sup> and Francoise Poupart (Poupard).<sup>2295</sup> She married 1st Jacques Baulbiche<sup>2296</sup> and 2nd **284. Pierre Couillard** 08 Feb 1666 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2297 2298</sup>

### Notes for Jeanne Bilodeau

Jeanne Bilodeau was a Fille du Roi, translated as "Daughter of the King." However, this did not mean that she was related to the king. It is the term used for the young women who emigrated from France to Canada between 1663 and 1673 to look for husbands. They were called the king's daughters because the crown paid for their passage and dowry, though sometimes the dowries weren't actually paid.

The French were getting concerned about the huge influx of English emigrants to the New World that started in the 1630s. The French colonies had nowhere near the number of people in them that the English colonies had. There just weren't as many French families willing to uproot themselves and move to the New World. However, the French colonies did have a number of unmarried men, so they came up with the idea of sending brides to them. Women were sought from all over France and emissaries even went to orphanages to find candidates. Jeanne was one of these women. One can only imagine her feelings when she landed on a totally foreign and wild shore to start a new life. Many of the young women took one look at Canada and asked to be returned to France. Jeanne chose to stay.

It appears that Jeanne may have been a widow when she set sail, since there doesn't seem to be a record of her first husband in New France. In either case, she married her second husband, Pierre Couillard, in February 1666. They had three children together before she died in 1684.<sup>2299 2300 2301 2302 2303</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> The RootsWeb Database# 11705089 says that he was born in St-Pierre de Ballon, commune Rochefort en Aunis (Charente-Maritime). I could not confirm this, other than the Charente portion of it.

## 288. Toussaint Giroux, Emigrant Ancestor (Touissaint) (Girou)

Toussaint Giroux, baptized 2 Nov 1633 in Reveillon, Perche, France;<sup>2304 2305 2306</sup> died 15 Feb 1715 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2307</sup> He was the son of Jean Giroux<sup>2308</sup> and Marguerite Cuilleron (Quilleron).<sup>2309</sup> He married 1st **289. Marie Godard** 29 Sep 1654 in Quebec, Canada<sup>2310</sup> and 2nd Therese (Marie) Leblanc 29 Oct 1686 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2311</sup>

Children of Toussaint Giroux and Marie Godard are:

- i. Charles Giroux, born 30 Apr 1655 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>2312</sup> died 7 May 1655 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>2313</sup>
- ii. Raphael Giroux, born 21 Jul 1656 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>2314</sup> died 10 Feb 1715 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2315</sup> He married Marie Madeleine Vachon.<sup>2316</sup>
- iii. Charles Giroux, born 10 Aug 1658 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2317</sup> died 23 Dec 1708 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2318</sup>
- iv. Toussaint Giroux, born 25 Apr 1660 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>2319</sup> died 7 July 1660 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>2320</sup>
- v. Michel Giroux, born 13 Jun 1661 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>2321</sup> died 5 Aug 1715 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2322</sup> He married Therese Prevost.<sup>2323</sup>
- vi. Toussaint Giroux, born 17 Oct 1663 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada; died 10 Nov 1663 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2324</sup>
- vii. Jean Giroux, born 19 Oct 1664 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2325</sup> married 1st Suzanne Belanger,<sup>2326</sup> 2nd Marie Dauphin,<sup>2327</sup> and 3rd Marie Charlotte Garnier.<sup>2328</sup>
- viii. Marie-Anne Giroux, born 28 Dec 1666 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>2329</sup> died 9 Jun 1711 in Hotel Dieu, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2330</sup> She married Jean-Baptiste Prevost.<sup>2331</sup>
- ix. Jean-Baptiste Giroux, born 16 Dec 1668 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>2332</sup>
- x. Madeleine Giroux, born 29 Dec 1669 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2333</sup> married 1st Pierre Cho-ret<sup>2334</sup> and 2nd Maurice Reaume.<sup>2335</sup>
- (144) xi. Toussaint Giroux, born 01 Mar 1672 in Quebec, Canada; died 24 Feb 1750 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada. He married Marie Therese Dauphin 15 Nov 1690 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.
- xii. Monique Giroux, died 1 Mar 1727 in Hotel Dieu, Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2336</sup> married Noel Vachon.<sup>2337</sup>

Child of Toussaint Giroux and Therese Leblanc is:

- i. Marie-Angelique Giroux, born 14 Feb 1688 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2338</sup> married 1st Vincent Rodrigue<sup>2339</sup> and 2nd Jacques Paradis.<sup>2340</sup>

### Notes for Toussaint Giroux

Toussaint's father was a weaver in Reveillon, Perche, France. Toussaint's childhood home was a farm called Bignon, and it still exists! He had six brothers and sisters. His father died when he was about eight years old, and by the time he emigrated as a young man, five of his siblings had died. One source says that he emigrated in the early 1650s with his godfather, Zacharie Maheust's, family. Somewhere along the line he learned his father's trade of weaver.

In 1654, Toussaint married Marie Godard. They had twelve children together. In 1667, they owned two head of cattle and had sixteen arpents (one square arpent is about 0.845 acres) under cultivation. By 1681, they had 11 head of cattle and fifty-three arpents under cultivation. Sadly, Marie died in 1684, leaving Toussaint a widower. He still had two young children at home, and he decided to re-marry. In 1686, he married the widow Therese Leblanc. She al-

ready had ten children from a previous marriage and together they had one more child, a daughter.

According to *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, it was not a successful marriage. They split up in 1691 “in order to put an end to the quarrels which afflict them continually.” In 1700, Toussaint decided that he could no longer care for himself. He deeded his home in Fargy to his son and daughter-in-law, Raphael Giroux and Marie Madelein Vachon, who agreed to care for him for the rest of his life. Toussaint lived fifteen more years and died in 1715.<sup>2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346</sup>  
<sup>2347 2348</sup>

## 289. Marie Godard

Marie Godard, born Abt. 1638;<sup>2349</sup> died 21 Nov 1684 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2350</sup> she married **288. Toussaint Giroux** 29 Sep 1654 in Quebec, Canada<sup>2351</sup>

## 290. Etienne Dauphin, Emigrant Ancestor

Etienne Dauphin, born Abt. 1632 - 1636 in Bonnes, Vienne, Poitou, France;<sup>2352 2353 2354</sup> died 31 Aug 1693 in Hotel Dieu, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2355</sup> He was the son of Etienne Dauphin<sup>2356</sup> and Julienne Richard.<sup>2357</sup> He married **291. Marie Morin** 15 Nov 1665 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>2358</sup>

Children of Etienne Dauphin and Marie Morin are:

- i. Rene Dauphin, born 14 Oct 1666 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2359</sup> married Suzanne Gignard.<sup>2360</sup>
- ii. Marie Dauphin, born 16 Feb 1668 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2361</sup> died 29 Sep 1685 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2362</sup> She married Jean Giroux.<sup>2363</sup>
- iii. Etienne Dauphin, born 12 Jan 1670 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>2364</sup> died 19 Apr 1691 in Hotel Dieu, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2365</sup>
- iv. Michel Dauphin, born 27 Dec 1671 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2366</sup>
- v. Marie Dauphin, born 3 Oct 1673 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2367</sup>
- (145) vi. Marie Therese Dauphin, born 08 Sep 1674 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada; died 18 May 1732 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada. She married Toussaint Giroux 15 Nov 1690 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Jean Dauphin, died 24 Nov 1714 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>2368</sup> married Jeanne Ursule Gely.<sup>2369</sup>
- viii. Marie-Catherine Dauphin, born 8 Dec 1682 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2370</sup> died 26 Dec 1682 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2371</sup>

## Marie Morin, Emigrant Ancestor (Charlotte)

Marie Morin, born Abt. 1645-1646 in St Jean en Greve, Paris, France;<sup>2372 2373 2374</sup> died Abt. 1728-1729 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>2375 2376</sup> She was the daughter of Francois Morin<sup>2377</sup> and Charlotte Roulant.<sup>2378</sup> She married 1st Paul Oudan in France,<sup>2379 2380</sup> 2nd **290. Etienne Dauphin** 15 Nov 1665 in Quebec, Canada,<sup>2381</sup> and 3rd Pierre Chagnon 10 Aug 1694 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2382 2383</sup>

### Notes for Marie Morin

Marie married her first husband, Paul Oudan, in France. However, he died before they could have any children, leaving Marie a childless widow. In 1665, Marie decided to change her future. She became a Fille du Roi, translated as "Daughter of the King." However, this did not mean that she was related to the king. It is the term used for the young women who emigrated from France to Canada between 1663 and 1673 to look for husbands. They were called the king's daughters because the crown paid for their passage and dowry, though sometimes the dowries weren't actually paid.

The French were getting concerned about the huge influx of English emigrants to the New World that started in the 1630s. The French colonies had nowhere near the number of people in them that the English colonies had. There just weren't as many French families willing to uproot themselves and move to the New World. However, the French colonies did have a number of unmarried men, so they came up with the idea of sending brides to them. Women were sought from all over France and emissaries even went to orphanages to find candidates. Marie was one of these women. She emigrated on the *Saint-Jean-Baptiste* which landed in Quebec on October 2, 1665. One can only imagine her feelings when she landed on a totally foreign and wild shore to start a new life. Many women took one look at Canada and asked to be returned to France. Marie chose to stay. And her gamble paid off. Within three weeks of landing in Canada, she signed a marriage contract with a man named Etienne Dauphin.

But life in Canada was not easy. In the 1667 census, Marie and Etienne are listed as having only one arpent (one square arpent is about 0.845 acres) under cultivation. However, their hard work must have paid off because in 1681 they had 30 arpents under cultivation. They had eight children together before Etienne died in Hotel Dieu, a hospital in Montreal in 1693.

Marie married her third husband, Pierre Chagnon a year later. She died in Quebec around 1628 or 1629.<sup>2384 2385</sup>  
2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393

## 292. Adrien Isabel, Emigrant Ancestor

Adrien Isabel, born Abt. 1637 in France;<sup>2394 2395</sup> died 05 May 1676 in St. Laurent de Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2396</sup> He was the son of Jean Isabel<sup>2397</sup> and Marie Adam.<sup>2398</sup> He married **293. Catherine Poitevin** 10 Oct 1669 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2399</sup>

Children of Adrien Isabel and Catherine Poitevin are:

- i. Adrien Isabel, born 21 Aug 1670 in in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2400</sup> died 31 Aug 1670 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2401</sup>
- ii. Jean-Pierre Isabel, born 1 Mar 1672 Ste Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2402</sup>
- (146) iii. Marc Isabel, born 08 Mar 1674 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Quebec, Canada; married Marguerite Lemelin 20 Oct 1698 in St. Laurent Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Catherine Isabel, born 28 Mar 1676 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2403</sup>

## 293. Catherine Poitevin, Emigrant Ancestor

Catherine Poitevin, born Abt. 1640 in Saint-Nicolas-des-Champs; 3ème arrondissement de Paris, France.<sup>2404 2405</sup> She was the daughter of Guillaume Poitevin<sup>2406</sup> and Francoise Macre.<sup>2407</sup> She married 1st **292. Adrien Isabel** 10 Oct 1669 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Quebec, Canada<sup>2408</sup> and 2nd Jean Bourassa 4 Nov 1676 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2409</sup>

Children of Catherine Poitevin and Jean Bourassa are:

- i. Rene Bourassa, baptized 15 May 1678 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>2410</sup> buried 1 Oct 1678 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>2411</sup>
- ii. Marie-Anne Bourassa, died 4 Nov 1733;<sup>2412</sup> married Pierre Bouchard.<sup>2413</sup>
- iii. Jeanne Bourassa<sup>2414</sup>
- iv. Francoise Bourassa, baptized 15 May 1687 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>2415</sup> died 26 Feb 1777 in Pointe-de-Levy, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2416</sup>

## Notes for Catherine Poitevin

Catherine Poitevin was a Fille du Roi, translated as "Daughter of the King." However, this did not mean that she was related to the king. It is the term used for the young women who emigrated from France to Canada between 1663 and 1673 to look for husbands. They were called the king's daughters because the crown paid for their passage and dowry, though sometimes the dowries weren't actually paid.

The French were getting concerned about the huge influx of English emigrants to the New World that started in the 1630s. The French colonies had nowhere near the number of people in them that the English colonies had. There just weren't as many French families willing to uproot themselves and move to the New World. However, the French colonies did have a number of unmarried men, so they came up with the idea of sending brides to them. Women were sought from all over France and emissaries even went to orphanages to find candidates. Catherine was one of these women. One can only imagine her feelings when she landed on a totally foreign and wild shore to start a new life. Many of the young women took one look at Canada and asked to be returned to France. Catherine chose to stay. She married Adrien Isabel in 1669 and had four children with him.

Sadly, Adrien died shortly after the birth of their fourth child and Catherine was left alone in the Canadian wilderness. She married her second husband, Jean Bourassa, before the year was out. She had four more children with him.<sup>2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422</sup>

## 294. Jean Lemelin, Emigrant Ancestor dit Le Tourangeau

Jean Lemelin, born Abt. 1630-1631 in Chartres, Beauce, France;<sup>2423 2424 2425 2426</sup> died 11 Mar 1717 in St. Laurent de Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2427 2428</sup> He was the son of Noel Lemelin<sup>2429 2430</sup> and Francoise Melaine.<sup>2431 2432</sup> He married **295. Marguerite Brassard** 04 Mar 1658 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>2433</sup>

Children of Jean Lemelin and Marguerite Brassard are:

- i. Louise-Marie Lemelin, baptized 15 Dec 1661, Quebec, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2434</sup> married Andre Dechaune 16 Nov 1676 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2435</sup>
- ii. Louis Lemelin, born in Quebec, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2436</sup> buried 21 Jan 1741.<sup>2437</sup> He married Marie-Anne Delomay 23 Sep 1691 in St. Laurent Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2438</sup>
- iii. Jean-Francois Lemelin, baptized 15 Oct 1665 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2439</sup> married Marguerite Lauze.<sup>2440</sup>
- iv. Marguerite-Angelique Lemelin, buried 9 Apr 1742;<sup>2441</sup> married Nicolas Godbout 16 Oct 1685 in St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2442</sup>
- v. \_\_\_\_\_ Lemelin, born 13 Jan 1670;<sup>2443</sup> buried 13 Jan 1670.<sup>2444</sup>
- vi. Jean Lemelin, born about 1671.<sup>2445</sup>
- vii. Jeanne Lemelin, married Thomas Moore 6 Apr 1690, Quebec, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2446</sup>
- viii. Pierre Lemelin, born 18 Jan 1679.<sup>2447</sup>
- (147) ix. Marguerite Lemelin, born 26 Dec 1680 in St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada; married Marc Isabel 20 Oct 1698 in St. Laurent de Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.
- x. Guillaume Lemelin, married 1st Genevieve Voyer<sup>2448</sup> and 2nd Louis-Catherine Coutance.<sup>2449</sup>
- xi. Marie-Madeleine Lemelin, born 26 June 1686 in St. Laurent Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2450</sup>
- xii. Francoise Lemelin, born Dec 1688 in St. Laurent Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2451</sup> died 3 Jan 1689 in St. Laurent Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2452</sup>

### Notes for Jean Lemelin

Jean Lemelin was a master cabinetmaker who emigrated to New France. It was there that he married Marguerite Brassard with whom he had twelve children. It appears that he was educated and could write. The July following his marriage, he acquired a homestead in Quebec and he supplemented his cabinet-making income with farming.

In 1660, he was commissioned to build an altar piece for an altar of Saint-Anne that was to be 19 feet high and have “*two columns adorned and enriched with their complete decorations and two frames, one of which will be for the placement of the painting of Ste-Anne.*”

Jean went back to France at least twice after his emigration—once in the fall of 1662, returning in the spring, and once in 1671. He died in St. Laurent de Ile d'Orleans, Quebec in 1717, seven and a half years after his wife.<sup>2453 2454</sup>

## 295. Marguerite Brassard

Marguerite Brassard, baptized 23 Jan 1646 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>2455</sup> died 25 Jul 1709 in St. Laurent de Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2456</sup> She was the daughter of **590. Antoine Brassard** and **591. Francoise Mery**. She married **294. Jean Lemelin** 04 Mar 1658 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>2457</sup>

### Notes for Marguerite Brassard

Marguerite was born in Canada and studied with the Ursuline nuns when she was young. The Ursuline order had founded the first girls' school in the New World. According to *Wikipedia*, the school was “*based on basics of faith, French*

*and Latin literature and civility. The basis of faith included catechism, prayers, and hymns. The main objective of the Ursuline school was to educate young French girls and Natives to become good Christians. The young French girls paid one hundred and twenty livres to cover both their education and pension fees."*

Marguerite's parents were not wealthy, and it appears that three of her sisters also studied at the school. She must have felt her schooling was worthwhile, since she sent at least three of her daughters there.

Marguerite married Jean Lemelin in 1658 and had twelve children with him. In 1671, her husband returned to France. Before leaving late that fall, he signed a proxy which allowed Marguerite to manage his property. However, he did not return in the spring and on Oct 31 1672, Marguerite borrowed 400 livres from a Jesuit, Brother Joseph Boursier, *"For her to have the Means to go to France with her Children To find her said Husband and to support her Urgent & necessity affiars."* She mortgaged all her property to pay for this. The reason for Jean's trip and why he didn't return has been lost to history, but Marguerite's voyage was a success as Jean did return with her to New France. Marguerite died in New France after 51 years of marriage.<sup>2458 2459 2460 2461</sup>



### 302. Jean Charbonneau, Emigrant Ancestor

Jean Charbonneau, probably born in France.<sup>2462 2463</sup> He married **303. Isabel Aboire** 1682 in France.<sup>2464</sup>

Children of Jean Charbonneau and Isabel Aboire are:

- i. Suzanne-Elisabeth Charbonneau, married 1st Mathurin Bourbelon<sup>2465</sup> and 2nd Etienne Laporte.<sup>2466</sup>
- ii. Marie-Madeleine Charbonneau, married Martial Garigou.<sup>2467</sup>
- (151) iii. Marguerite Charbonneau, born 1686; buried 02 Apr 1739 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Jean Renaud 10 Feb 1710 in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie-Francoise Charbonneau, married 1st Jacques Suire<sup>2468</sup> and 2nd Martin Lory.<sup>2469</sup>
- v. Jean Charbonneau, born 6 Jul 1695 in St Romaine, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2470</sup> married 1st Agathe Chausse<sup>2471</sup> and 2nd Marie Silvie Lahaye.<sup>2472</sup>
- vi. Gilles Charbonneau, born 11 Apr 1698 in St Romaine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2473</sup>
- vii. Anne Charbonneau, married 1st Pierre Leber<sup>2474</sup> and 2nd Louis Neveu.<sup>2475</sup>
- viii. Marie-Catherine Charbonneau, born 15 Aug 1702 in St Romaine, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2476</sup> married Jean Chotard.<sup>2477</sup>
- ix. Marie-Genevieve Charbonneau, born 3 Apr 1705 in St Romaine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2478</sup>

### 303. Isabel Aboire, Emigrant Ancestor (Elisabeth)

Isabel Aboire, She married **302. Jean Charbonneau** 1682 in France.<sup>2479</sup>

### 320. Gabriel Gibault, Emigrant Ancestor (Gibeau) (dit Poitevin)

Gabriel Gibault, born Abt. 1640 in Lusignan (Notre-Dame) (Vienne), France;<sup>2480 2481</sup> buried 13 Oct 1700 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2482</sup> He was the son of Pierre Gibault<sup>2483</sup> and Renee Lorriere.<sup>2484</sup> He married **321. Suzanne Durand** 30 Oct 1667 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>2485</sup>

Children of Gabriel Gibault and Suzanne Durand are:

- (160) i. Jean Baptiste Gibault, died 16 Mar 1745 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Anne Paviot 17 Sep 1692 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Madeleine Gibault, born 20 May 1671 in Lavaltrie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2486</sup> died 7 Oct 1697 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>2487</sup>
- iii. Suzanne Gibault, married Francois Audouin.<sup>2488</sup>
- iv. Jeanne Gibault<sup>2489</sup>
- v. Seraphin Gibault, born 5 Apr 1675 in Lavaltrie.<sup>2490</sup>
- vi. Angelique Gibault, married Jacques Lacelle.<sup>2491</sup>
- vii. Pierre Gibault (twin), born 20 Apr 1680 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2492</sup>
- viii. Gabriel Gibault (twin), born 20 Apr 1680 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2493</sup> died 5 May 1720 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2494</sup> He married Elisabeth (Isabelle) Messaguer.<sup>2495</sup>
- ix. Etienne Gibault, born 10 Sep 1683 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2496</sup> married Elisabeth Austin.<sup>2497</sup>

#### Notes for Gabriel Gibault

Gabriel signed on as a soldier in the Carignan-Salieres Regiment which was sent to Canada in 1665 to protect the French settlers from Iroquois Indian attacks. He was a part of Saurel Company, led by Pierre de Saurel. Less than a week after landing, Gabriel's company was sent to the mouth of the Richelieu river to rebuild a fort that stood there. It must have been quite a culture shock for him to go from a settled country, France, to finding himself building a fort in the Canadian wilderness!

Eventually, Gabriel's contract for military service ended. He became one of the many Carignan-Salieres soldiers who took advantage of an offer of land if he stayed in the New World.

Gabriel had decided to make New France his home. So, he started to look for a wife. In October of 1667, he married a woman named Suzanne Durand with whom he eventually had nine children.<sup>2498 2499 2500 2501</sup>

### 321. Suzanne Durand, Emigrant Ancestor

Suzanne Durand, born Abt. 1652 in France.<sup>2502 2503</sup> She was the daughter of Etienne Durand<sup>2504</sup> and Genevieve Delamare (La Mar).<sup>2505</sup> she married **320. Gabriel Gibault** 30 Oct 1667 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>2506</sup>

#### Notes for Suzanne Durand

Suzanne was a Fille du Roi, translated as "Daughter of the King." However, this did not mean that she was related to the king. It is the term used for the young women who emigrated from France to Canada between 1663 and 1673 to look for husbands. They were called the king's daughters because the crown paid for their passage and dowry, though sometimes the dowries weren't actually paid.

The French were getting concerned about the huge influx of English emigrants to the New World that started in the 1630s. The French colonies had nowhere near the number of people in them that the English colonies had. There just weren't as many French families willing to uproot themselves and move to the New World. However, the French

colonies did have a number of unmarried men, so they came up with the idea of sending brides to them. Women were sought from all over France and emissaries even went to orphanages to find candidates. Suzanne was one of these women. One can only imagine her feelings when she landed on a totally foreign and wild shore to start a new life.

Many of the young women took one look at Canada and asked to be returned to France. Suzanne chose to stay. She married Gabriel Gibault in 1667 and had nine children with him.

<sup>2507 2508 2509 2510 2511</sup>

### 322. Jacques Paviot, Emigrant Ancestor (Pariov) (dit Lapensee)

Jacques Paviot, born in France.<sup>2512</sup> He married 323. Anne Michel.<sup>2513</sup>

Child of Jacques Paviot and Anne Michel is:<sup>a</sup>

- (161) i. Anne Paviot, born 25 Feb 1675 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada; died 26 Mar 1750 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She married Jean Baptiste Gibault 17 Sep 1692 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada.

#### Notes for Jacques Paviot

Jacques Paviot signed on as a soldier in the Carignan-Salieres Regiment which was sent to Canada in 1665 to protect the French settlers from Iroquois Indian attacks. Jacques was a member of the La Foulle Company. When his commitment to the military was up, he elected to start a new life in New France. He married Anne Michel and had at least four children with her before he died.<sup>2514 2515 2516 2517</sup>

### 323. Anne Michel, Emigrant Ancestor

Anne Michel, died 29 Nov 1724 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2518</sup> married 1st 322. Jacques Paviot<sup>2519</sup> and 2nd Jean Massault dit Saint-Martin.<sup>2520 2521</sup>

#### Notes for Anne Michel

Anne was a Fille du Roi, translated as "Daughter of the King." However, this did not mean that she was related to the king. It is the term used for the young women who emigrated from France to Canada between 1663 and 1673 to look for husbands. They were called the king's daughters because the crown paid for their passage and dowry, though sometimes the dowries weren't actually paid.

The French were getting concerned about the huge influx of English emigrants to the New World that started in the 1630s. The French colonies had nowhere near the number of people in them that the English colonies had. There just weren't as many French families willing to uproot themselves and move to the New World. However, the French colonies did have a number of unmarried men, so they came up with the idea of sending brides to them. Women were sought from all over France and emissaries even went to orphanages to find candidates. Anne was one of these women. One can only imagine her feelings when she landed on a totally foreign and wild shore to start a new life.

Many of the young women took one look at Canada and asked to be returned to France. Anne chose to stay. She married Jacques Paviot and had at least four children with him before he died. Then she married Jean Massault and had about six children with him. Anne died in 1724.<sup>2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> They had at least three more children.

### 326. Andre Poutre, Emigrant Ancestor (dit Lavigne) (Boutrez)

Andre Poutre, baptized 30 Nov 1639 in Saint-Géry, Valenciennes, Nord, France;<sup>2528</sup> died 01 Jun 1724 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2529</sup> He was the son of Pierre Poutre (Boutrez)<sup>2530 2531</sup> and Philippote Racquet (Quaroque) (Waroque).<sup>2532 2533</sup> He married **327. Jeanne Burel** 03 Nov 1667 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>2534</sup>

Children of Andre Poutre and Jeanne Burel are:

- (163) i. Marie Poutre, died 17 Mar 1759 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada; married 1st Joseph Chapacou and 2nd Jean Baptiste Duclos 23 Mar 1693 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Antoine Poutre (twin), born 23 Dec 1670 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2535</sup>
- iii. Marie-Madeleine Poutre (twin), born 23 Dec 1670 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2536</sup> died 28 Aug 1730 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2537</sup> She married 1st Antoine Morand<sup>2538</sup> and 2nd Antoine Gabriel.<sup>2539</sup>
- iv. Catherine Poutre, married Henry Senecal.<sup>2540</sup>
- v. Charlotte Poutre, born 4 Feb 1678 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2541</sup> married Andre Corbeil.<sup>2542</sup>
- vi. Jean-Andre Poutre, born 2 Feb 1680 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2543</sup> married 1st Jeanne Desroches<sup>2544</sup> and 2nd Marie Paquet.<sup>2545</sup>
- vii. Jean Poutre, born 25 Aug 1682 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2546</sup>
- viii. Jeanne Poutre, born 14 Dec 1684 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2547</sup> married Antoine Boudriau.<sup>2548</sup>
- ix. Pierre Poutre, born 1 Aug 1687 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2549</sup> married 1st Marie-Anne Forand<sup>2550</sup> and 2nd Madeleine Masson.<sup>2551</sup>
- x. Jacques Poutre, born 30 Sep 1690 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2552</sup> married Marie-Anne Simon.<sup>2553</sup>
- xi. Pierre Poutre, born 18 Apr 1693 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2554</sup> married Louise-Francoise Laurent.<sup>2555</sup>

### Notes for Andre Poutre

Andre learned the trade of shoemaking in France from his father. However, he did not stay in France, but signed on as a soldier in the Carignan-Salieres Regiment which was sent to Canada in 1665 to protect the French settlers from Iroquois Indian attacks. Andre was a part of Saurel Company, led by Pierre de Saurel. Less than a week after landing, Andre's company was sent to the mouth of the Richelieu river to rebuild a fort that stood there. It must have been quite a culture shock for him to go from a settled country, France, to finding himself building a fort in the Canadian wilderness!

Eventually, Andre's contract for military service ended. He became one of the many Carignan-Salieres soldiers who took advantage of an offer of land if he stayed in the New World.

Andre had decided to make New France his home. So, he started to look for a wife. He signed a marriage contract in Quebec with a woman named Marguerite Loy (Eloy) on October 25, 1667. However that contract was annulled two days later. Interestingly, Andre's future wife, Jeanne Burel, had signed a marriage contract in Quebec on the 10th of October that was also annulled that month. Did the two future spouses meet each other and decide to dissolve their respective contracts? They married seven days after Andre's marriage contract was annulled. For such a short courtship, they had a very successful marriage. They'd had eleven children and fifty-six years of marriage when Jeanne died in 1724. Andre followed her less than two months later.<sup>2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564</sup>

### 327. Jeanne Burel, Emigrant Ancestor

Jeanne Burel, born Abt. 1646-1647 in parish of Saint-Denis commune Duclair, France;<sup>2565 2566</sup> died 17 Apr 1724

in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2567 2568</sup> She was the daughter of Daniel Burel<sup>2569</sup> and Anne LeSuisse.<sup>2570</sup> She married **326. Andre Poudre** 03 Nov 1667 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>2571</sup>

### Notes for Jeanne Burel

According to researcher Gilles Tremblay, Jeanne was an orphan living in France when she decided to become a Fille du Roi, translated as “Daughter of the King.” However, this did not mean that she was related to the king. It is the term used for the young women who emigrated from France to Canada between 1663 and 1673 to look for husbands. They were called the king’s daughters because the crown paid for their passage and dowry, though sometimes the dowries weren’t actually paid.

The French were getting concerned about the huge influx of English emigrants to the New World that started in the 1630s. The French colonies had nowhere near the number of people in them that the English colonies had. There just weren’t as many French families willing to uproot themselves and move to the New World. However, the French colonies did have a number of unmarried men, so they came up with the idea of sending brides to them. Women were sought from all over France and emissaries even went to orphanages to find candidates. Jeanne was one of these women. One can only imagine her feelings when she landed on a totally foreign and wild shore to start a new life.

Many of the young women took one look at Canada and asked to be returned to France. Jeanne chose to stay. She married Andre Poudre and had eleven children and fifty-six years of marriage with him before she died in 1724.<sup>25722573</sup>

<sup>2574 2575 2576 2577</sup>

### 328. Laurent Migneron, Emigrant Ancestor

Laurent Migneron, born in St-Hilaire de Gise, Eveche de Poitiers, Poitou, France;<sup>2578</sup> died in St. Joachim, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2579</sup> He was the son of Pierre Migneron<sup>2580</sup> and Francoise Plessis.<sup>2581</sup> He married 1st Anne Saint-Denis<sup>2582</sup> and 2nd **329. Marie Guillaume** Aft. 11 May 1675 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>2583 2584</sup>

Children of Laurent Migneron and Anne Saint-Denis are:

- i. Anne Migneron, born 13 Jul 1668 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2585</sup> died 18 July 1668 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2586</sup>
- ii. Jean Migneron, born 23 Oct 1669 in Beaupre, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2587</sup> died 16 Dec 1708 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2588</sup> He married 1st Marie Labelle<sup>2589</sup> and 2nd Francoise Marcet.<sup>2590</sup>
- iii. Pierre Migneron, born 29 Feb 1672 in Beaupre, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2591</sup> died 20 Dec 1720 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2592</sup> He married Marie-Anne Charron.<sup>2593</sup>
- iv. Anne Migneron, born 10 Oct 1674 in Beaupre, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2594</sup> married Robert Dufour.<sup>2595</sup>

Children of Laurent Migneron and Marie Guillaume are:

- i. Jean Migneron, born 15 Apr 1676 in Beaupre, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2596</sup>
- ii. Francoise Migneron, born 3 Dec 1677 in Beaupre, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2597</sup> married Francois Rob-in.<sup>2598</sup>
- iii. Marie-Anne Migneron, born 12 Feb 1680 in Beaupre, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2599</sup> died 20 Oct 1695 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>2600</sup>
- (164)** iv. Ambroise Migneron, born 14 Feb 1682 in Beaupre, Quebec, Canada; died 01 Feb 1738 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He married Genevieve Pepin 08 Aug 1703 in Ste Famille, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Agnes Migneron, born 13 Mar 1684 in Beaupre, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2601</sup> married Paul Pepin.<sup>2602</sup>
- vi. Joachim Migneron, born in St Joachim, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2603</sup> died 24 Jun 1688 in St Joachim, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2604</sup>
- vii. Marie-Madeleine Migneron, born 6 Oct 1688 in St Joachim, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2605</sup> married Joseph Berthelot.<sup>2606</sup>

### 329. Marie Guillaume, Emigrant Ancestor

Marie Guillaume, born in St-Medard, Ville et Archeveche de Paris, France;<sup>2607</sup> died in St. Joachim, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2608</sup> She was the daughter of Denis Guillaume<sup>2609</sup> and Anne Caron.<sup>2610</sup> She married 1st Nicolas Maheult 15 Jan 1671 in L'Ange-Gardien, Quebec, Canada<sup>2611</sup> and 2nd **328. Laurent Migneron** Aft. 11 May 1675 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>2612 2613</sup>

#### Notes for Marie Guillaume

Marie was a Fille du Roi, translated as "Daughter of the King." However, this did not mean that she was related to the king. It is the term used for the young women who emigrated from France to Canada between 1663 and 1673 to look for husbands. They were called the king's daughters because the crown paid for their passage and dowry, though sometimes the dowries weren't actually paid.

The French were getting concerned about the huge influx of English emigrants to the New World that started in the 1630s. The French colonies had nowhere near the number of people in them that the English colonies had. There just weren't as many French families willing to uproot themselves and move to the New World. However, the French colonies did have a number of unmarried men, so they came up with the idea of sending brides to them. Women were

sought from all over France and emissaries even went to orphanages to find candidates. Marie was one of these women. One can only imagine her feelings when she landed on a totally foreign and wild shore to start a new life.

Many of the young women took one look at Canada and asked to be returned to France. Marie chose to stay. She married Nicolas Maheult in 1671 and they had two children together before he was killed when a tree fell on him in Oct 1673. Marie was left alone with two young children to raise in a savage country. About a year and a half later, she married a widower, Laurent Mignerón. He had three living children from his previous marriage, so Marie became a stepmother upon her marriage. The couple went on to have seven children of their own.<sup>2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620</sup>



### 330. Antoine Pepin, Emigrant Ancestor (dit Lachance)

Antoine Pepin dit Lachance, baptized 10 Apr 1636 in Ville de Havre-de-Grace, Normandie, France;<sup>2621</sup> died 23 Jan 1703 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2622 2623</sup> He was the son of Andre Pepin<sup>2624</sup> and Jeanne De-Bournelle dit Chevalier.<sup>2625</sup> He married **331. Marie Teste** 24 Nov 1659 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>2626</sup>

Children of Antoine Pepin and Marie Teste are:

- i. Ignace Pepin, born 1 Sep 1660 in Quebec, Canada,<sup>2627</sup> died 13 Feb 1716 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2628</sup> He married 1st Madeleine Gaulin<sup>2629</sup> and 2nd Marie Lefort.<sup>2630</sup>
- ii. Elisabeth Pepin, born 16 Feb 1662 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2631</sup> married Olivier Gagne.<sup>2632</sup>
- iii. Jean Pepin, born 29 Mar 1664 in Ile d'Orleans;<sup>2633</sup> married 1st Madeleine Fontaine<sup>2634</sup> and 2nd Renee Guyon.<sup>2635</sup>
- iv. Antoine Pepin, born 7 Feb 1666 in Ile d'Orleans;<sup>2636</sup> died young.<sup>2637</sup>
- v. Jacques Pepin, born 3 Sep 1667 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2638</sup> died 9 Feb 1691 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>2639</sup>
- vi. Marie Pepin, born 25 Mar 1670 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2640</sup> married Jean Guyon.<sup>2641</sup>
- vii. Gabriel Pepin, born 15 Mar 1672 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2642</sup>
- viii. Antoine-Charles Pepin, born 1 Nov 1674 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2643</sup>
- ix. Gervais Pepin, born 29 Apr 1676 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2644</sup> married Madeleine Fortier.<sup>2645</sup>
- x. Joseph Pepin, born 7 Jul 1679 in Ile-Aux-Grues, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2646</sup> died 24 Jan 1721 in St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2647</sup> He married Marguerite Fontaine.<sup>2648</sup>
- xi. Paul Pepin, born 7 Jul 1679 in Ile-Aux-Grues, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2649</sup> married Agnes Migneron.<sup>2650</sup>
- (165) xii. Genevieve Pepin, born 11 Sep 1682 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada; died 09 Jun 1754 in Tererbonne, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She married Ambroise Migneron 08 Aug 1703 in Ste Famille, Quebec, Canada.

#### Notes for Antoine Pepin

Antoine was the son of a merchant in Normandie, France. When he was about fifteen years old, he emigrated to New France as the servant of Governor Louis D'Ailleboust. He partnered with another servant in a couple of land concessions, but he finally ended up farming on Ile d' Orleans. He married Marie Teste in 1659, and they had twelve children together. By 1681, they owned 8 head of cattle and had 30 arpents under cultivation. (One square arpent is about 0.845 acres.) When Marie died in 1701, they owned a 36 x 20 foot house, a 40 x 24 foot barn, and a 20 x 18 foot stable. Antoine died shortly after in 1703.<sup>2651 2652 2653 2654</sup>

### 331. Marie Teste, Emigrant Ancestor (Testu)

Marie Teste, born in Ville de La Rochelle, France;<sup>2655</sup> buried 11 Sep 1701 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2656</sup> She was the daughter of Jean Teste (Testu)<sup>2657</sup> and Louise Tallonnier (Talonneau).<sup>2658</sup> She married **330. Antoine Pepin** 24 Nov 1659 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>2659</sup>

### Notes for Marie Teste

Marie was a “Filles a Marier,” one of the 262 young women who immigrated to New France to marry between 1634 and 1662. At the time, eighty percent of the colonists in New France were male, so it was difficult for any of them who wanted to settle down and start a family to find a wife. An attempt was made to solve this problem by finding women in France who would sign a contract to agree to marry a Canadian settler in exchange for a small dowry and passage to Canada. If they arrived in Canada and changed their mind, they were allowed to return to France.

Considering the difficulties facing them in New France, the women who signed these contracts must have been either very adventurous, or desperate, or both. At that time in France, if your family did not have money for a dowry, your choice was to either marry beneath you or become a nun. And often, you needed a dowry to become a nun.

Marie’s voyage was a success. She married Antoine Pepin in 1659 and had twelve children and been married forty-one years when she died in 1701.

2660 2661 2662 2663 2664

### 334. Laurent Archambault

Laurent Archambault, baptized 10 Jan 1642 in Dompierre, Aunus, France;<sup>2665 2666</sup> died 19 Apr 1730 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2667</sup> He was the son of **814. Jacques Archambault** and **815. Francoise Tourault**. He married **335. Catherine Marchand** 07 Jan 1660 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2668</sup>

Children of Laurent Archambault and Catherine Marchand are:

- i. Laurent Archambault, born 20 Jan 1662 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2669</sup> died in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2670</sup>
- ii. Catherine Archambault, born 25 Feb 1664 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2671</sup> died 27 Jan 1738 in Hotel Dieu de Montreal.<sup>2672</sup>
- iii. Marie-Genevieve Archambault, born 9 Apr 1666 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2673</sup> died 4 Oct 1687 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2674</sup>
- (208) iv. Laurent Archambault, born 29 Jun 1668 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 29 Mar 1749 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada. He married Anne Courtemanche 21 Oct 1686 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.
- (104) v. Jacques Archambault, born 27 Mar 1671 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 09 Oct 1725 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada. He married Marie Francoise Aubuchon 15 Feb 1694 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Anne Archambault, born 7 Mar 1674 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2675</sup> died 15 Jan 1688 in Pointe Auz Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2676</sup> She married Nicolas Desroches.<sup>2677</sup>
- vii. Andre Archambault, born 27 Sep 1676 in Pointe Auz Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2678</sup> died 19 Oct 1750 in Pointe Auz Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2679</sup> He married Cecile Adhemar.<sup>2680</sup>
- viii. Pierre Archambault, born 23 Mar 1679 in Pointe Auz Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2681</sup> died 16 Oct 1753 in Reviere des Prairies, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2682</sup> He married Marie Lacombe.<sup>2683</sup>
- ix. Francoise Archambault, born 29 Aug 1681 in Pointe Auz Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2684</sup> died 10 Aug 1717 in Pointe Auz Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2685</sup> She married Toussaint Beaudry.<sup>2686</sup>
- x. Jean Archambault, born 6 Oct 1683 in Pointe Auz Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2687</sup> died 31 May 1732 in Pointe Auz Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2688</sup> He married Cecile Lefebvre.<sup>2689</sup>
- xi. Marie-Madeleine Archambault, born 1 Sep 1685 in Pointe Auz Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2690</sup> died 27 Sep 1741 in Hotel Dieu de Montreal.<sup>2691</sup>
- xii. Marie Archambault, born 11 Dec 1688 in Pointe Auz Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2692</sup> died 9 Jul 1714 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2693</sup>

### Notes for Laurent Archambault

Laurent came to the New World with his family as a young boy. He learned the carpentry trade and was both a carpenter and a farmer. He married Catherine Marchand in 1660, and together they had twelve children.

Sometime between 1674, when their daughter, Anne, was born and 1676, when their son, Andre, was born, the family moved from Montreal to Pointe Auz Trembles, a small village enclosed by a fort on the island of Montreal. Laurent was one of the church wardens who was appointed to oversee the construction of a chapel for the village. Pointe Auz Trembles became the second parish on the island of Montreal. In 1681, Laurent had 14 arpents (one square arpent is about 0.845 acres) under cultivation and 3 head of cattle.

Laurent died in 1730 in Pointe Auz Trembles.<sup>2694 2695 2696 2697 2698</sup>

### 335. Catherine Marchand, Emigrant Ancestor

Catherine Marchand, born Abt. 1643 – 1644 in St. Sulpice, Faubourg, St. Germain, Paris, France;<sup>2699 2700 2701</sup>

<sup>2702</sup> <sup>2703</sup> buried 25 Feb 1713 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2704</sup> She was the daughter of Pierre Marchand<sup>2705</sup> and Genevieve Lespine.<sup>2706</sup> She married **334. Laurent Archambault** 07 Jan 1660 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2707</sup>

### Notes for Catherine Marchand

Catherine was a “Filles a Marier,” one of the 262 young women who immigrated to New France to marry between 1634 and 1662. At the time, eighty percent of the colonists in New France were male, so it was difficult for any of them who wanted to settle down and start a family to find a wife. An attempt was made to solve this problem by finding women in France who would sign a contract to agree to marry a Canadian settler in exchange for a small dowry and passage to Canada. If they arrived in Canada and changed their mind, they were allowed to return to France.

Considering the difficulties facing them in New France, the women who signed these contracts must have been either very adventurous, or desperate, or both. At that time in France, if your family did not have money for a dowry, your choice was to either marry beneath you or become a nun. And often, you needed a dowry to become a nun.

Unfortunately for Catherine, her journey to the New World would be a perilous one. The ship, *Saint-Andre*, departed France on 29 June 1659. What the passengers didn't realize was that it had previously been used as a hospital ship for sick soldiers and was full of germs. Many of the passengers caught typhus and died during the journey. An account by Marie de l'Incarnation says: “*There were nearly two hundred on board and nearly all were ill. Eight died at sea and others when they landed. Nearly all the country was infected and the hospital was filled with the sick.*” Also, they ran into some storms and nearly sank. Catherine must have been very relieved to have survived the journey when the ship landed on September 29th.

Catherine's journey to the New World to find a husband was a success. She married Laurent Archambault a little over three months after her arrival. They had been married 53 years and had 12 children together when Catherine died in 1713.<sup>2708</sup> <sup>2709</sup> <sup>2710</sup> <sup>2711</sup> <sup>2712</sup> <sup>2713</sup> <sup>2714</sup>

### 336. Pierre Terrien, Emigrant Ancestor (Therrien)

Pierre Terrien, baptized 1 Nov 1640 in LaRochelle, France;<sup>2715</sup> buried 12 Sept 1706 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>2716</sup> He was the son of Andre Terrien and Marie Foucauld.<sup>2717</sup> He married **337. Gabrielle Mineau** 17 May 1670 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2718</sup>

Children of Pierre Terrien and Gabrielle Mineau are:

- i. Pierre Terrien, born 28 Sep 1672 in Ile-Aux-Grues, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2719</sup> married Jeanne Ducheron.<sup>2720</sup>
- ii. Louis Terrien, born 8 Feb 1674 in Ile-Aux-Grues, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2721</sup> died 11 Jan 1707 in La Durantaye, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2722</sup> He married Catherine Bidet.<sup>2723</sup>
- iii. Jeanne Terrien, born 13 Mar 1676 in Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2724</sup> died 20 Nov 1689 in St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2725</sup>
- iv. Andre Terrien, born 23 May 1678 in Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2726</sup> married Marie/Catherine Charland.<sup>2727</sup>
- v. Jean-Baptiste Terrien, born 10 Feb 1680 in St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2728</sup>
- vi. Ignace Terrien, born 24 Jan 1682 in St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2729</sup> married Marie Anne Cauchon and Marguerite Plante.<sup>2730</sup>
- vii. Augustin Terrien, born 19 Oct 1683 in St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2731</sup> died 19 Dec 1683 in St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2732</sup>
- viii. Etienne Terrien, born 28 Oct 1684 in St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2733</sup> died 19 Apr 1686 in St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2734</sup>
- ix. Etienne Terrien, born 21 Sep 1686 in St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2735</sup> died 13 Jun 1715 in St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2736</sup>
- x. Alexis Terrien, born 20 Sep 1688 in St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2737</sup> died 10 Dec 1688 in St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2738</sup>
- xi. Jeanne Terrien, born 18 Dec 1689 in St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2739</sup> married Jacques Greffard.<sup>2740</sup>
- xii. Guillaume Terrien, born 20 Jan 1692 in St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2741</sup> married Marie Anne Jahan.<sup>2742</sup>
- xiii. Barthelemi Terrien, born 10 Mar 1694 in St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2743</sup> married Marguerite Fontaine.<sup>2744</sup>
- (168) xiv. Jacques Terrien, born 30 Apr 1696 in St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada; died 08 May 1730 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He married Marie Madeline Perrault 27 Apr 1718 in L'Ange Gardien, Quebec, Canada.

#### Notes for Pierre Terrien

Pierre emigrated to New France on *La Fortune* which arrived in Quebec on July 14, 1656. He had signed up to work for three years in Canada for a merchant named Jacques Pepin. He married Gabrielle Mineau in 1670 and had fourteen children with her.

In June 1706, Pierre and Gabrielle gave their son, Ignace, half of their property in exchange for his promise to care for them and his younger siblings. Pierre died that September and Gabrielle died the following year.<sup>2745 2746 2747</sup>

### 337. Gabrielle Mineau

Gabrielle Mineau, born Abt. 1656 in Fontenay-le-Comte, Poitou, France;<sup>2748 2749</sup> died 25 Nov 1707 in St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2750</sup> She was the daughter of **674. Jean Mineau** and **675. Jeanne Caille**. she married **336. Pierre Terrien** 17 May 1670 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2751</sup>

### 338. Francois Perrault (Pareau) (Paraut)

Francois Perrault, died Bef. 21 Apr 1718.<sup>2752</sup> He had an illegitimate child with **339. Francoise Feuilletton**.<sup>2753</sup>

Child of Francois Perrault and Francoise Feuilletton is:<sup>a</sup>

- (169) i. Marie Madeline Perrault,<sup>b</sup> born Abt. 1692 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada; buried 25 Nov 1769 in Mascouche, Quebec, Canada. She married 1st Jacques Terrien 27 Apr 1718 in L'Ange Gardien, Quebec, Canada and 2nd Pierre Bourgouin 20 Nov 1730 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.

### Notes for Francois Perrault<sup>c</sup>

According to the historian, Rene Jette, Francois Perrault had an illegitimate daughter, Marie Perrault, with Francoise Feuilletton. There was more than one Francois Perrault living in New France at this time and I have not been able to ascertain which one he was.<sup>2754</sup>

### 339. Francoise Feuilletton (Filteau) (Follet)

Francoise Feuilletton, born Bet 1655-1657;<sup>2755 2756</sup> died 04 Mar 1720 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>2757</sup> She married 1st Jean Grenier (Nadeau) (Nado) Bef 29 Dec 1675,<sup>2758</sup> had a child with **338. Francois Perrault**,<sup>2759</sup> and married 2nd Jean Baptist Yvon 13 Nov 1696 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2760</sup>

Children of Francoise Feuilletton and Jean Grenier are:<sup>d e</sup>

- i. Anne Elisabeth Grenier, born 26 Apr 1676 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada, married Pierre Maisonneuve 17 Nov 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Francoise Catherine Grenier, born 8 Mar 1678 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada; married Pierre Amand (Limoge) Jolicoeur 11 Nov 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie Grenier, born 4 Mar 1680 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada; buried 22 Jan 1683 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Laurent Grenier, born 5 June 1682 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Marie Angelique Grenier, baptized 27 Dec 1684 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada; buried 5 Jan 1685 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Marie Angelique Grenier, baptized 2 May 1686 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada; married Nicolas Bauve 21 Oct 1708 in Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Marguerite Grenier,<sup>f</sup> baptized 17 Feb 1691 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada; buried 6 Mar 1691 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada.

---

<sup>a</sup> See Appendix 4 for more information on the possibility that they had two daughters instead of one.

<sup>b</sup> Jette calls Francois's illegitimate daughter "Marie Louise Perrault," but in her marriage and death records, she is called either Marie Perrault or Madeleine Perrault.

<sup>c</sup> See Appendix 3 for more information on who his parents might be.

<sup>d</sup> This list may be incomplete.

<sup>e</sup> All of these dates and names are from PRDH birth, marriage, and death records.

<sup>f</sup> I am listing her as the daughter of Jean Grenier, since her last name is Grenier, however both her PRDH baptism record and her PRDH birth record say that Francoise Feuilletton was her mother, but only call Jean Grenier the husband of Francoise Feuilletton, not the father of Marguerite. Usually they would also say that Jean Grenier was her father. I'm not sure if this was an error or if there was some question about whether he was her father. He died before Marguerite was baptized, but I do not know the date.

Child of Francoise Feuilleton and Jean Baptist Yvon is:<sup>a</sup>

- i. Charlotte Louise Yvon, born 4 Mar 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2761</sup> died 26 Jan 1717 in St-Francois-de-Sales, Ile-Jesus, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2762</sup> She married Jacques Leverd 1 Oct 1715 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2763</sup>

### Notes for Francoise Feuilleton

According to the historian, Rene Jette, Francoise Feuilleton had an illegitimate daughter, Marie Perrault,<sup>b</sup> with Francois Perrault. Marie's birth came after Francoise's first husband died and before she married her second husband.<sup>2764 2765 2766 2767</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> They may have had more children.

<sup>b</sup> Jette calls Francois's illegitimate daughter "Marie Louise Perrault," but in her marriage and death records, she is called either Marie Perrault or Madeleine Perrault.

### 340. Pierre Beauchamp

Pierre Beauchamp, born 27 Jul 1679 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2768</sup> He was the son of **680. Jean Beauchamp** and **681. Jeanne Loisel**. He married **341. Francoise-Angelique Leclerc** 29 Jun 1699 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2769</sup>

Children of Pierre Beauchamp and Francoise-Angelique Leclerc are:

- i. Pierre Beauchamp, born 19 Nov 1700 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2770</sup> died 22 Nov 1700 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2771</sup>
- ii. Marie Beauchamp, died 13 Sep 1722 in St. Francois, Ile-Jesus, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2772</sup> married Joseph Brunet.<sup>2773</sup>
- iii. Pierre Beauchamp, born 27 May 1704 in St. Francois, Ile-Jesus, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2774</sup> died 12 Apr 1717 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2775</sup>
- iv. Michel Beauchamp, born 6 Mar 1706 in St. Francois, Ile-Jesus, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2776</sup> married Elisabeth Laderoute.<sup>2777</sup>
- (170) v. Joseph Beauchamp, born 06 Nov 1708 in Riviere des Prairies, Quebec, Canada; died 26 Mar 1779 in Mascouche, Quebec, Canada. He married Marguerite Vaillancourt 09 Jan 1730 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Jean Beauchamp, born 26 Mar 1712 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2778</sup> married Genevieve Seguin.<sup>2779</sup>
- vii. Francois Beauchamp, born 17 Feb 1714 in St. Francois, Ile-Jesus, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2780</sup>
- viii. Marie-Agathe Beauchamp, born 13 Sep 1716 in St. Francois, Ile-Jesus, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2781</sup>
- ix. Pierre Beauchamp, born 10 Mar 1718 in St. Francois, Ile-Jesus, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2782</sup> married Veronique Seguin.<sup>2783</sup>
- x. Francoise-Angelique Beauchamp, born Jun 1721 in St. Francois, Ile-Jesus, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2784</sup> married Jean Vaillancourt.<sup>2785</sup>
- xi. Marie-Agnes Beauchamp, born 2 Apr 1723 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2786</sup> died 21 Sept 1727 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2787</sup>
- xii. Anotine Beauchamp, born 4 Mar 1725 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2788</sup>

### 341. Francoise-Angelique Leclerc

Francoise-Angelique Leclerc, born 11 Oct 1682 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2789</sup> She was the daughter of **682. Guillaume Leclerc** and **683. Marie Therese Hunault**. She married **340. Pierre Beauchamp** 29 Jun 1699 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2790</sup>



### 342. Joseph Vaillancourt

Joseph Vaillancourt, born 23 Jul 1684 in Ste Famille, Ile de Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2791</sup> He was the son of **684. Robert Vaillancourt** and **685. Marie Gobeil**. He married **343. Marie-Charlotte Muloin** 02 May 1707 in St. Francois, Ile-Jesus, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2792</sup>

Children of Joseph Vaillancourt and Marie-Charlotte Muloin are:

- i. Marie-Josephe Vaillancourt, born 12 Jul 1708 in St. Francois, Ile-Jesus, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2793</sup> died 1 Nov 1708 in St. Francois, Ile-Jesus, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2794</sup>
- (171) ii. Marguerite Vaillancourt, born 19 Aug 1709 in Rivierre des Prairies, Quebec, Canada; died 16 Aug 1785 in Mascouche, Quebec, Canada. She married Joseph Beauchamp 09 Jan 1730 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Joseph Vaillancourt, born 1 Oct 1713 in St. Francois, Ile-Jesus, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2795</sup> married Marie Josephthe Phaneuf.<sup>2796</sup>
- iv. Jean Francois Vaillancourt, born 12 Mar 1716 in St. Francois, Ile-Jesus, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2797</sup> married Marie Anne Marsta.<sup>2798</sup>
- v. Marie Vaillancourt, born 23 Feb 1718 in St. Francois, Ile-Jesus, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2799</sup>
- vi. Jean Vaillancourt, married Francoise-Angelique Beaucamp,<sup>2800</sup> Marie-Elisabeth Bourgoïn,<sup>2801</sup> Marie Anne Girard,<sup>2802</sup> and Marie Madeleine Gosselin.<sup>2803</sup>
- vii. Marie-Josephe Vaillancourt, born 23 Mar 1720 in St. Francois, Ile-Jesus, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2804</sup>
- viii. Marie-Anne Vaillancourt, born 14 May 1724 in St. Francois, Ile-Jesus, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2805</sup>
- ix. Francois Vaillancourt, born 14 Feb 1726 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2806</sup>
- x. Genevieve Vaillancourt, born 14 Feb 1726 in St. Francois, Ile-Jesus, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2807</sup> died 13 Mar 1726 in St. Francois, Ile-Jesus, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2808</sup>
- xi. Barbe-Charlotte Vaillancourt, born 18 Apr 1727 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2809</sup>
- xii. Charles Clet Vaillancourt, born 25 Apr 1729 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2810</sup> married Pelagie Rochon.<sup>2811</sup>

### 343. Marie-Charlotte Muloin

Marie-Charlotte Muloin was the daughter of **686. Jean Mulion** and **687. Marguerite Forget**. She married **342. Joseph Vaillancourt** 02 May 1707 in St. Francois, Ile-Jesus, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2812</sup>

### 344. Etienne Charles, Emigrant Ancestor (dit Lajeunesse)

Etienne Charles, baptized 11 Jun 1643 in Villejuif (Ville de Dejuif), France;<sup>2813</sup> buried 16 May 1724 in St Francois de Sales, Ile Jesus, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2814</sup> He was the son of Francois Charles and Colombe Regnault (Renault).<sup>2815</sup> He married **345. Madeleine Niel** 24 Oct 1667 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2816</sup>

Children of Etienne Charles and Madeleine Niel are:

- i. Marie-Madeleine Charles, born 8 Sep 1669 in Tremblay, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2817</sup> died 5 Feb 1709 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2818</sup> She married Louis Petit.<sup>2819</sup>
- ii. Clement Charles, born 28 Oct 1671 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2820</sup> married Marie-Madeleine Dupre.<sup>2821</sup>
- iii. Catherine Charles, born 1 Feb 1674 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2822</sup> died 8 Jan 1704 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2823</sup> She married Jean Bissonnet.<sup>2824</sup>
- iv. Michel Charles, born 4 Feb 1676 in Tremblay, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2825</sup> died 13 Jul 1703 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2826</sup> He married Jeanne Cadieu.<sup>2827</sup>
- v. Helene Charles, born 12 Aug 1678 in Tremblay, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2828</sup> married Michel Viau<sup>2829</sup> and Etienne Benoit.<sup>2830</sup>
- vi. Etienne Charles, born 30 Nov 1680 in Tremblay, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2831</sup> married Francoise LeClerc<sup>2832</sup> and Marie Joseph Robin.<sup>2833</sup>
- vii. Francoise Charles, born 19 Dec 1682 in Tremblay, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2834</sup> died 20 Dec 1682 in Tremblay, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2835</sup>
- viii. Marguerite Charles, born 23 Aug 1684 in Tremblay, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2836</sup> married Francois Dubois.<sup>2837</sup>
- ix. Marie-Madeleine Charles, born 2 Feb 1687 in Tremblay, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2838</sup> married Pierre Regnier.<sup>2839</sup>
- (172) x. Jean Baptiste Charles, born 15 Apr 1689 in Tremblay, Quebec, Canada; died 29 Jul 1745 in St Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He married 1st Marie-Anne Bourdon 29 Oct 1715 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada and 2nd Marie Anne Lamothe 25 Feb 1729 in St-Francois-de-Sales, Ile Jesus, Quebec, Canada.
- xi. Anne Charles, born 21 Jan 1691 in Tremblay, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2840</sup> married Cesar-Marin Bourdon<sup>2841</sup> and Charles Sureau.<sup>2842</sup>
- xii. Jeanne Charles, born 5 Apr 1693 in Tremblay, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2843</sup> died 22 Nov 1728.<sup>2844</sup> She married Ignace Bourdon.<sup>2845</sup>

### Notes for Etienne Charles

Etienne was a soldier in New France, though there appears to be some disagreement as to which regiment he served with. He must have been very devout because in September 1665 he received a Scapular of Mount-Carmel. A scapular was originally an apron-like garment worn over a nun's habit, sort of like a cloth sandwich-board. However, there are also small scapulars made of two small cloth rectangles attached to each other by cords. They are worn over the head. According to EWTN, the Global Catholic Network, the Brown Scapular of Mount-Carmel "*represents a special Consecration to Our Lady . . . . Those who wear it practice a special devotion to Mary . . . . In addition, the person has a special entrustment of themselves to Mary for their salvation. This, in fact, has been promised to those who faithfully wear the scapular: 'Those who died wearing this scapular shall not suffer eternal fire.'*"

## The Scapular of Our Lady of Mount Carmel<sup>a</sup>



Etienne married Madeleine Niel in 1667 and together they had twelve children. They spent most of their married life in Tremblay. In October 1710, when Etienne and Madeleine were in their sixties, they signed an agreement with their youngest son, Jean Baptiste, turning their farm over to him in exchange for his agreement to take over their debts and to care for them for the rest of their lives. By March 1711 they changed their minds. Etienne and Madeleine canceled the contract and sold their farm. It appears that they moved to Vercheres, and then later to the parish of St-Francois-de-Sales on Ile-Jesus, where their son, Etienne, lived. Both Etienne and Madeleine died there.

<sup>2846 2847 2848 2849 2850 2851</sup>

### 345. Madeleine Niel, Emigrant Ancestor

Madeleine Niel, baptized 3 Jun 1652 in St. Gervais, France;<sup>2852</sup> died 15 Aug 1732 in St Francois de Sales, Ile Jesus, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2853</sup> She was the daughter of Robert Niel<sup>2854</sup> and Anne Lambert.<sup>2855</sup> She married **344. Etienne Charles** 24 Oct 1667 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2856</sup>

#### Notes for Madeleine Niel

Madeleine was a Fille du Roi, translated as “Daughter of the King.” However, this did not mean that she was related to the king. It is the term used for the young women who emigrated from France to Canada between 1663 and 1673 to look for husbands. They were called the king’s daughters because the crown paid for their passage and dowry, though sometimes the dowries weren’t actually paid.

The French were getting concerned about the huge influx of English emigrants to the New World that started in the 1630s. The French colonies had nowhere near the number of people in them that the English colonies had. There just weren’t as many French families willing to uproot themselves and move to the New World. However, the French colonies did have a number of unmarried men, so they came up with the idea of sending brides to them. Women were sought from all over France and emissaries even went to orphanages to find candidates. Madeleine was one of these women. One can only imagine her feelings when she landed on a totally foreign and wild shore to start a new life.

Many of the young women took one look at Canada and asked to be returned to France. Madeleine chose to stay. She married Etienne Charles in 1667 and had twelve children with him, one of whom died young. Etienne died in 1724, after over 56 years of marriage. Madeleine followed him in 1732.<sup>2857 2858 2859 2860 2861 2862 2863</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Photo taken by Sarah Sofia at en.wikipedia and used under a GNU Free Documentation License.

### 346. Francois Lamothe, Emigrant Ancestor (Delamothe) (Laramée)

Francois Lamothe, born in St-Sever, Eveche D'ax, Basse Navarre, France;<sup>2864</sup> died 24 Sep 1722 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2865</sup> He was the son of Francois Lamothe and Jeanne Fouiard.<sup>2866</sup> He married 1st Marie-Anne Merdieu<sup>2867</sup> and 2nd **347. Marie Anne Leroux** 28 Jan 1697 in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2868</sup>

Children of Francois Lamothe and Marie-Anne Merdieu are:

- i. Noel Lamothe, born 22 Sep 1716 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2870</sup> married Marie-Josephthe Sylvestre.<sup>2871</sup>
- ii. Marie-Anne Lamothe, born 8 Aug 1718 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2872</sup>
- iii. Louise-Angelique Lamothe, born 11 Jul 1720 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2873</sup> died 24 Sep 1720 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2874</sup>
- iv. Marie-Louise Lamothe, born 27 Jul 1721 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2875</sup>
- v. Marie-Therese Lamothe, born 22 May 1723 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2876</sup>

Children of Francois Lamothe and Marie Anne Leroux are:

- i. Francois Lamothe, married Marie Nolin.<sup>2877</sup>
- ii. Louis Lamothe, born 2 Feb 1699 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2878</sup> married Marie-Charlotte Alard.<sup>2879</sup>
- iii. Ignace Lamothe, born 10 Mar 1701 in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2880</sup> died 19 Mar 1701 in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2881</sup>
- iv. Jacques Lamothe, born 5 Nov 1702 in Mont-Louis, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2882</sup>
- (173) v. Marie Anne Lamothe, born 11 Sep 1704 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada; died 15 Mar 1761 in Ste Rose, Quebec, Canada. She married 1st Jean Baptiste Charles 25 Feb 1729 in St-Francois-de-Sales, Ile Jesus, Quebec, Canada and 2nd Jean Baptiste Joly 07 Nov 1746 in St-Francois-de-Sales, Ile Jesus, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Andre Lamothe, born 4 May 1706 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2883</sup> died 20 May 1706 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2884</sup>
- vii. Genevieve Lamothe, born 13 Aug 1707 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2885</sup>
- viii. Catherine Lamothe, born 21 Oct 1708 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2886</sup> died 19 Apr 1715 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2887</sup>
- ix. Noel Lamothe, born 22 May 1710 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2888</sup> died 25 May 1710 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2889</sup>
- x. Marie-Marguerite Lamothe, born 18 Nov 1711 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2890</sup> died 22 Nov 1711 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2891</sup>
- xi. Pierre Lamothe, born 29 Dec 1712 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2892</sup> died 1 Jan 1713 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2893</sup>
- xii. Jean Lamothe, born 9 Jan 1714 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2894</sup>
- xiii. Marie-Francoise Lamothe, born 12 Apr 1715 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2895</sup> died 13 Apr 1715 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2896</sup>

### 347. Marie Anne Leroux

Marie Anne Leroux, born 28 Jul 1678 in Bourg-Royal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2897</sup> died 16 Apr 1715 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2898</sup> She was the daughter of **694. Francois Leroux dit Cardinal** and **695. Marie Renaud**. She married **346. Francois Lamothe** 28 Jan 1697 in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2899</sup>

### 350. Marin Thibi, Emigrant Ancestor (Tiby)

Marin Thibi, baptized 9 Dec 1661 in Blois (St-Saturnin) (Loir-et-Cher), France;<sup>2899</sup> died 1716 in St-Francois-de-Sales, Ile Jesus, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2900</sup> He was the son of Louis Thibi (Tiby)<sup>2901 2902</sup> and Marguerite Conco (Coucault).<sup>2903 2904</sup> He married 1st Marie Gault (Legaut) 30 Jan 1680<sup>2905</sup> and 2nd **351. Marie Lamothe** 20 Apr 1705 in St. Francois, Ile-Jesus, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2906</sup>

Children of Marin Thibi and Marie Lamothe are:<sup>a</sup>

- i. Jean-Baptiste Tibi, born 23 Jun 1706 in St-Francois-de-Sales, Ile Jesus, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2907</sup>
- (175) ii. Marie Josephe Thibi, born 29 Apr 1708 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada; died 26 Nov 1774 in Vaudreuil, Quebec, Canada. She married Augustin Leroy 04 Apr 1731 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada.

### 351. Marie Lamothe

Marie Lamothe, born 10 Dec 1689 in Ile Jesus, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2908</sup> died 27 Oct 1729 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2909</sup> She was the daughter of **702. Elie Lamothe** and **703. Genevieve Levert**. She married 1st Pierre Maisonneuve<sup>2910</sup> and 2nd **350. Marin Thibi** 20 Apr 1705 in St. Francois, Ile-Jesus, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2911</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> They may have had more children.

### 352. Mathurin Normandin dit Beausoleil

Mathurin Normandin, born Abt. 1636;<sup>2912</sup> died 21 May 1684 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2913</sup> He was the son of Jean Normandin<sup>2914</sup> and Marie Demaisons.<sup>2915</sup> He married **353. Jeanne Louise Dodier.**<sup>2916</sup>

Children of Mathurin Normandin and Jeanne Louise Dodier are:

- i. Jean-Baptiste Normandin, born 13 Feb 1675 in Cap de Madeleine, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2917</sup> died 7 Jan 1714 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2918</sup> He married Marie-Anne Perrault.<sup>2919</sup>
- ii. Marie-Francoise Normandin, born 27 Feb 1678 in Cap de Madeleine, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2920</sup> died Bef 3 Aug 1701.<sup>2921</sup> She married Maurice Benard.<sup>2922</sup>
- iii. Madeleine Normandin, born 1680 in Cap de Madeleine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2923</sup>
- iv. Jeanne Normandin<sup>2924</sup>
- (176) v. Joseph Normandin, born 09 Apr 1682 in Cap de Madeleine, Quebec, Canada; married Marguerite Rivet 30 Jan 1712 in Cap de Madeleine, Quebec, Canada.

### 353. Jeanne Louise Dodier, Emigrant Ancestor

Jeanne Louise Dodier, born Abt. 1635-1646 in Ville de Mamers, Maine, France;<sup>2925 2926 2927</sup> died 04 Feb 1706 in Cap de Madeleine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2928</sup> She was the daughter of Jean Dodier (Delafloriniere)<sup>2929</sup> and Francoise Le-maire.<sup>2930</sup> She married 1st Adrien Jolliet (dit Delachansenaye)<sup>a</sup> 22 Jan 1664 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada,<sup>2931</sup> 2nd Antoine Baillarge,<sup>2932</sup> and 3rd **352. Mathurine Normandin.**<sup>2933</sup>

Children of Jeanne Louis Doider and Adrien Jolliet are:<sup>b</sup>

- i. Jeanne Jolliet<sup>2934</sup>
- ii. Marie Ursule Jolliet<sup>2935</sup>

### Notes for Jeanne Louise Dodier

Jeanne Louise was a Fille du Roi, translated as "Daughter of the King." However, this did not mean that she was related to the king. It is the term used for the young women who emigrated from France to Canada between 1663 and 1673 to look for husbands. They were called the king's daughters because the crown paid for their passage and dowry, though sometimes the dowries weren't actually paid.

The French were getting concerned about the huge influx of English emigrants to the New World that started in the 1630s. The French colonies had nowhere near the number of people in them that the English colonies had. There just weren't as many French families willing to uproot themselves and move to the New World. However, the French colonies did have a number of unmarried men, so they came up with the idea of sending brides to them. Women were sought from all over France and emissaries even went to orphanages to find candidates. Jeanne Louise was one of these women. One can only imagine her feelings when she landed on a totally foreign and wild shore to start a new life. Many of the young women took one look at Canada and asked to be returned to France. Jeanne Louise chose to stay.

Jeanne Louis married a man named Adrien Jolliet in 1664. It appears that she had at least two children with him before he died sometime before the 1667 census, when she appears to be living without him in a house with one of her daughters.

Sometime after 1667, she married Antoine Baillarge, but by 1675 she was married to her third husband, Mathurine Normandin. They had five children together before he died in 1684. Jeanne Louise lived another twenty-one years before she died in 1706.<sup>2936 2937 2938 2939 2940 2941 2942 2943</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> His brother, Louis, was one of the first Europeans to explore the Mississippi River from the north to the south.

<sup>b</sup> This list may be incomplete.

### 354. Maurice Rivet, Emigrant Ancestor

Maurice Rivet, baptized 14 Feb 1642 in La Rochelle (Ste-Marguerite)(Charente-Maritime), France;<sup>2944</sup> died Abt. 02 Mar 1710 - 30 Jan 1712 in Cap de Madeleine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2945 2946</sup> He was the son of Jacques Rivet (Rivest) and Marie Dieuray (Gueret).<sup>2947 2948</sup> He married **355. Marie Cusson**.<sup>2949 2950</sup>

Children of Maurice Rivet and Marie Cusson are:

- i. Marie Rivet, died Bef. May 1705;<sup>2951</sup> married Jacques Deniau.<sup>2952</sup>
- (177) ii. Marguerite Rivet, married Joseph Normandin dit Beausoleil 30 Jan 1712 in Cap de Madeleine, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Jean Rivet<sup>2953</sup>
- iv. Rene Rivet, born 4 Aug 1678 in Cap de Madeleine, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2954</sup> married Madeleine Deniau.<sup>2955</sup>
- v. Pierre Rivet, born 19 May 1683 in Cap de Madeleine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2956</sup>
- vi. Charles Rivet, born 15 Aug 1685 in Cap de Madeleine, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2957</sup> married Marie Joseph Desmarais.<sup>2958</sup>
- vii. Pierre Rivet, born 28 Nov 1687 in Cap de Madeleine, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2959</sup> married Catherine Morisseau.<sup>2960</sup>
- viii. Michel Rivet, born 25 Nov 1689 in Cap de Madeleine, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2961</sup> married Marie Helene Fouquereau.<sup>2962</sup>
- ix. Nicolas Rivet, married Marie Anne Langlois.<sup>2963</sup>
- x. Maurice Rivet, born 16 Oct 1692 in Cap de Madeleine, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2964</sup> married Marguerite Langlois.<sup>2965</sup>
- xi. Alexis Rivet, married Anne Magneron.<sup>2966</sup>
- xii. Joseph-Paul Rivet, born 24 May 1697 in Cap de Madeleine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2967</sup>

### 355. Marie Cusson

Marie Cusson, born Abt. 1657.<sup>2968</sup> She was the daughter of **710. Jean Cusson** and **711. Marie Foubert**. She married **354. Maurice Rivet**.<sup>2969 2970</sup>

### 356. Charles Pasquier (Paquet)

Charles Pasquier, born 24 Mar 1673 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2971</sup> He was the son of **712. Isaac Pasquier** and **713. Elisabeth Meunier**. He married **357. Jeanne Coulombe** 01 Feb 1694 in St Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2972</sup>

Children of Charles Pasquier and Jeanne Coulombe are:

- i. Etienne Pasquier, born 7 Aug 1695 in St Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Anne Roy.
- ii. Marie-Francoise Pasquier, born 29 Sep 1696 in Beaumont, Quebec, Canada; married Jacques Bilodeau.
- iii. Jeanne-Marguerite Pasquier, born 5 Aug 1697 in St Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada; married Joseph Forgues.
- iv. Marie-Jeanne Pasquier, born 29 Oct 1699 in Beaumont, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Anne-Catherine Pasquier, born 10 Jan 1702 in Beaumont, Quebec, Canada; died 4 Mar 1703 in Beaumont, Quebec, Canada.
- (178) vi. Charles Paquet, born 21 Feb 1704 in Beaumont, Quebec, Canada; married Marie Charlotte Allaire 29 Oct 1725 in Beaumont, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Jacques Pasquier, born 27 Nov 1706 in Beaumont, Quebec, Canada; he married 1st Genevieve Guay and 2nd Genevieve Casse.
- viii. Joseph Pasquier, born 5 Mar 1709 in Beaumont, Quebec, Canada; married 1st Marie-Charlotte Greneir and 2nd Marie Mignot.
- ix. Jean-Baptiste Pasquier, born 23 Jan 1711 in Beaumont, Quebec, Canada; married 1st Anne Bilodeau, 2nd Marie Thecle Charland, 3rd Genevieve Plante, and 4th Marie Louise Terrien.
- x. Pierre Pasquier, born 24 Mar 1714 in Beaumont, Quebec, Canada; married Marie Louise Filteau.
- xi. Suzanne Pasquier, born May 1715 in Ls Durantaye, Quebec, Canada; died 19 Jul 1715 in Beaumont, Quebec, Canada.
- x. Louis Pasquier, born 3 Jul 1719 in Beaumont, Quebec, Canada; married 1st Marie Francoise Filteau and 2nd Marie-Genevieve Simard.
- xi. Marie-Josephe Pasquier, born 3 July 1719 in Beaumont, Quebec, Canada.

### 357. Jeanne Coulombe

Jeanne Coulombe, born 14 Apr 1677 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2973</sup> She was the daughter of **714. Louis Coulombe** and **715. Jeanne Marguerite Boucault**. She married **356. Charles Pasquier** 01 Feb 1694 in St Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2974</sup>



### 358. Jean Francois Allaire (Dallerre)

Jean Francois Allaire, born 23 Aug 1674 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2975</sup> died 19 Jul 1721 in Beaumont, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2976</sup> He was the son of **716. Charles Allaire** and **717. Catherine Fievre**. He married **359. Anne Labbe** 03 Nov 1694 in St Francois, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2977</sup> <sup>a</sup>

Children of Jean Francois Allaire and Anne Labbe are:

- i. Marie-Anne Allaire, born 25 Jun 1696 in St Francois, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2978</sup> died 1 Sep 1715 in Beaumont, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2979</sup> She married Michel Gautron.<sup>2980</sup>
- ii. Jean-Francois Allaire, married Marie Madeleine Mignot.<sup>2981</sup>
- iii. Marguerite Allaire, born 23 Mar 1700 in St Francois, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2982</sup> married Jean Turgeon.<sup>2983</sup>
- iv. Angelique Allaire, born 15 Jun 1702 in La Durantaye, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2984</sup> she married Louis-Paul Portelance.<sup>2985</sup>
- (179) v. Marie Charlotte Allaire, baptized 7 Sep 1704 in La Durantaye, Quebec, Canada; married Charles Paquet 29 Oct 1725 in Beaumont, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Ursule Allaire, born 11 Jan 1707 in La Durantaye, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2986</sup> buried 8 Jan 1715 in Beaumont, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2987</sup>
- vii. Joseph Allaire, born 28 Feb 1709 in Beaumont, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2988</sup> married Marie Charlotte Renault.<sup>2989</sup>
- viii. Elisabeth Allaire, born 18 Feb 1711 in Beaumont, Quebec, Canada;<sup>2990</sup> married Pierre Albert.<sup>2991</sup>
- ix. Louis Allaire, born 4 Nov 1713 in Beaumont, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2992</sup>
- x. Marie Josephte Allaire, born 6 Aug 1716 in Beaumont, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2993</sup>
- xi. Marie Francoise Regis Allaire, born 14 Apr 1719 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>2994</sup>

### 359. Anne Labbe

Anne Labbe, born 16 Jul 1679 in St Francois, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2995</sup> She was the daughter of **718. Pierre Labbe** and **719. Marguerite Meunier**. She married **358. Jean Francois Allaire** 03 Nov 1694 in St Francois, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2996</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 2 states that their marriage was annulled in 1694. I could find no record of an annulment, and they continued to have children after 1694. Also, they are listed in the PRDH records after 1694 as spouses.

### 360. Pierre Chicoine, Emigrant Ancestor

Pierre Chicoine, baptized 7 Feb 1639 in Channay, Saint-Quentin, France;<sup>2997 2998</sup> died Abt. 25 Mar 1698 - 31 May 1700 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>2999</sup> He was the son of Gilles Chicoine and Perine Boisanbert (Boisaubert).<sup>3000</sup> He married **361. Madeleine Chretien** 20 Oct 1670 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3001 3002</sup>

Children of Pierre Chicoine and Madeleine Chretien are:

- i. Marie-Madeleine Chicoine, born 11 Mar 1672 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3003</sup> died 14 May 1745 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. She married Louis Guertin.<sup>3004</sup>
- ii. Marguerite Chicone, born 26 Jul 1674 in Longueuil, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3005</sup> married 1st Urbain Bouvier<sup>3006</sup> and 2nd Rene Monteil.<sup>3007</sup>
- (180) iii. Pierre Chicoine, born 12 Dec 1676 in Longueuil, Quebec, Canada; died 12 Jun 1736 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. He married 1st Marie-Anne Betourne 31 May 1700 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada and 2nd Marie-Anne Bourgaux 9 Jul 1727 in St. Ours, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Francois Chicoine, married Jeanne Amiot.<sup>3008</sup>
- v. Agnes Chicoine, born 25 Sep 1681 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3009</sup> married Joachim Loiseau.<sup>3010</sup>
- vi. Marie-Madeleine Chicoine, born 27 Feb 1684 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3011</sup> died 18 Nov 1687 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3012</sup>
- vii. Angelique Chicoine, born 2 May 1686 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3013</sup> died 7 Dec 1687 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3014</sup>
- (185) viii. Marie-Therese Chicoine, born 01 May 1688 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married 1st Maurice Pion 22 Jan 1713 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada and 2nd Paul Tetreau.
- ix. Paul Chicoine, born 18 Mar 1691 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3015</sup> married Marie Boisseau.<sup>3016</sup>

### 361. Madeleine Chretien, Emigrant Ancestor

Madeleine Chretien, born in Saint-Eustache (Ile de France), France;<sup>3017</sup> died 25 Feb 1709 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3018</sup> She was the daughter of Toussaint Chretien and Francoise Bertaut.<sup>3019</sup> She married 1st **360. Pierre Chicoine** 20 Oct 1670 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada<sup>3020 3021</sup> and 2nd Louis Depierreco Debayeul (De Piercot) 19 Jun 1702 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3022</sup>

#### Notes for Madeleine Chretien

Madeleine grew up in France, but she must have felt that her prospects there weren't good because she became a Fille du Roi, translated as "Daughter of the King." This did not mean that she was related to the king. It is the term used for the young women who emigrated from France to Canada between 1663 and 1673 to look for husbands. They were called the king's daughters because the crown paid for their passage and dowry, though sometimes the dowries weren't actually paid.

The French were getting concerned about the huge influx of English emigrants to the New World that started in the 1630s. The French colonies had nowhere near the number of people in them that the English colonies had. There just weren't as many French families willing to uproot themselves and move to the New World. However, the French colonies did have a number of unmarried men, so they came up with the idea of sending brides to them. Women were sought from all over France and emissaries even went to orphanages to find candidates. Madeleine was one of these women. One can only imagine her feelings when she landed on a totally foreign and wild shore to start a new life. Many of the young women took one look at Canada and asked to be returned to France. Madeleine decided to stay.

She married a soldier named Pierre Chicoine in 1670 and had nine children with him. Two of their daughters died

within a month of each other in 1687. There was a typhus epidemic in Montreal at the time, so it is likely that is what killed them.

After her first husband died, she married a man named Louis Depierreco Debayeul in 1702. Marie herself died a little over six years later.<sup>3023 3024 3025 3026 3027 3028 3029</sup>

### 362. Adrien Betourne, Emigrant Ancestor (dit Laviolette) (La Berthe)

Adrien Betourne, baptized 28 Feb 1635 in St-Crepin-Ibouvilliers (Oise), France.<sup>3030</sup> He was the son of Charles Betourne and Marguerite\_\_\_\_\_.<sup>3031</sup> He married **363. Marie Deshays**.<sup>3032</sup>

Children of Adrien Betourne and Marie Deshays are:

- i. Pierre Betourne, born 1669;<sup>3033</sup> died 19 Oct 1702 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3034</sup> He married Jeanne-Francoise Ronseray.<sup>3035</sup>
- ii. Marie Betourne, born 1678.<sup>3036</sup>
- iii. Madeleine Betourne, born 1679.<sup>3037</sup>
- (181) iv. Marie-Anne Betourne, born 23 May 1684 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada; died 23 Mar 1726 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. She married Pierre Chicoine 31 May 1700 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

#### Notes for Adrien Betourne

It appears that Adrien probably came to New France as a soldier, but the information on which company he was in is conflicting. One source says he came over on *Le Saint-Sebastien* which landed in New France in September 1665, but Adrien was already in New France by then, since there is a confirmation record for him in Quebec in August 1665.

I have not been able to find a marriage record or contract for Adrien and Marie Deshays, though they are listed as spouses in various baptism records. They had four children together, probably after Adrien left his regiment. According to one source, Adrien and Marie signed a separation of assets contract on 30 Aug 1695.<sup>3038 3039 3040</sup>

### 363. Marie Deshays, Emigrant Ancestor (Deshaies)

**Marie Deshays**, born Abt. 1649 - 1654;<sup>3041 3042</sup> buried 18 Dec 1707 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3043</sup> She married **362. Adrien Betourne**.<sup>3044</sup>

#### Notes for Marie Deshays

Marie grew up in France, but she must have felt that her prospects there weren't good because she became a *Fille du Roi*, translated as "Daughter of the King." This did not mean that she was related to the king. It is the term used for the young women who emigrated from France to Canada between 1663 and 1673 to look for husbands. They were called the king's daughters because the crown paid for their passage and dowry, though sometimes the dowries weren't actually paid.

The French were getting concerned about the huge influx of English emigrants to the New World that started in the 1630s. The French colonies had nowhere near the number of people in them that the English colonies had. There just weren't as many French families willing to uproot themselves and move to the New World. However, the French colonies did have a number of unmarried men, so they came up with the idea of sending brides to them. Women were sought from all over France and emissaries even went to orphanages to find candidates. Marie was one of these women. One can only imagine her feelings when she landed on a totally foreign and wild shore to start a new life. Many of the young women took one look at Canada and asked to be returned to France. Marie decided to stay. She married a soldier named Adrien Betourne and together they had four children.<sup>3045 3046 3047 3048</sup>

### 366. Pierre Aberou, Emigrant Ancestor (Abiron) (Aberoux) (Aberoux) (dit LaRose)

Pierre Abiron, born Abt. 1622 in St-Amand, Eveche de Castres, France;<sup>3049 3050</sup> died 21 Nov 1687 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3051</sup> He was the son of Jean Abirou (Abiron) and Jeanne Rigau (Rigaud).<sup>3052</sup> He married **367. Marie Anne Despernay** 29 Apr 1675 in Point Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3053</sup>

Children of Pierre Aberou and Marie Despernay are:

- i. Jean-Baptiste Abiron, born 28 Jul 1677 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3054</sup> died 17 Aug 1707 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3055</sup>
- ii. Marie-Madeleine Abiron, born 15 Jan 1680 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3056</sup> married Rene Daudelin.<sup>3057</sup>
- iii. Margaret-Agathe Abiron, born 18 Feb 1683 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3058</sup> died 4 Dec 1687 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3059</sup>
- (183) iv. Angelique Abiron, born 13 Apr 1686 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada; died 22 Jun 1742 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. She married Pierre Dansereau 19 Jun 1708 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada.

#### Notes for Pierre Aberou

According to the *Migrations* website,<sup>a</sup> Pierre was a soldier with the Loubias Company of the Carignan-Salieres Regiment. I could not find him in a published roll of the company, but that may not mean anything since there is no complete roll in existence. According to the website, Pierre had a nickname of "La Rose." Many of the soldiers in the Carignan-Salieres Regiment were given nicknames and their former names may not have even been used in the Regiment records. There was at least one other man named Pierre in the Loubias Company who was said to use "Rosee" as his name, however I could not find any record of him. I was able to find some records of our Pierre using the name Larose, so he definitely had that nickname at one time.

According to *Migrations*, the men of the Loubias Company came to New France on *Le Saint-Sebastien* and arrived in Quebec on September 12, 1665 after 117 days at sea. At some point over eighty men on board were ill with some sort of disease.

Pierre's first attempt at marriage in 1669 probably occurred after he had left the regiment. He signed a marriage contract with a woman named Anne Mery, but for some reason the contract was never fulfilled. He waited more than five years before marrying Marie Anne Despernay in 1675. They had four children before Pierre died in 1687.<sup>3060 3061</sup>

<sup>3062</sup>

### 367. Marie Anne Despernay, Emigrant Ancestor

Marie Anne Despernay, born Abt. 1658 in Soissons, Picardie, France;<sup>3063 3064</sup> died Bef. 04 Feb 1715 in St Sulpice, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3065</sup> She was the daughter of Laurent Despernay and Jeanne Cambron.<sup>3066</sup> She married 1st **366. Pierre Abiron** 29 Apr 1675 in Point Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada<sup>3067</sup> and 2nd Denis Charpentier Sansfacon 23 Aug 1688 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>b 3068</sup>

<sup>a</sup> <http://www.migrations.fr/compagniescarignan/compagnieloubias.htm>

<sup>b</sup> They may have had children.

### 368. Nicolas Pion, Emigrant Ancestor (dit Lafontaine) (Fontaine)

Nicolas Pion, baptized 17 May 1634 in Tours, paroisse Saint-Pierre de Boile, Touraine, France.<sup>3069</sup> He was the son of Nicolas Pion and Catherine Brodon (Bredon).<sup>3070</sup> He married **369. Jeanne Amiot** Sep 1673 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3071</sup>

Children of Nicolas Pion and Jeanne Amiot are:

- i. Jean Pion, born 17 Aug 1674 in St Ours, Quebec, Canada,<sup>3072</sup> died 16 May 1688 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3073</sup>
- ii. Jeanne Pion, born 22 Aug 1676 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3074</sup> married 1st Jean Serre<sup>3075</sup> and 2nd Louis Ducharme.<sup>3076</sup>
- iii. Pierre Pion, died 21 Oct 1687 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3077</sup>
- iv. Angelique Pion, died 12 Oct 1687 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3078</sup>
- v. Nicolas Pion, born 28 Dec 1681 in Lavaltrie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3079</sup>
- (184) vi. Maurice Pion, born 29 Jul 1684 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; died 20 Dec 1727 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. He married Marie-Therese Chicoine 22 Jan 1713 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Anne Pion, born 10 Feb 1687 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3080</sup>
- viii. Louis Pion, died 28 Jan 1690 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3081</sup>

#### Notes for Nicolas Pion

Nicolas's father was a butcher in France and Nicolas learned the family business from him. However, he decided to make a new life for himself in the New World and signed a three-year contract to work there for 75 livres. When the contract was over, he signed on with the Carignan-Salieres Regiment. This was after the regiment had landed in New France and may have been after the bulk of the regiment had been dismissed.

Nicolas married Jeanne Amiot in 1673, probably after his contract with the regiment was over. They had eight children together, but at least four of them died before reaching adulthood.<sup>3082 3083 3084</sup>

### 369. Jeanne Amiot, Emigrant Ancestor

Jeanne Amiot, born in Losne, Burgundy, Cote-d'Or, France;<sup>3085</sup> died 04 Feb 1745 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3086</sup> She was the daughter of Noel Amiot and Anne Vivienne (Vienne).<sup>3087 3088</sup> She married 1st **368. Nicolas Pion** Sep 1673 in Quebec, Canada<sup>3089</sup> and 2nd Francois Chicoine (dit Lafresniere) 12 Nov 1704 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada.<sup>a 3090</sup>

#### Notes for Jeanne Amiot

Jeanne grew up in France, but she must have felt that her prospects there weren't good because she became a Fille du Roi, translated as "Daughter of the King." This did not mean that she was related to the king. It is the term used for the young women who emigrated from France to Canada between 1663 and 1673 to look for husbands. They were called the king's daughters because the crown paid for their passage and dowry, though sometimes the dowries weren't actually paid.

The French were getting concerned about the huge influx of English emigrants to the New World that started in the 1630s. The French colonies had nowhere near the number of people in them that the English colonies had. There just weren't as many French families willing to uproot themselves and move to the New World. However, the French colonies did have a number of unmarried men, so they came up with the idea of sending brides to them. Women were

---

<sup>a</sup> Some sources say they had a son, some say they didn't.

sought from all over France and emissaries even went to orphanages to find candidates. Jeanne was one of these women. One can only imagine her feelings when she landed on a totally foreign and wild shore to start a new life. Many of the young women took one look at Canada and asked to be returned to France. Jeanne decided to stay. She arrived in New France September 3, 1673 and married Nicolas Pion that same month. They had eight children together, but at least four of them died before reaching adulthood.

Nicolas left Jeanne a widow, and in 1704 she married Francois Chicoine.<sup>3091 3092 3093 3094 3095 3096</sup>

### 372. Pierre Guertin

Pierre Guertin, baptized 11 Jun 1671 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3097</sup> buried 11 Mar 1742 in L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3098</sup> He was the son of **744. Louis Guertin** and **745. Elisabeth Camus**. He married **373. Marie-Anne Giard** 11 Apr 1695 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3099</sup>

Children of Pierre Guertin and Marie-Anne Giard are:

- i. Joseph Guertin, born 28 Feb 1696 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3100</sup>
- (186) ii. Gabriel Guertin, born 31 Mar 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Marie Francoise Tetreau 07 Jan 1723 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Pierre Guertin, died 13 Jul 1729 in Iles Bouchard, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3101</sup> married Marie Angelique Bory.<sup>3102</sup>
- iv. Marie-Catherine Guertin, born 6 Jun 1702 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3103</sup> died 30 Dec 1728 in St Sulpice, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3104</sup> She married Pierre Chagnon.<sup>3105</sup>
- v. Francois-Nicolas Guertin, born 3 Dec 1703 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3106</sup> died 27 Mar 1705 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3107</sup>
- vi. Marie-Francoise Guertin, born 30 Jul 1705 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3108</sup> married Pierre-Rene Daudelin.<sup>3109</sup>
- vii. Marguerite Guertin, married Louis Deguire.<sup>3110</sup>
- viii. Maurice Guertin, married 1st Angelique Mazure<sup>3111</sup> and 2nd Therese Pion.<sup>3112</sup>
- ix. Charlotte Guertin, born 28 Apr 1711 in St Sulpice, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3113</sup> died 9 May 1711 in St Sulpice, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3114</sup>
- x. Marie-Charlotte Guertin, born 28 Aug 1712 in St Sulpice, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3115</sup> died 17 Nov 1728 in Iles Bouchard, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3116</sup>
- xi. Marie-Rose Guertin, born 31 July 1718 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3117</sup>

### 373. Marie-Anne Giard

Marie-Anne Giard, born 13 Nov 1672 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3118</sup> She was the daughter of **746. Nicolas Giard** and **747. Claude Prat**. She married **372. Pierre Guertin** 11 Apr 1695 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3119</sup>



### 374. Jacques Tetreau

Jacques Tetreau, died 02 Aug 1741 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3120</sup> He was the son of **748. Louis Tetreau** and **749. Noelle Landreau**. He married **375. Marguerite Brunet** 15 Oct 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3121</sup>

Children of Jacques Tetreau and Marguerite Brunet are:

- i. Marguerite Tetreau, born 11 Apr 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3122</sup>
- ii. Jacques Tetreau, born 17 Jun 1699 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3123</sup> died 24 Jun 1699 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3124</sup>
- iii. Louis-Benjamin Tetreau, married Marie Charlotte Pineau.<sup>3125</sup>
- (187) iv. Marie Francoise Tetreau, married Gabriel Guertin 07 Jan 1723 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Paul Tetreau, married Marie-Therese Chicoine.<sup>3126</sup>
- vi. Marguerite Tetreau, born 27 Aug 1708 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3127</sup> married Jean-Francoise Bourgault.<sup>3128</sup>
- vii. Marie-Charlotte Tetreau, born 17 Nov 1710 in Contrecoeur, Quebec,<sup>3129</sup> Canada; married Pierre Casavant.<sup>3130</sup>
- viii. \_\_\_\_\_ Tetreau, born 17 June 1718 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3131</sup> died 17 Jun 1718 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3132</sup>
- ix. Francois-Marie Tetreau, born 26 May 1720 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3133</sup> died 3 Jun 1720 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3134</sup>
- x. Louis-Angelique Tetreau, born 31 July 1721 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3135</sup> died 14 May 1752 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3136</sup> She married 1st Jean Baptiste Lamoureux<sup>3137</sup> and 2nd Jean Pion.<sup>3138</sup>

### Notes for Jacques Tetreau

Jacques was born of emigrant parents and was a child of the New World. He worked as a voyageur, transporting furs from 1692-1697. The following year, he married Marguerite Brunet and settled down. They had ten children together, though at least three of them died within a few days of being born. Jacques and Marguerite had been married almost 41 years when Marguerite died in 1739.<sup>3139 3140</sup>

### 375. Marguerite Brunet

Marguerite Brunet, baptized 16 Apr 1679 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3141</sup> died 26 Sep 1739 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3142</sup> She was the daughter of **750. Antoine Brunet** and **751. Francoise Moisan**. She married **374. Jacques Tetreau** 15 Oct 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3143</sup>

### 376. Jean Casavant, Emigrant Ancestor (Casavan)

Jean Casavant, born Abt. 1648 in Paroisse de St-Pierre, Archeveche D'Auche, France.<sup>3144 3145</sup> He was the son of Jean Casavan and Marie Guigniere.<sup>3146</sup> He married **377. Jeanne Charpentier** 27 Apr 1681 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3147</sup>

Children of Jean Casavant and Jeanne Charpentier are:

- i. Charles-Seraphin Casavant, born 5 Jul 1682 in Lavaltrie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3148</sup> married 1st Marie Angelique Dumont<sup>3149</sup> and 2nd Elisabeth Herou.<sup>3150</sup>
- ii. Marie-Anne Casavant, married 1st Joseph Laporte<sup>3151</sup> and 2nd Nicolas Choquet.<sup>3152</sup>
- iii. Marguerite Casavant, born 17 Oct 1694 in Riviere des Prairies, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3153</sup> married Jean-Baptiste Pepin.<sup>3154</sup>
- (188) iv. Jean Baptiste Casavant, born 23 Mar 1698 in Quebec, Canada; died 24 Nov 1764 in St Antoine sur Richelieu, Quebec, Canada. He married Marie-Madeleine Pepin 22 May 1718 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Pierre Casavant, born 29 Jun 1701 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>3155</sup> married 1st Angelique Huet<sup>3156</sup> and 2nd Marie-Charlotte Tetreau.<sup>3157</sup>

### 377. Jeanne Charpentier

Jeanne Charpentier, born 03 Oct 1661 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3158</sup> She was the daughter of **754. Jean Charpentier** and **755. Barbe Renaud**. She married **376. Jean Casavant** 27 Apr 1681 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3159</sup>

### 378. Jean Pepin (dit Descardonnets)

Jean Pepin, baptized 1647 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada; died 11 Feb 1724 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3160</sup> He was the son of **756. Guillaume Pepin** and **757. Jeanne Mechin**. He married **379. Marie-Madeleine Loiseau** 23 Nov 1685 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3161</sup>

Children of Jean Pepin and Marie-Madeleine Loiseau are:

- i. Guillaume Pepin, born 28 Sep 1687; <sup>3162</sup> died 14 Oct 1695 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada. <sup>3163</sup>
- (189) ii. Marie-Madeleine Pepin, died 29 Oct 1764 in St Antoine sur Richelieu, Quebec, Canada. She married 1st Francois Jared 4 Oct 1706 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada and 2nd Jean Baptiste Casavant 22 May 1718 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Jean-Baptiste Pepin, born 28 Aug 1692 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; <sup>3164</sup> married Marguerite Casavant. <sup>3165</sup>
- iv. Joseph Pepin, born 18 Oct 1694 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; <sup>3166</sup> Married Angelique Robert. <sup>3167</sup>
- v. Louis Pepin, born 21 Jul 1697 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; <sup>3168</sup> died 5 May 1722 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada. <sup>3169</sup>
- vi. Francois Pepin (twin), born 19 Jan 1700 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; <sup>3170</sup> died 20 Jan 1700 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada. <sup>3171</sup>
- vii. Pierre Pepin (twin), born 19 Jan 1700 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; <sup>3172</sup> died 20 Jan 1700 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada. <sup>3173</sup>
- viii. Michel Pepin, born 21 Jan 1701 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; <sup>3174</sup> married Louise Patenaude. <sup>3175</sup>
- ix. Agnes Pepin, born 24 Oct 1707 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada. <sup>3176</sup>
- x. Marie-Josephe Pepin, born 20 Jun 1710 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada. <sup>3177</sup>
- xi. \_\_\_\_\_ Pepin, born 29 Nov 1712 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; <sup>3178</sup> died 30 Nov 1712 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada. <sup>3179</sup>

### 379. Marie-Madeleine Loiseau

Marie-Madeleine Loiseau, born 25 Apr 1671 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; <sup>3180</sup> died 01 Jun 1722 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada. <sup>3181</sup> She was the daughter of **758. Lucas Loiseau** and **759. Francoise Cure**. She married **378. Jean Pepin** 23 Nov 1685 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada. <sup>3182</sup>

### 382. Nicolas Lemoine, Emigrant Ancestor (Lemoyne)

Nicolas Lemoine, born in Rouen, France;<sup>3183</sup> died Abt. 06 Jun 1703 - 20 Aug 1708 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3184</sup> He was the son of Jean Lemoine and Jeanne Durosoirs.<sup>3185</sup> He married **383. Marguerite Jasselin** 08 Jan 1684 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3186</sup>

Children of Nicolas Lemoine and Marguerite Jasselin are:<sup>a</sup>

- i. Marie-Anne Lemoine, born 1 Apr 1685 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3187</sup> she married Françoise Bienvenu.<sup>3188</sup>
- ii. Marguerite Lemoine, born 22 Apr 1687 in Bellevue, Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3189</sup> died 19 Dec 1687 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3190</sup>
- iii. Augustin Lemoine, born 5 Oct 1688 Lachine, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3191</sup> died 25 Oct 1688 Lachine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3192</sup>
- iv. Jean Lemoine, born 5 Oct 1688 Lachine, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3193</sup> died 22 Oct 1688 Lachine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3194</sup>
- v. Marie-Marguerite Lemoine, born 12 Mar 1690 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3195</sup> married Jacques Niort.<sup>3196</sup>
- (191) vi. Catherine Lemoine, born 01 Nov 1692 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 11 Jul 1777 in La Prairie, Quebec, Canada. She married Pierre Bertrand 03 Apr 1714 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

### 383. Marguerite Jasselin, Emigrant Ancestor

Marguerite Jasselin, born in the parish of Saint-Eustache, Paris, France.<sup>3197</sup> She was the daughter of Jean Jasselin and Catherine Dieu.<sup>3198</sup> She married 1st Mathurine Lelievre 31 Oct 1676 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada,<sup>3199</sup> 2nd **382. Nicolas Lemoine** 08 Jan 1684 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada,<sup>3200</sup> and 3rd Pierre Sudden (dit la Tulipe) (Latulippe).<sup>3201 3202</sup>

Child of Marguerite Jasselin and Francois de Chavigny (Dechavigny) is:

- i. Jean Jasselin, born 20 Mar 1674.<sup>3203</sup>

Adopted child of Marguerite Jasselin and Mathurine Lelievre is:<sup>b</sup>

- i. Marie-Marguerite Verdon<sup>3204</sup>

### Notes for Marguerite Jasselin

Marguerite Jasselin grew up in Paris. However, she must have felt that her prospects there weren't good because she became a Fille du Roi, translated as "Daughter of the King." This did not mean that she was related to the king. It is the term used for the young women who emigrated from France to Canada between 1663 and 1673 to look for husbands. They were called the king's daughters because the crown paid for their passage and dowry, though sometimes the dowries weren't actually paid.

The French were getting concerned about the huge influx of English emigrants to the New World that started in the 1630s. The French colonies had nowhere near the number of people in them that the English colonies had. There just weren't as many French families willing to uproot themselves and move to the New World. However, the French

---

<sup>a</sup> The Migrations website says that Nicolas might have also been the father of an illegitimate girl, Marie Madeleine, who, according to her PRDH birth record, was found in the street as a baby in 1701.

<sup>b</sup> One source said that they had a child, but I could not find a birth/baptism record for him or her. It is possible that the child mentioned was their adopted child, or they could have had one that I did not find the record for.

colonies did have a number of unmarried men, so they came up with the idea of sending brides to them. Women were sought from all over France and emissaries even went to orphanages to find candidates. Marguerite was one of these women. One can only imagine her feelings when she landed on a totally foreign and wild shore to start a new life. Many of the young women took one look at Canada and asked to be returned to France.

Marguerite did not marry immediately upon arrival like many of the Fille du Roi. She did sign a marriage contract in 1670 with a man named Robert Gaumond. In this contract she was to bring 300 livres of valued goods and 50 livres of dowry from the king. However, this contract was annulled.

In 1674, Marguerite gave birth to an illegitimate son, Jean. She and the father of her son never married, and he married someone else a little over a year later. Marguerite was awarded 200 livres by the court to help raise Jean. In 1675 she was working as a servant to Pierre Nolan.

In 1676, Marguerite married Mathurine Lelievre. Together, they adopted a little girl, Marie-Marguerite Verdon, who had been abandoned by her parents. Marguerite and Mathurine were married for seven years before Mathurine died January 27, 1683. Marguerite married her second husband, Nicolas Lemoine thirteen days later.

Marguerite and Nicolas had six children together before Nicolas died, leaving Marguerite a widow again. She then married Pierre Soudain.

3205 3206 3207 3208 3209 3210 3211 3212 3213 3214 3215

### 386. Gilbert Barbier, Emigrant Ancestor (Le Minime) (Le Nivernais)

**Gilbert Barbier**, born Abt. 1616-1625 in Decize, Nevers, France;<sup>3216 3217 3218 3219</sup> died 15 Nov 1693 in Pointe Auz Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3220</sup> He was the son of Pierre Barbier and Claude Vizon.<sup>3221</sup> He married **387. Catherine Delavaux** 14 Nov 1650 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3222</sup>

Children of Gilbert Barbier and Catherine Delavaux are:

- i. Charles Barbier, born 7 Aug 1651 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3223</sup> died (drowned) 28 Feb 1657 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3224</sup>
- (193) ii. Adrienne Marie Barbier, born 20 Aug 1652 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Etienne Trudeau 10 Jan 1667 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Barbe Barbier, born 9 Jan 1654 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3225</sup> died 24 Jan 1694 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3226</sup>
- iv. Agathe Barbier, born 2 Aug 1655 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3227</sup> died 4 Aug 1655 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3228</sup>
- v. Gabriel Barbier, born 6 Sep 1656 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3229</sup> It is said he went with Rene-Robert Cavelier de La Salle on the expedition that discovered the Mississippi.<sup>3230</sup>
- vi. Nicolas Charles Barbier, born 20 Apr 1658 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3231</sup> died 11 Aug 1691 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3232</sup>
- vii. Charles Henri Barbier, born 8 Nov 1660 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3233</sup> died 8 Jun 1691 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3234</sup>
- viii. Marie Barbier, born 1 May 1663 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3235</sup> died 19 May 1739 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3236</sup>

#### Notes for Gilbert Barbier

Gilbert Barbier was an early settler of Montreal. He married Catherine Delavaux there in 1650 and together they had eight children. Sadly, their oldest son, Charles, drowned when he was only five years old.

Gilbert was a carpenter who was often called as an expert witness in carpentry cases. He was also a surveyor and worked as the public prosecutor of Montreal in 1657 and 1662. He served in the 6th squad of the Montreal militia. In 1667, his census record said he owned three head of cattle and had 18 arpents under cultivation. (One square arpent is about 0.845 acres.)

Gilbert's wife, Catherine, died in 1688, which may have been a blessing for her since she was not alive when her son, Charles Henri, was killed by the Iroquois in 1691 or when a few months later her son, Nicolas, was killed in a battle with the English. Gilbert had to live through these tragedies without her support. Gilbert himself died in 1693.<sup>3237 3238 3239 3240 3241</sup>

### 387. Catherine Delavaux, Emigrant Ancestor (La Vau, Lavau)

Catherine Delavaux, born Abt. 1619 in Dailmet, Pres de Nancy, Lorraine, France;<sup>3242 3243 3244 3245</sup> died 11 Apr 1688 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3246</sup> She was the daughter of Alexandre Delavaux (La Vau, Lavau) and Louise Derenel.<sup>3247</sup> She married **386. Gilbert Barbier** 14 Nov 1650 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3248</sup>

### 390. Pierre Forcier, Emigrant Ancestor

Pierre Forcier, born Abt. 1647 in Saint Aubin, Nantes, Brittany, France;<sup>3249 3250</sup> died 18 May 1690 in St. Francois du Lac, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3251</sup> He was the son of Guillaume Forcier and Sebastienne Gauthier.<sup>3252</sup> He married **391. Marguerite Girard**.<sup>3253</sup>

Children of Pierre Forcier and Marguerite Girard are:

- (195) i. Marie Marthe Forcier, born 10 Feb 1675 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada; died 25 Feb 1703 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She married Pierre Billeron 08 Oct 1692 in St. Francois du Lac, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Joseph Forcier, born 20 Jan 1677 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3254</sup> died 6 May 1741 in St Francois du Lac, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3255</sup>
- iii. Pierre Forcier, born 25 Apr 1680 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3256</sup> died 25 Jul 1689 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3257</sup>
- iv. Jacques Forcier, born 10 Feb 1682 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3258</sup> died 5 Jun 1750 in Yamaska, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3259</sup>
- v. Marguerite Forcier, born 6 Apr 1684 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3260</sup> died 3 May 1761 in Yamaska, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3261</sup>
- vi. Jean Baptiste Forcier, born 9 Feb 1687 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3262</sup> died 9 Jan 1689 in St Francois du Lac, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3263</sup>
- vii. Charlotte Forcier, born 1 Apr 1689 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3264</sup>

### 391. Marguerite Girard, Emigrant Ancestor

Marguerite Girard, born Abt. 1648 in France.<sup>3265 3266</sup> She married 1st **390. Pierre Forcier**<sup>3267</sup> and 2nd Rene Abraham Desmarest (Desmarais).<sup>3268</sup>

Children of Marguerite Girard and Rene Abraham Desmarest are:

- i. Pierre Desmarest, baptized 21 May 1691 in Saint-Francois-du-Lac, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3269</sup>
- ii. Jean-Baptist Desmarest<sup>3270</sup>

### Notes for Marguerite Girard

Marguerite Girard was a Fille du Roi, translated as “Daughter of the King.” However, this did not mean that she was related to the king. It is the term used for the young women who emigrated from France to Canada between 1663 and 1673 to look for husbands. They were called the king’s daughters because the crown paid for their passage and dowry, though sometimes the dowries weren’t actually paid.

The French were getting concerned about the huge influx of English emigrants to the New World that started in the 1630s. The French colonies had nowhere near the number of people in them that the English colonies had. There just weren’t as many French families willing to uproot themselves and move to the New World. However, the French colonies did have a number of unmarried men, so they came up with the idea of sending brides to them. Women were sought from all over France and emissaries even went to orphanages to find candidates. Marguerite was one of these women. One can only imagine her feelings when she landed on a totally foreign and wild shore to start a new life. Many of the young women took one look at Canada and asked to be returned to France. Marguerite chose to stay, though life in Canada was not to be easy for her. She married Pierre Forcier sometime before their first child was born in 1675 and went on to have six more children with him.

Tragedy struck the family in January 1689 when one-year-old Jean Baptiste died. Then, nine-year-old Pierre died

that same year in July. If that wasn't enough, Marguerite's husband, Pierre, was killed by Indians in May the following year. Marguerite was left with five children under age sixteen to raise by herself in the wilderness that had just killed her husband. It's no wonder that she married as-soon-as she could, this time to Rene Abraham Desmarest.

Marguerite and Rene Abraham had two children together.<sup>3271 3272 3273 3274 3275</sup>



### 394. Nicolas Millet, Emigrant Ancestor (dit Le Bauseron) (Le Beauceron)

Nicolas Millet, baptized 6 Dec 1628 in Neuville-aux-Bois, Orlonais, Loiret, France;<sup>3276</sup> died 06 Mar 1674 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3277</sup> He was the son of Jacques Millet and Jeanne Vicent.<sup>3278</sup> He married **395. Catherine Lorion** 09 Apr 1657 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3279 3280</sup>

Children of Nicolas Millet and Catherine Lorion are:

- (197) i. Catherine Millet, baptized 14 Jun 1658 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 25 Sep 1722 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada. She married Jean Renaud 07 Jan 1671 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Nicolas Millet, born 14 Aug 1660 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3281</sup> died 6 May 1735 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3282</sup>
- iii. Marie Charlotte Millet, born 25 Nov 1662 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3283</sup> died 15 May 1751 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3284</sup>
- iv. Pierre Millet, born 12 Jan 1665 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3285</sup> died 1 Dec 1666 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3286</sup>
- v. Jacques Millet, born 30 Mar 1667 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3287</sup> died 16 Dec 1745 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3288</sup>
- vi. \_\_\_\_\_ Millet, born 21 Feb 1670 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3289</sup> died 21 Feb 1670 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3290</sup>
- vii. Francois Millet, born 7 Apr 1671 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3291</sup>
- viii. Jean Millet, born 6 Jan 1674 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3292</sup> died 17 Jun 1714 in Riviere des Prairies, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3293</sup> He married Marie Lamoureux.<sup>3294</sup>

#### Notes for Nicolas Millet

Nicolas was a carpenter born in France to a family with eleven children. He must have felt that he would have a better future in the New World, because in 1653 he was a part of a group of emigrants to Montreal called “La Grand Recrue.”

Montreal was first settled in 1642, but it was under constant threat of attack by the Iroquois, so the settlement had a hard time growing. An effort was made in France to recruit more settlers and they were able to find 117-154<sup>a</sup> men who signed contracts to journey to Ville Marie. These recruits were called “La Grand Recrue.” Of these men, only 102-120 actually showed up when it came time to start the voyage to Canada. One of these men was Nicolas Millet. Their ship, *St. Nicolas de Nantes*, left St. Nazaire in Brittany on June 20, 1653.

*St. Nicolas de Nantes* did not get very far. It was in poor shape and started taking on water. After traveling 350 leagues, it had to return to shore. However, the organizers of the trip were concerned about losing the recruits, so they decided to land them on an island so that they could not change their minds and stay in France. According to Marguerite Bourgeoys, a fellow traveler and future Saint (she was canonized in 1982): “Sieur de Maisonneuve and all of his soldiers stopped on an island from which there was no escape. Otherwise, not a single one would have stayed. Some even set about swimming to save themselves since they were furious and believed they had been taken to perdition.” The replacement ship picked up the recruits and left the island on July 20, 1653.

After this rocky start to their journey, the passengers still had a two-month voyage to endure. There was much sickness on board, probably from scurvy, and at least eight people died. The ship finally arrived in Quebec on September, 22, 1653, where it ran aground. After the passengers and supplies were taken off the ship, it had to be burned in place since they could not get it to sail again.

Even after their voyage was over, the passengers still had difficulties getting from the town of Quebec to Montre-

---

<sup>a</sup> Accounts vary

al. Many of them were still ill and had to be cared for. Plus, the governor of Quebec wanted to keep them in his town and made it difficult for them to find barges to move up the river. He was trying to keep the recruits in Quebec through the winter in hopes that some of them would decide to stay instead of going on to Montreal. These difficulties were finally overcome and the recruits arrived in Ville Marie in November.

About three and a half years after arriving in Montreal, Nicolas married a woman who had also sailed on the *St. Nicolas de Nantes*, Catherine Lorion. Catherine was a widow with an infant son. In the marriage agreement, Nicolas agreed to treat the baby as his own son and name him heir to any property he and Catherine acquired along with his children.

Nicolas and Catherine had eight children together before Nicolas died when their house burned down in 1674.<sup>3295</sup>  
3296 3297 3298 3299 3300 3301 3302 3303

### 395. Catherine Lorion<sup>a</sup>

Catherine Lorion, born Abt. 1634-1637 in Sainte-Soulle, Aunis, Charente-Maritime, France;<sup>3304 3305 3306 3307</sup> buried 20 Apr 1720 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3308</sup> She was the daughter of **790. Mathurin Lorion** and Francoise Morin. She married 1st Pierre Villain (Vilain) 13 Oct 1654 in Montreal, Quebec Canada,<sup>3309</sup> 2nd Jean Simon 29 Jun 1655 in Montreal, Quebec Canada,<sup>3310</sup> 3rd **394. Nicolas Millet** 09 Apr 1657 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada,<sup>3311 3312</sup> and 4th Pierre Desautels 23 Nov 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3313</sup>

Child of Catherine Lorion and Jean Simon was:

- i. Leonard Simon, born 3 Sep 1656 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3314</sup>

Children of Catherine Lorion and Pierre Desautels were:

- i. Pierre Desautels, born 13 Sep 1677 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3315</sup>
- ii. Gilbert Desautels, born 17 Dec 1679 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3316</sup>

### Notes for Catherine Lorion

Catherine's life was full of tragedy. She was one of four sisters born in France to Mathurin Lorion and Francoise Morin. In about a 12-month period, her mother and two of her sisters died. Her father re-married the following year. Catherine and her younger sister, Marie, now had a new stepmother.

Four years later, Catherine signed herself up to emigrate to New France on the *St. Nicolas de Nantes*.<sup>b</sup> She was one of fourteen girls going to New France under the protection of Marguerite Bourgeoys. Her goal was to find a husband and a new life.

Catherine was a "Filles a Marier," one of the 262 young women who immigrated to New France to marry between 1634 and 1662. At the time, eighty percent of the colonists in New France were male, so it was difficult for any of them who wanted to settle down and start a family to find a wife. An attempt was made to solve this problem by finding women in France who would sign a contract to agree to marry a Canadian settler in exchange for a small dowry and passage to Canada. If they arrived in Canada and changed their mind, they were allowed to return to France.

Considering the difficulties facing them in New France, the women who signed these contracts must have been either very adventurous, or desperate, or both. At that time in France, if your family did not have money for a dowry, your choice was to either marry beneath you or become a nun. And often, you needed a dowry to become a nun.

Catherine's voyage was a success, and she married Pierre Villain the following year. However, it was to be a short-lived marriage. A few months later, Pierre was dead, crushed by a falling tree.

---

<sup>a</sup> Catherine actually emigrated *before* her father, but since this book only calls the *oldest* person in a family to emigrate the emigrant ancestor, she does not have "Emigrant Ancestor" by her name.

<sup>b</sup> For more information on Catherine's voyage to New France, read the notes for her husband, **394. Nicolas Millet**, on the previous page.

About six months later, Catherine married Jean Simon. The following year Catherine gave birth to a son. But then, tragedy struck again. Jean drowned in the St. Lawrence river, leaving Catherine with an infant to raise by herself in the wilderness.

One thing the New French wilderness was not lacking was men looking for wives. Less than five months later, Catherine married for a third time. Her new husband, Nicolas Millet, agreed to raise her baby as his own.

The year following her third marriage, Catherine's father, stepmother, sister, and step-siblings arrived in New France to start a new life. Catherine must have been ecstatic to see them again.

Catherine and Nicolas went on to have eight children, two of whom died as infants. However, tragedy was not done with Catherine. About two months after the birth of their eighth child, Nicolas died when their house burned down. Catherine was now a widow for a third time and she was homeless. However, now she had her family in New France to help her. She still had seven living children to raise, ranging in age from 17 to two months. About two and a half years later, Catherine married for a fourth time. Her new husband, Pierre Desautels, was a tailor, and they went on to have two children.

Catherine must have had a bit of a fiery personality, because in 1663 she was convicted of insulting and throwing stones at a man named Louis-Artus de Saily. She was ordered to apologize before an assembly of people chosen by de Saily and to pay a fine to the church.

Catherine was widowed for a fourth time in 1708. Her marriage to Pierre Desautels lasted almost 32 years. Catherine herself died in 1720.<sup>3317 3318 3319 3320 3321 3322 3323</sup>

### 398. Antoine Daunay, Emigrant Ancestor (Daunais, Donne)

Antoine Daunay, born in Lusson, Poitou France;<sup>3324</sup> died 12 Dec 1707 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3325 3326</sup> He was the son of Louis Daunay and Jeanne Gavatte.<sup>3327</sup> He married **399. Marie Anne Richard**.<sup>3328</sup>

Children of Antoine Daunay and Marie Anne Richard are:

- (199) i. Marie Gertrude Daunay, born 12 May 1670 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; died 25 May 1758 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada. She married Nicolas Senet 10 May 1689 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie Anne Daunay, born 21 Jan 1672 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada,<sup>3329</sup> died 18 Jan 1756 in L' Assomption, Quebec Canada.<sup>3330</sup> She married Jacques Mousseau.<sup>3331</sup>
- iii. Marie Denis Daunay, born 12 Feb 1674 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3332</sup> died 4 Oct 1751 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3333</sup> She married Pierre Meunier.<sup>3334</sup>
- iv. Pierre Daunay, born 28 Jun 1676 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3335</sup> married Marguerite Robert 6 Nov 1702<sup>3336 a</sup>
- v. Antoine Daunay, born 11 Dec 1678 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3337</sup> died 1 Jun 1759 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3338</sup> He married 1st Marie Robert 6 Nov 1702 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada,<sup>3339</sup> 2nd Madeleine Richehomme 8 May 1735 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada,<sup>3340</sup> and 3rd Marie Gaultier 15 Feb 1745 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3341</sup>
- vi. Jean Daunay, born 13 Jan 1682 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3342</sup> died 3 Apr 1750 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3343</sup> He married Marie Louise Gareau.<sup>3344</sup>
- vii. Genevieve Daunay, born 14 Sep 1684 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3345</sup> died 30 Sept 1733 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3346</sup> She married Dominique Gareau.<sup>3347</sup>
- viii. Joseph Daunay, born 29 Mar 1687 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3348</sup> died 24 Nov 1687 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3349</sup>
- ix. Louis Daunay, born 5 Jan 1690 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3350</sup> died 19 Mar 1753 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3351</sup> He married Marie Charlotte Janot.<sup>3352</sup>

#### Notes for Antoine Daunay

On 17 June 1659, Antoine Daunay signed a contract to work as a laborer for three years in New France for a man named Medard Chouart. He most likely arrived in New France the same year. He decided to make New France his home, and he married Marie Anne Richard about ten years after his arrival. Together they had nine children.<sup>3353</sup>

### 399. Marie Anne Richard, Emigrant Ancestor

Marie Anne Richard, born in St-Laurent, Champagne, France;<sup>3354</sup> died 19 Mar 1713 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3355</sup> She was the daughter of Pierre Richard and Anne Masson.<sup>3356</sup> She married **398. Antoine Daunay**.<sup>3357</sup>

#### Notes for Marie Anne Richard

Marie Anne Richard was a Fille du Roi, translated as "Daughter of the King." However, this did not mean that she was related to the king. It is the term used for the young women who emigrated from France to Canada between 1663 and 1673 to look for husbands. They were called the king's daughters because the crown paid for their passage and dowry, though sometimes the dowries weren't actually paid.

---

<sup>a</sup> He and his brother, Antoine, married sisters on the same day.

The French were getting concerned about the huge influx of English emigrants to the New World that started in the 1630s. The French colonies had nowhere near the number of people in them that the English colonies had. There just weren't as many French families willing to uproot themselves and move to the New World. However, the French colonies did have a number of unmarried men, so they came up with the idea of sending brides to them. Women were sought from all over France and emissaries even went to orphanages to find candidates. Marie Anne was one of these women. One can only imagine her feelings when she landed on a totally foreign and wild shore to start a new life. Many of the young women took one look at Canada and asked to be returned to France. Marie Anne chose to stay. Her search for a husband in Canada was a success. She married Antoine Daunay and had nine children with him.<sup>33583359</sup>

3360 3361

## 400. Jean Trudel, Emigrant Ancestor

Jean Trudel, born Abt. 1628-1630 in Parfundeval, Orne, Perche, France;<sup>3362 3363 3364</sup> died 25 Nov 1699 in L'Ange Gardien, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3365</sup> He was the son of Jean Trudel and Marguerite Desnoyers.<sup>3366</sup> He married **401. Marguerite Thomas** 14 Nov 1655 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3367</sup>

Children of Jean Trudel and Marguerite Thomas are:

- i. Jeanne Trudel, baptized 22 July 1656 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3368</sup> buried 30 Nov 1734 in Riviere-du-Loup, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3369</sup> She married Jean-Jacques de Gerlaise dit Saint-Amant.<sup>3370</sup>
- ii. Pierre Trudel, baptized 23 Mar 1658 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3371</sup> married 1st Francoise Lefrancois 26 Feb 1680 in Chateau-Richer, Quebec, Canada<sup>3372</sup> and 2nd Marguerite Jacob 30 Apr 1702 in L'Ange-Gardien, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3373</sup>
- iii. Madeleine Trudel, baptized 13 July 1659 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3374</sup> married Pierre Lefebvre.<sup>3375</sup>
- iv. Nicolas Trudel, baptized 12 Apr 1662 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3376</sup> married Barbe Letartre 7 Jan 1684 in L'Ange-Gardien, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3377</sup>
- (200) v. Antoine Trudel, born 15 Sep 1663 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada; died 22 May 1701 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He married 1st Madeleine Gariepy 10 Feb 1691 in L'Ange-Gardien, Quebec, Canada and 2nd Jeanne Marie Anne Tuillier 30 Apr 1696 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Jean Trudel, baptized 14 Mar 1665 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3378</sup> buried 24 Dec 1665 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3379</sup>
- vii. Philippe Trudel, baptized 1 Apr 1667 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3380</sup> married Catherine Gariepy 28 Jan 1696 in L'Ange-Gardien, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3381</sup>
- viii. Jean Trudel, baptized 30 June 1669 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3382</sup> married Louise Mathieu 8 Jan 1691 in L'Ange-Gardien, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3383</sup>
- ix. Marguerite Trudel, baptized 19 Apr 1671 in L'Ange-Gardien, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3384</sup> buried 6 May 1701 in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3385</sup> She married Joseph Blondeau de la Franchise 10 Jan 1689 in L'Ange-Gardien, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3386</sup>
- x. Francois Trudel, baptized 24 April 1673 in L'Ange-Gardien, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3387</sup> buried 5 Nov 1685 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3388</sup>
- xi. Joseph Trudel, baptized 9 January 1676 in L'Ange-Gardien, Quebec, Canada; married Catherine Ossant 23 Nov 1693 in L'Ange-Gardien, Quebec, Canada.

### Notes for Jean Trudel

Jean was a linen weaver in France when he and his friend, Pierre Maheust, decided to emigrate to the New World in 1655. Together, they took a three-year lease on a 52-arpent plot of land (one square arpent is about 0.845 acres) that had a 42-foot long house, a barn, stable, and garden. Two months after they signed the lease, Jean married another emigrant, Marguerite Thomas.

In 1657, Jean and his family moved to the Beupre coast. One of his neighbors was his friend, Pierre Maheust. Due to parish boundary changes, this piece of property became part of the parish of Chateau-Richer and then later the parish of L'Ange-Gardien. The first mass for the L'Ange-Gardien parish was celebrated in Jean's home.

In 1667, Jean and his wife were listed as having 14 arpents of land under cultivation, 9 head of cattle, and one servant. In 1681 they had 30 arpents of cleared land, 8 head of cattle, and 2 guns.

In 1693 Jean and his wife came to an agreement with their son, Joseph, where he would care for them for the rest of their lives. They ended up breaking that agreement because they felt that Joseph wasn't living up to his end of it. Marguerite died after thirty-nine years of marriage and eleven children. Jean followed her about four years later.<sup>3389</sup>

3390 3391

## 401. Marguerite Thomas, Emigrant Ancestor

Marguerite Thomas, born Abt. 1631-1632 in Stavelot, Liege, Belgique (Belgium);<sup>3392 3393 3394 3395</sup> died 30 Aug 1695 in L'Ange Gardien, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3396 3397</sup> She was the daughter of Jean Thomas and Marguerite Fredry.<sup>3398</sup> She married **400. Jean Trudel** 14 Nov 1655 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3399</sup>

### Notes for Marguerite Thomas

Marguerite was born in France. Her family probably didn't have much money since she volunteered to become one of the "Filles a Marier," one of the 262 young women who immigrated to New France to marry between 1634 and 1662. At the time, eighty percent of the colonists in New France were male, so it was difficult for any of them who wanted to settle down and start a family to find a wife. An attempt was made to solve this problem by finding women in France who would sign a contract to agree to marry a Canadian settler in exchange for a small dowry and passage to Canada. If they arrived in Canada and changed their mind, they were allowed to return to France.

Considering the difficulties facing them in New France, the women who signed these contracts must have been either very adventurous, or desperate, or both. At that time in France, if your family did not have money for a dowry, your choice was to either marry beneath you or become a nun. And often, you needed a dowry to become a nun.

Marguerite's move to New France to find a husband was successful—she married Jean Trudel November 14, 1655 and went on to have eleven children with him.<sup>3400 3401 3402 3403</sup>

## 402. Jacques Tuillier, Emigrant Ancestor

Jacques Tuillier, born Abt. 1641 in France;<sup>3404 3405</sup> died 19 Aug 1710 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3406</sup> He was the son of Jean Tuillier and Gilette Louier.<sup>3407</sup> He married **403. Jeanne Bernard** 29 Apr 1669 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3408</sup>

Children of Jacques Tuillier and Jeanne Bernard are:

- i. Jean Tuillier, born 19 Feb 1670 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3409</sup> died 6 Feb 1690 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3410</sup>
- ii. Marie Anne Tuillier, born 26 Jan 1673 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3411</sup> died 15 May 1731 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3412</sup>
- (201) iii. Jeanne Marie Anne Tuillier, born 03 Jan 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 27 Jan 1727 in Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada. She married 1st Antoine Trudel 30 Apr 1696 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada and 2nd Jean Baptiste Le Cavalier 1704.
- iv. Elisabeth Tuillier, born 26 Apr 1679 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3413</sup> died 17 Jun 1757 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3414</sup>
- v. Jacques Tuillier, born 15 Sep 1681 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3415</sup> died 18 Sep 1681 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3416</sup>
- vi. Angelique Therese Marie Tuillier, born 17 Oct 1683 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3417</sup> died 19 Jan 1765 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3418</sup>
- vii. Jacques Tuillier, born 19 Oct 1685 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3419</sup> died 12 Aug 1711 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3420</sup>
- viii. Nicolas Tuillier, born 3 Apr 1689 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3421</sup>

## 403. Jeanne Bernard, Emigrant Ancestor

Jeanne Bernard, born Abt. 1650 in France;<sup>3422 3423</sup> died 22 Jun 1715 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3424</sup> She was the daughter of Hugues Bernard and Perinne Destournere.<sup>3425</sup> She married **402. Jacques Tuillier** 29 Apr 1669 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3426</sup>

### Notes for Jeanne Bernard

Jeanne Bernard was a Fille du Roi, translated as "Daughter of the King." However, this did not mean that she was related to the king. It is the term used for the young women who emigrated from France to Canada between 1663 and 1673 to look for husbands. They were called the king's daughters because the crown paid for their passage and dowry, though sometimes the dowries weren't actually paid.

The French were getting concerned about the huge influx of English emigrants to the New World that started in the 1630s. The French colonies had nowhere near the number of people in them that the English colonies had. There just weren't as many French families willing to uproot themselves and move to the New World. However, the French colonies did have a number of unmarried men, so they came up with the idea of sending brides to them. Women were sought from all over France and emissaries even went to orphanages to find candidates. Jeanne was one of these women. One can only imagine her feelings when she landed on a totally foreign and wild shore to start a new life.

Many of the young women took one look at Canada and asked to be returned to France. Jeanne chose to stay. She married Jacques Tuillier in 1669 and had eight children with him before he died after 41 years of marriage in 1710. Jeanne herself died five years later in 1715.<sup>3427 3428 3429 3430</sup>



## 406. Jean Baptiste Lefebvre, Emigrant Ancestor

Jean Baptiste Lefebvre, baptized 17 Feb 1647 in Amiens (St-Germain) (Somme), France;<sup>3431</sup> died 27 Apr 1715 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3432</sup> He was the son of Geoffroy Lefebvre and Jeanee Millet.<sup>3433</sup> He married **407. Cunegonde Gervais** 14 Jan 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3434 3435</sup>

Children of Jean Baptiste Lefebvre and Cunegonde Gervais are:

- i. Jean Baptiste Lefebvre, born 26 Oct 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 18 Jul 1703 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Geoffroy Lefebvre, born 27 Dec 1677 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Louis Lefebvre, born 26 Feb 1679 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 14 Nov 1707 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Nicolas Lefebvre.
- (203) v. Marie Anne Lefebvre, born 22 Jul 1681 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 28 Dec 1733 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada. She married Jacques Picard 28 Oct 1697 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Cecile Cunegonde Lefebvre, born 30 Dec 1682 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 21 Oct 1687 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Gervais Lefebvre, born 19 May 1685 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 17 April 1736 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Nicolas Lefebvre, born 12 Aug 1686 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 1 Jul 1750 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. Cecile Lefebvre, born 9 Sep 1688 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 7 May 1750 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada. She married Jean Archambault.
- x. Francois Xavier Lefebvre, born 1 Jan 1690 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 16 Jan 1690 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- xi. Urbain Lefebvre, born 19 Jul 1691 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 7 Mar 1729 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada.
- xii. Charles Lefebvre, born 20 Aug 1692 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 16 Dec 1753 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- xiii. Cunegonde Lefebvre, born 5 Nov 1693 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 23 Nov 1693 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- xiv. Cunegonde Lefebvre, born 1 Dec 1694 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- xv. Jean Baptiste Lefebvre, born 1 Feb 1697 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 3 Jan 1731 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- xvi. Jacques Lefebvre, born 5 Feb 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- xvii. Marie Jeanne Lefebvre, born 13 Oct 1700 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 5 Aug 1759 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

## 407. Cunegonde Gervais

Cunegonde Gervais, baptized 30 Jan 1657 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3436</sup> died 16 Feb 1724 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3437</sup> She was the daughter of **416. Jean Gervaise** and **417. Anne Archambault**. She married **406. Jean Baptiste Lefebvre** 14 Jan 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3438 3439</sup>

## 410. Jean Roy (LeRoy)

Jean Roy, born 19 May 1661 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3440</sup> died 27 Nov 1718 in Riviere des Prairies, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3441</sup> He was the son of **820. Simon Roy** and **821. Jeanne Godard**. He married 1st **411. Madeleine Courtemanche** 15 Jul 1680 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada<sup>3442</sup> and 2nd Marie-Francoise Lamourue (Lamoureux) 18 Feb 1715 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3443</sup>

Children of Jean Roy and Madeleine Courtemanche are:<sup>a</sup>

- i. Pierre Roy, born 19 May 1681 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3444</sup> died 6 Oct 1692 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3445</sup>
- (205) ii. Marie Roy, born 01 Jun 1683 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada; buried 06 Jul 1703 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada. She married Pierre Bazinet 24 Nov 1698 in Point Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Barbe Roy, born 12 Oct 1685 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3446</sup>
- iv. Anne Angelique Roy, born 25 Oct 1687 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3447</sup> died 1 Jan 1689 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3448</sup>

## 411. Madeleine Courtemanche

Madeleine Courtemanche, born 13 Jan 1664 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3449</sup> died 03 Aug 1714 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3450</sup> She was the daughter of **670. Antoine Courtemanche** and **671. Elisabeth Haquin**. She married **410. Jean Roy** 15 Jul 1680 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada<sup>3451</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> He may have also had children with his second wife.

## 414. Philippe Etienne, Emigrant Ancestor (Estienne)

**414. Philippe Etienne**, born Abt. 1626-1630 in Paroisse de Deuil, Bourge de Labrosse, Eveche de Xaintes, France;<sup>3452 3453 3454 3455</sup> buried 7 July 1710 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3456</sup> He was the son of Mathurine Etienne and Louise Arsonnelle.<sup>3457</sup> He married 1st **415. Marie Viens** 26 Jan 1655 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada<sup>3458</sup> and 2nd Marie Gravois 3 Nov 1667 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3459</sup>

Children of Philippe Etienne and Marie Viens are:

- (207) i. Marie Charlotte Philippe Etienne, baptized 2 Feb 1656 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada; buried 23 Dec 1731 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada;. She married Prudent Bougret 15 Oct 1673 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Jeanne Etienne, born 23 Sep 1657 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3460</sup> died 6 Aug 1747 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3461</sup>
- iii. Judith Etienne, died 7 Apr 1664 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3462</sup>
- iv. Marguerite Etienne, born 11 Oct 1661 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3463</sup> died 30 Jan 1737 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3464</sup> She married Jean-Baptiste Menard.<sup>3465</sup>
- v. Pierre Etienne, born 15 Aug 1663 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3466</sup> died 23 Aug 1663 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3467</sup>
- vi. Charles Etienne, born 13 Sep 1664 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3468</sup>
- vii. Marie Etienne, born 6 Apr 1666 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3469</sup> died 19 Nov 1728 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3470</sup>
- viii. \_\_\_\_\_Etienne (baby boy), born 27 July 1667 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3471</sup> died 27 July 1667 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3472</sup>

Possible Children of Philippe Etienne and Marie Gravois are:<sup>a</sup>

- i. Michel Etienne, born Abt. 1668.<sup>3473</sup>
- ii. Dominique Etienne, born Abt. 1669<sup>3474</sup>
- iii. Rene Etienne, born Abt. 1672<sup>3475</sup>
- iv. Jacques Etienne, born Abt. 1674.<sup>3476</sup>
- v. Peter Etienne, born Abt. 1677.<sup>3477</sup>
- vi. Madeleine Etienne, born Abt. 1679.<sup>3478</sup>

## 415. Marie Viens, Emigrant Ancestor (Vien)

Marie Viens, born Abt. 1638 in Bourg Marennes, Eveche de Xaintes, France;<sup>3479 3480 3481</sup> died 1667 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3482 3483</sup> She was the daughter of Etienne Viens and Marie Denot (Deneau).<sup>3484</sup> She married 1st Jean Lanqueteau (Languedoc) (Lanctot)<sup>3485</sup> and 2nd **414. Philippe Etienne** 26 Jan 1655 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada<sup>3486</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> This is from an online family tree which gives a list of their children in the 1681 census and their ages. Since it is a secondary source and since census records often give incorrect ages, this list needs to be checked for accuracy. Plus, I only included the children who were definately in the correct age range, since I don't know if Marie Gravois had children from a previous marriage, so there may be at least one more older child. Also, they may have had more children born after 1681.

### Notes for Marie Viens

Marie was born in France and emigrated to the New World to look for a better life for herself. She had a difficult time there since her first husband was killed by Indians. She married her second husband, the carpenter Philippe Etienne, in 1655 and had eight children with him. At least three and probably four of her children died young, so Marie had to deal with a lot of tragedy in her life. Marie herself died when she was only about twenty-nine years old, possibly due to the birth of her youngest son who died at birth.<sup>3487 3488 3489 3490 3491</sup>

## 416. Jean Gervaise, Emigrant Ancestor (Gervais)

Jean Gervaise, born 24 Mar 1616 in Sauvigne-sous-Chateau, Anjou, Touraine, France;<sup>3492 3493</sup> died 12 Mar 1690 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3494</sup> He was the son of Urbain Gervaise and Jeanne Pebise.<sup>3495</sup> He married **417. Anne Archambault** 03 Feb 1654 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3496</sup>

Children of Jean Gervaise and Anne Archambault are:

- i. Marguerite Gervaise, baptized 26 Oct 1654 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3497</sup> married Jean-Baptiste Gadois in 1669.<sup>3498</sup>
- (407) ii. Cunegonde Gervais, baptized 30 Jan 1657 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 16 Feb 1724 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She married Jean Baptiste Lefebvre 14 Jan 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Jeanne Gervaise, baptized 5 May 1659 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3499</sup> married Jean Dupuis in 1678.<sup>3500</sup>
- iv. Jean Gervaise, baptized 13 April 1661 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3501</sup> died 18 Dec 1672.<sup>3502</sup>
- v. Louis Gervaise, baptized 24 Nov 1663 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3503</sup> married Barbe Pigeon in 1686.<sup>3504</sup>
- vi. Nicolas Gervaise, baptized 5 Nov 1666 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3505</sup> married Madeleine Payet in 1693.<sup>3506</sup>
- vii. Charles Gervaise, baptized 18 Nov 1668 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3507</sup> married Marie Boyer in 1693.<sup>3508</sup>
- viii. Cecile Gervaise, baptized 17 Sep 1671 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3509</sup> married Francois Prudhomme in 1684.<sup>3510</sup>
- ix. Urbain Gervaise, baptized 8 Dec 1673 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3511</sup> married Marie Caron in 1696.<sup>3512</sup>

### Notes for Jean Gervaise

Jean was born in France and trained there as a baker. It appears that he was probably also given some sort of education and could probably read and write. In 1653, Jean signed up to emigrate to Montreal, then known as Ville Marie.

Montreal was first settled in 1642, but it was under constant threat of attack by the Iroquois, so the settlement had a hard time growing. An effort was made in France to recruit more settlers and they were able to find 117-154<sup>a</sup> men who signed contracts to journey to Ville Marie. These recruits were called "La Grand Recrue." Of these men, only 102-120 actually showed up when it came time to start the voyage to Canada. One of these men was Jean Gervaise. Their ship, *St. Nicolas de Nantes*, left St. Nazaire in Brittany on June 20, 1653.

*St. Nicolas de Nantes* did not get very far. It was in poor shape and started taking on water. After traveling 350 leagues, it had to return to shore. However, the organizers of the trip were concerned about losing the recruits, so they decided to land them on an island so that they could not change their minds and stay in France. According to Marguerite Bourgeoys, a fellow traveler and future Saint (she was canonized in 1982): "Sieur de Maisonneuve and all of his soldiers stopped on an island from which there was no escape. Otherwise, not a single one would have stayed. Some even set about swimming to save themselves since they were furious and believed they had been taken to perdition." The replacement ship picked up the recruits and left the island on July 20, 1653.

After this rocky start to their journey, the passengers still had a two-month voyage to endure. There was much sickness on board, probably from scurvy, and at least eight people died. The ship finally arrived in Quebec on Sep-

---

<sup>a</sup> Accounts vary

tember, 22, 1653, where it ran aground. After the passengers and supplies were taken off the ship, it had to be burned in place since they could not get it to sail again.

Even after their voyage was over, the passengers still had difficulties getting from the town of Quebec to Montreal. Many of them were still ill and had to be cared for. Plus, the governor of Quebec wanted to keep them in his town and made it difficult for them to find barges to move up the river. He was trying to keep the recruits in Quebec through the winter in hopes that some of them would decide to stay instead of going on to Montreal. These difficulties were finally overcome and the recruits arrived in Ville Marie in November.

Jean settled right in to life in the colony and married Anne Archambault within four months of his arrival. He was given a grant of land in 1655 and started a bakery business with two other men. In 1667, Jean and his wife, Anne, are listed as owning six arpents (one square arpent is about 0.845 acres) of land and having two servants. Six of their children were living with them at the time. They went on to have three more children together, though one of their children, Jean, died as a young boy.

Jean must have been trusted in his community because he was chosen as a vestryman or member of the church's council. And in 1660, he was "*commissioned to receive fines*." Then, in 1672, Jean was appointed substitute prosecutor or procureur-fiscal. When the official prosecutor was unable to work, Jean would take his place. The procureur-fiscal was "*Charged with exercising the public ministry of the Seignorial Courts, the prosecutor holds the same place occupied by a King's Prosecutor in a Royal Court of justice. Always alert to wrongdoing, he must take the initiative to bring before the judge all persons who refuse to submit to the laws and regulations. In criminal cases, he is charged with the investigation*." He was also charged with protecting "*the interests of minors or of those absent from the seignury: like when an individual dies or disappears, leaving infant minor children or assets where no person has been charged with their protection. The prosecutor must immediately, in such cases, conduct an investigation so that the judge may determine the action to take, be it the appointment of a guardian, taking of an inventory, or rendition of a bill*."

Jean died at age seventy-three after living a full and useful life. <sup>3513 3514 3515 3516 3517 3518 3519 3520 3521</sup>

## 417. Anne Archambault (Archambault)

Anne Archambault, born Abt. 1620 - 1630 in France,<sup>3522 3523 3524 3525</sup> died 29 Jul 1699 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3526</sup> She was the daughter of **814. Jacques Archambault** and **815. Francoise Tourault**. She married 1st Michel Chauvin 29 Jul 1647 in Quebec, Canada<sup>3527</sup> and 2nd **416. Jean Gervaise** 03 Feb 1654 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3528</sup>

Children of Anne Archambault and Michael Chauvin are:

- i. Paul Chauvin, died at seven months.<sup>3529</sup>
- ii. Charlotte Chauvin.<sup>3530</sup>

## Notes for Anne Archambault

Anne was born in France to a French winemaker and emigrated with her parents to Canada. Canada was a great place for young women to find husbands, and Anne was no exception. She married the year after her arrival to a man named Michael Chauvin. Anne and Michael had a baby who tragically died young, but Anne soon became pregnant again.

However, Anne's world was about to crash down around her. Another colonist returned from a visit to France with a disturbing story: "*Having had come from La Flèche, Anjou, a man who had stopped to address me asked me for the news on Michel Chauvin. What he said to him was that he was well and that he had married in Montréal. This man had answered by saying he was a terrible man since before Chauvin had left for New France he had married his German cousin who was still alive and was doing well*."

Anne's husband had another wife in France who he had abandoned when he emigrated to Canada. Michael was

there for his daughter's birth, but the authorities sent him back to France and his first wife.

The first governor of Montreal, Maisonneuve, had Anne's marriage annulled and her first husband's income given to Anne to help raise Charlotte. Anne later married Jean Gervaise and had nine children with him. When she died in 1699, it is said that she was honored with a "*large influx of people*" at her burial.<sup>3531 3532 3533 3534 3535 3536 3537</sup>

## 422. Louis Sedillot, Emigrant Ancestor (Sedilot) (dit Montreuil)

Louis Sedillot, born Abt. 1599 in France;<sup>3538 3539</sup> died 25 Jan 1672 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3540 3541</sup> He married 1st Marie Challe (Charier) in Paris, France<sup>3542 3543</sup> and 2nd **423. Marie Grimout** in Paris, France.<sup>3544 3545</sup>

Child of Louis Sedillot and Marie Challe is:

- i. Marie Sedillot married 1st Bertrand Fafard and 2nd Rene Benard dit Bourjoli.<sup>3546</sup>

Children of Louis Sedillot and Marie Grimout are:

- i. Jacqueline Sedillot, married Jean Chenieron 23 Oct 1651.<sup>3547</sup>
- ii. Adrien Sedillot, baptized 18 Dec 1639;<sup>3548</sup> married Jeanne-Angelique Briere.<sup>3549</sup>
- iii. Etienne Sedillot, baptized 9 Sept 1640;<sup>3550</sup> died 10 Nov 1788.<sup>3551</sup> He married Madeleine Carbonnet 11 Aug 1664 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3552</sup>
- (211) iv. Marguerite Sedilot, born 04 Apr 1643 in Quebec, Canada. She married 1st Jean Aubuchon dit Esperance 19 Sep 1654 in Trois Rivières, Quebec, Canada and 2nd Pierre Lussard (Lusseau) dit Desruisseaux 10 Feb 1687 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Marie Sedillot, born 21 Oct 1644;<sup>3553</sup> married 1st Jules Trottier 16 Aug 1660 in Quebec, Canada,<sup>3554</sup> 2nd Rene Blancet in Cap-de-la-Madeleine, Quebec, Canada,<sup>3555</sup> and 3rd Antoine Adhemar 8 Feb 1684.<sup>3556</sup>
- vi. Jean Sedillot, baptized 27 Jan 1647;<sup>3557</sup> married 1st Marie-Claire Leclerc de LaHogue 27 Nov 1669 in Quebec, Canada<sup>3558</sup> and 2nd Charlotte-Francoise Poitras 22 Feb 1689.<sup>3559</sup>

### Notes for Louis Sedillot

Louis married both his wives in France. He had at least one child with his first wife, Marie Challe. After she died, he married Marie Grimout, who brought 1500 livres to the marriage. Five hundred of them went to pay for boarding Louis's daughter, Marie, three hundred of them went to his second wife's trustees, and the young couple used the remainder of the money to pay for their voyage to New France where they were to live for the rest of their lives. They did well in New France and by 1668 had forty arpents (one square arpent is about 0.845 acres) of land under cultivation, 3 head of cattle, a house, barn, and stable.

In 1668, Louis was lying ill in the Hotel-Dieu when he wrote a will. However, he recovered from his illness and returned home. The following year a man named Jean Compairon dit Lavergne burglarized their home. He was caught and sentenced to work for the Sedillot family for five years.

Louis died in 1672.<sup>3560 3561 3562</sup>

## 423. Marie Grimout, Emigrant Ancestor

Marie Grimout, born Abt. 1605 in France;<sup>3563 3564</sup> died Aft. 25 Jan 1682.<sup>3565</sup> She married 1st Bonaventure Pagnon in France<sup>3566</sup> and 2nd **422. Louis Sedillot** in Paris, France.<sup>3567 3568</sup>

### Notes for Marie Grimout

Marie emigrated with her second husband, Louis Sedillot to New France where Louis had a contract to work for the Company of New France, along with another man, Antoine Salardin. For some reason, Antoine and his wife, Olive, became angry with Marie. Antoine called her "*bougre,*<sup>a</sup> and other atrocious things," and Olive "*hurled herself at Marie*

---

<sup>a</sup> This word has had various meanings, but some of them are: imbecile or idiot; or a miserable, luckless person.



*Grimout, wounding her in the head with a knife used for scraping turnips, and striking her in the stomach while holding her on the ground; she would have even burned her with firebrands if her husband Louis had not intervened in time.”*

Olive was put in prison. Marie’s head injury was serious. When Olive was released, she was ordered to pay Marie 12 livres, the surgeon 12 livres, and the church of Notre-Dame 6 livres. The Salardins left New France soon after the incident.

Marie and Louis had six children together. When Louis died in 1672, Marie struck a deal with her son, Adrien. He would lease her land in exchange for a total of 260 livres, plus he would do her laundry and give her food, heat, and shelter. In 1675, Marie distributed her property among her children, and in 1681 she was listed as living with Adrien as a servant at the Hotel-Dieu of Quebec (a hospital).<sup>3569</sup>

## 424. Blaise Juillet, Emigrant Ancestor dit Avignon

Blaise Juillet, baptized 26 Feb 1611 in St-Agricol, Avignon, France;<sup>3570 3571</sup> died 19 Apr 1660 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3572</sup> He was the son of Jean Juillet and Gabrielle Barbarine (Barbary).<sup>3573</sup> He married **425. Anne Antoinette De Liercourt**.<sup>3574 3575</sup>

Children of Blaise Juillet and Anne Antoinette De Liercourt are:

- (213) i. Mathurine Juillet, born 31 Dec 1651 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 06 Mar 1723 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She married Urbain Baudreau dit Greveline 20 Oct 1664 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie Juillet, born Oct 1653 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3576</sup> died 6 Mar 1723 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3577</sup>
- iii. Charles Juillet, born 17 May 1656 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3578</sup> died 5 Jul 1690 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3579</sup>
- iv. Louis Juillet, born 11 Oct 1658 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3580</sup> died 5 May 1736 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3581</sup>

### Notes for Blaise Juillet

Blaise Juillet's dream of a life in New France was cut short when his canoe capsized while he was either trying to escape from some attacking Iroquois or fighting them (depending on which version of the story you read). Some sources say he was a part of the Dollard expedition to try to head off a rumored Iroquois attack. Other sources say that the Dollard expedition had just set off when they heard cries on the opposite shore. They hurried to the rescue and saw the Iroquois attacking three men. One of the men was killed by the Iroquois and Blaise Juillet and one another man drowned while trying to escape from them. Either way, Blaise drowned that day, leaving his wife with four young children to raise on her own.<sup>3582 3583 3584 3585</sup>

## 425. Anne Antoinette De Liercourt, Emigrant Ancestor (Deliercourt)

Anne Antoinette De Liercourt, born Abt. 1632-1633 in Ste-Marguerite, Beauvais, Beauvaisis, France;<sup>3586 3587</sup> died 30 Sep 1707 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of Philippe De Liercourt (Deliercourt) and Jeanne Patin.<sup>3588</sup> She married 1st **424. Blaise Juillet**<sup>3590</sup> and 2nd **426. Hugues Picard** 30 June 1660 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3591</sup>

### Notes for Anne Antoinette De Liercourt

Anne was born in France. Her family probably didn't have much money since she volunteered to become one of the "Filles a Marier," one of the 262 young women who immigrated to New France to marry between 1634 and 1662. At the time, eighty percent of the colonists in New France were male, so it was difficult for any of them who wanted to settle down and start a family to find a wife. An attempt was made to solve this problem by finding women in France who would sign a contract to agree to marry a Canadian settler in exchange for a small dowry and passage to Canada. If they arrived in Canada and changed their mind, they were allowed to return to France.

Considering the difficulties facing them in New France, the women who signed these contracts must have been either very adventurous, or desperate, or both. At that time in France, if your family did not have money for a dowry, your choice was to either marry beneath you or become a nun. And often, you needed a dowry to become a nun.

Anne's move to New France to find a husband was successful—she married Blaise Juillet sometime before their

first child was born in December 1651. Anne and Blaise went on to have three more children before Blaise was drowned trying to escape from Indians. Anne was left with four children under nine years old by herself to raise in an extremely hostile environment. She solved the problem by marrying Hugues Picard, another ancestor of ours,<sup>a</sup> less than three months after Blaise died. Anne and Hugues had five children together.<sup>b</sup> 3592 3593 3594 3595 3596

---

<sup>a</sup> **426. Hugues Picard**

<sup>b</sup> Anne Antoinette De Liercourt's children with Hugues Picard are listed under his biography. It is the biography after this one.

## 426. Hugues Picard, Emigrant Ancestor dit La Fortune

**Hugues Picard dit La Fortune**, born Abt. 1617 - 1630 in Saint-Colombin, Bretagne, France;<sup>3597 3598 3599 3600</sup> died Dec 1707 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3601 3602</sup> He was the son of Gabriel Picard and Michelle Clavier.<sup>3603</sup> He married **425. Anne Antoinette De Liercourt**<sup>a</sup> 30 Jun 1660 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3604</sup>

Children of Hugues Picard and Anne Antoinette De Liercourt are:

- i. Michelle Picard, born 6 Jul 1661 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3605</sup> died 15 Apr 1710 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3606</sup>
- ii. Marie Anne Picard, born 3 Nov 1663 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3607</sup> died 4 Feb 1697 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3608</sup>
- iii. Marguerite Marie Picard, born 16 Feb 1667 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3609</sup> died 18 Jan 1727 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3610</sup>
- iv. Jean Gabriel Picard, born 17 Jun 1669 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3611</sup> died 26 Mar 1723 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3612</sup>
- (202) v. Jacques Picard, born 27 Feb 1672 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 22 Jan 1735 in Longue-Pointe, Quebec, Canada. He married Marie Anne Lefebvre 28 Oct 1697 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

### Notes for Hugues Picard

Montreal (Ville Marie) was first settled in 1642, but it was under constant threat of attack by the Iroquois, so the settlement had a hard time growing. An effort was made in France to recruit more settlers and they were able to find 117-154<sup>b</sup> men who signed contracts to journey to Ville Marie. These recruits were called "La Grand Recrue." Of these men, only 102-120 actually showed up when it came time to start the voyage to Canada. One of these men was Hugues Picard. Their ship, *St. Nicolas de Nantes*, left St. Nazaire in Brittany on June 20, 1653.

*St. Nicolas de Nantes* did not get very far. It was in poor shape and started taking on water. After traveling 350 leagues, it had to return to shore. However, the organizers of the trip were concerned about losing the recruits, so they decided to land them on an island so that they could not change their minds and stay in France. According to Marguerite Bourgeoys, a fellow traveler and future Saint (she was canonized in 1982): "Sieur de Maisonneuve and all of his soldiers stopped on an island from which there was no escape. Otherwise, not a single one would have stayed. Some even set about swimming to save themselves since they were furious and believed they had been taken to perdition." The replacement ship picked up the recruits and left the island on July 20, 1653.

After this rocky start to their journey, the passengers still had a two-month voyage to endure. There was much sickness on board, probably from scurvy, and at least eight people died. The ship finally arrived in Quebec on September, 22, 1653, where it ran aground. After the passengers and supplies were taken off the ship, it had to be burned in place since they could not get it to sail again.

Even after their voyage was over, the passengers still had difficulties getting from the town of Quebec to Montreal. Many of them were still ill and had to be cared for. Plus, the governor of Quebec wanted to keep them in his town and made it difficult for them to find barges to move up the river. He was trying to keep the recruits in Quebec through the winter in hopes that some of them would decide to stay instead of going on to Montreal. These difficulties were finally overcome and the recruits arrived in Ville Marie in November.

Hugues' Prefen biography says that "According to Marcel Fournier, he returned to France [probably after his contract was over] and then returned home in 1659 as a carpenter." He is listed at various times as a farmer, sawyer,<sup>c</sup> and plow-

<sup>a</sup> Anne Antoinette De Liercourt's biography is the biography before this one.

<sup>b</sup> Accounts vary

<sup>c</sup> For more information on the occupation of sawyer, see the biography of **428. Urbain Tessier**.

man, so Hugues seems to have been a “Jack of all trades.”

Hugues married Anne Antoinette De Liercourt shortly after her first husband died, becoming the stepfather to her four young children. Hugues and Anne went on to have five children of their own.

3613 3614 3615 3616 3617 3618 3619 3620 3621 3622

## 428. Urbain Tessier, Emigrant Ancestor<sup>a</sup> dit Lavigne

Urbain Tessier, born Abt. 1618-1626 in Anjou, France;<sup>3623 3624 3625 3626 3627</sup> buried 21 Mar 1689 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada<sup>3628</sup>. He was the son of Arthur Tessier and Jeanne Mesme (Meme) (Meine). He married **429. Marie Archambault** 28 Sep 1648 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3629</sup>

Children of Urbain Tessier and Marie Archambault are:

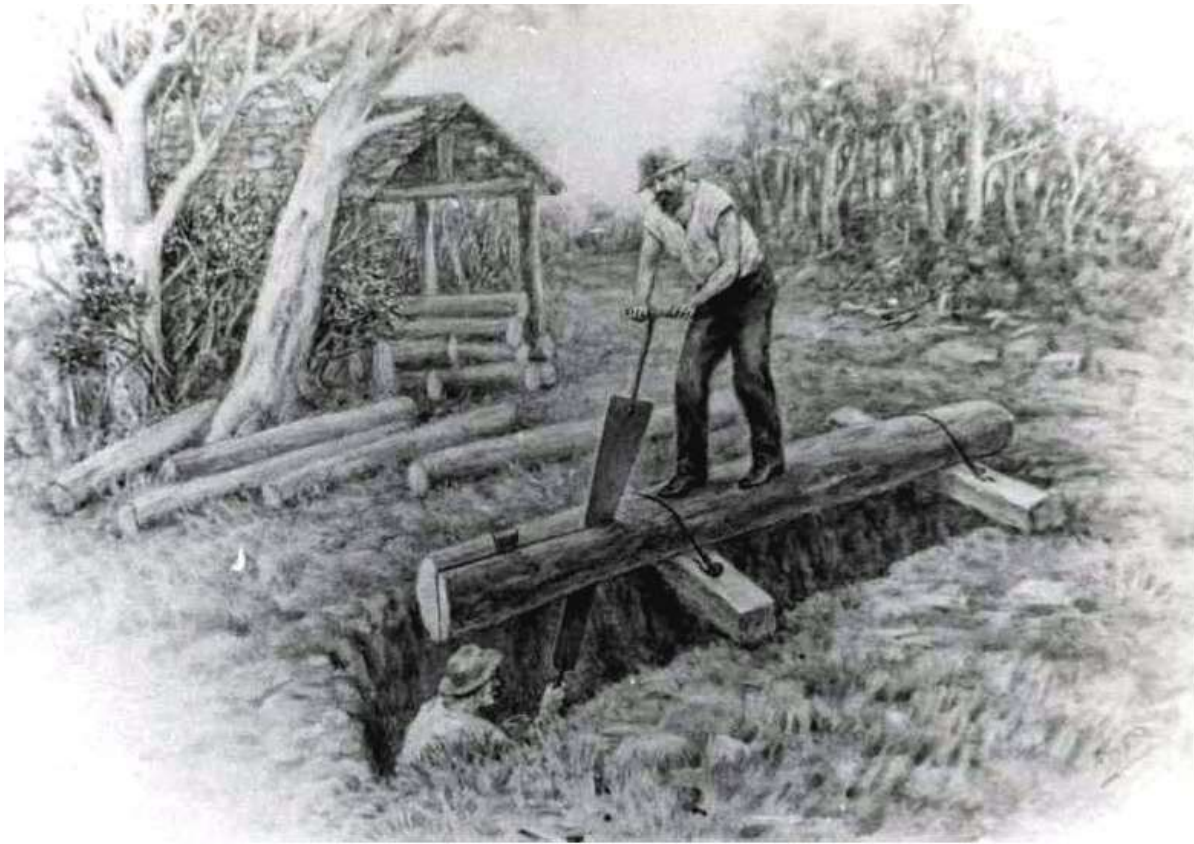
- i. Charles Tessier, born 18 Jul 1649 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3630</sup> died 24 July 1649 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3631</sup>
- (214) ii. Paul Tessier, born 05 Feb 1651 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 26 Apr 1730 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada. He married Marie Madeleine Cloutier 13 Oct 1681 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Madeleine Tessier, born 19 Jul 1653 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3632</sup>
- iv. Laurent Tessier, born 3 Jun 1655 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3633</sup> died 27 Sep 1687 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3634</sup>
- v. Marie Louise Tessier, born 26 Mar 1657 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3635</sup> died 9 Apr 1727 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3636</sup>
- vi. Agnes Tessier, born 23 Mar 1659 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3637</sup> died 24 Jan 1733 in Pointes Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3638</sup>
- vii. Urbain Tessier, born 7 Jun 1661 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3639</sup> died 24 Mar 1685 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3640</sup>
- viii. Jean Baptaiste Tessier, born 14 Jun 1663 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3641</sup> died 6 Dec 1734 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3642</sup>
- ix. Claude Tessier, born 25 Dec 1665 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3643</sup>
- x. Jacques Tessier, born 24 May 1668 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3644</sup> died 23 Jun 1670 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3645</sup>
- xi. Petronille Tessier, born 18 Mar 1670 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3646</sup> died 18 May 1751 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3647</sup>
- xii. Jean Baptaiste Tessier, born 26 Jan 1672 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3648</sup> died 19 May 1736 in Longueuil, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3649</sup>
- xiii. Pierre Tessier, born 21 Feb 1674 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3650</sup> died 23 Feb 1674 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3651</sup>
- xiv. Jacques Tessier, born 2 Mar 1675 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3652</sup> died 7 May 1738 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3653</sup>
- xv. Ignace Tessier, born 11 Mar 1677 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3654</sup> died 3 Mar 1747 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3655</sup>
- xvi. Nicolas Tessier, born 17 Jun 1679 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3656</sup> died 3 Jan 1757 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3657</sup>

### Notes for Urbain Tessier

Urbain was one of the early settlers of Montreal, arriving before or in 1648. He was a sawyer by trade, someone who saws logs into planks and beams. Back then, there weren't any sawmills in Montreal, so he was most likely a pit sawyer, sawing logs with a partner.

---

<sup>a</sup> He may not be the oldest emigrant ancestor for his line. Some sources say that his mother came to New France and died 21 May 1689 in Montreal, but I could find no record of this. Urbain's Fichier Biography says that his mother died in France in 1648.



### A Pit Sawyer<sup>a</sup>

In 1648, Urbain married Marie Archambault. Their first son, Charles, was born the following year, but sadly he only lived a few days. In February 1651, their second son, Paul (our ancestor), was born. Unfortunately for the young couple, their house was burned down by the Iroquois about three months after their son was born. That year was a difficult one in Montreal. One contemporary source said of 1651, *"It is a marvel that the French of Ville Marie [Montreal] were not exterminated by the frequent surprises of Iroquois bands."* Other sources said that *"Often ten men of Ville Marie, or less, have been seen holding their own against fifty or eighty Iroquois, who have acquired for themselves a great reputation in all Canada and in France, and the Iroquois have several times avowed that three men of Montreal have inspired them with more fear than six from elsewhere."*

Urbain was one of those men. According to Fr. Lauzon, *"On June 18, 1651, four Frenchmen were attacked by a great number of Iroquois between the fort and Point-Saint-Charles. These Frenchmen . . . found no other protection but a miserable stronghold situated in the midst of a large quantity of felled wood, and there, resolved to cling dearly to life, they started to briskly fire on their assailants. On hearing this noise, one of the oldest colonists, Urbain Tessier dit Lavigne, being the nearest to the place where the attack was being made, was the first to run there in all haste, with as much audacity as good fortune, passing through without accident, with unparalleled agility and speed, over the felled wood: he got into four Iroquois ambushes, was in the line of fire without being wounded, finally arrived in the hut where he joined the besieged, and cheered them by his courageous act."*

On some old maps of Montreal, the place where Urbain helped his fellow colonists is named *Bastion Lavigne* in honor of his bravery (using his dit name).

But Urban's experiences with the Iroquois were not always so lucky. On June 7, 1661, his wife gave birth to their son, Urbain, and the baptism record states that the new baby's father had been captured by the Iroquois on March 24

<sup>a</sup> According to Wikimedia in 2015, this photo is in the public domain in the United States:  
<https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Pitsaw00.jpg>

of the same year. He was one of ten men captured that day. Four of the men were “*butchered in the neighboring woods; their bodies, brutally dismembered, hacked and burned, were discovered by the dogs of the town, who came back each day glutted with blood. This led to their being followed to their foul feasting place.*” Later, word came back to Montreal that another of the men captured that day had been “burned by the Oneweronnons.” For months, Urbain’s family did not know what happened to him.

In the meantime, Urbain was undergoing torture. According to the paper “Adoption or Entree” by David Scheimann: “*generally the torture followed the same pattern. First the victorious Iroquois warriors would mangle the prisoners’ hands; they did this by pulling out the captives’ fingernails and /or cutting off some of their fingers. The victors usually subjected the prisoners to a heavy beating at the same time. Thereafter the Iroquois took the captives to their village and subjected the men to the gantlet (or gauntlet). They then humbled those who survived in a number of ways; for example the Iroquois might strip them naked in front of the village and force them to sing and dance. This process always ended either in a slow death by fire and scalping or with adoption into the Iroquois village. The Iroquois tortured only men to death when they weren’t adopted; they . . . killed quickly women and children who were unadopted.*”

Urbain had one of his fingers cut off during this process. However, his captors did not kill him. He later told the historian, Dollier de Casson, a story of how, while he was a prisoner, he saw a white handkerchief with the imprint of a man’s face on it. He recognized that it was the face of M. Lemaitre, a priest. The Iroquois had murdered M. Lemaitre, cut off his head, and wrapped it in the handkerchief. Urbain tried to obtain it, but they would not give it to him.

Urbain and the other surviving captives were freed in August, about five months after they were captured. Urbain was finally able to meet his new son. He and Marie went on to have nine more children. Urbain died in 1689 after a life full of adventure and hardship.<sup>3658 3659 3660 3661 3662 3663 3664 3665 3666</sup>

## 429. Marie Archambault

Marie Archambault, baptized 24 Feb 1636 in Dompierre sur Mer, France;<sup>3667</sup> died 16 Aug 1719 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3668</sup> She was the daughter of **814. Jacques Archambault** and **815. Francoise Tourault**. She married **428. Urbain Tessier** 28 Sep 1648 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3669</sup>



### 430. Charles Cloutier

Charles Cloutier, baptized 03 May 1629 in Mortagne au Perche, France;<sup>3670 3671</sup> died 05 Jun 1709 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3672</sup> He was the son of **860. Zacharie Cloutier** and **861. Xantes Dupont**. He married **431. Louise Morin** 20 Apr 1659 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3673</sup>

Children of Charles Cloutier and Louise Morin are:

- i. Elisabeth Ursule Cloutier, born 28 Jul 1660 in Quebec, Canada; died 23 Oct 1699 in Capt St. Ignace, Quebec, Canada.
- (215) ii. Marie Madeleine Cloutier, born 23 Sep 1662 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada; died 10 Feb 1748 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada. She married Paul Tessier 13 Oct 1681 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie Anne Cloutier, born 26 Feb 1664 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada; died 19 Nov 1708 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Jeanne Anne Cloutier, died 6 Apr 1744 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Marie Charlotte Cloutier, born 25 Dec 1670 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada; died 26 Jun 1687 in Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Marie Louise Cloutier, born 12 Feb 1673 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Charles Cloutier, born 15 May 1674 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada; died 7 Dec 1692 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Helene Cloutier, died 29 Apr 1739 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. Marie Cloutier, born 9 Mar 1679 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada; died 3 Apr 1739 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.
- x. Jean Baptiste Cloutier, born 16 May 1681 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada; died 20 Sep 1745 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada.
- xi. Zacharie Cloutier, born 2 Aug 1683 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada; died 4 Dec 1732 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada.
- xii. Augustin Cloutier, born 13 Jan 1686 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada; died 19 April 1736 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada.

### Notes for Charles Cloutier

Charles Cloutier came with his family to New France when he was about five years old. His father was a master carpenter and Charles followed in his footsteps, learning the trade from his father and later working with him as an adult.

Charles probably couldn't read and write, though it is possible that his wife could, since some of her brothers and sisters were able to read and write. In 1667 Charles and his wife lived on a farm with sixteen arpents under cultivation. (One square arpent is about 0.845 acres.) Since Charles also worked as a carpenter, it is possible that the male servant who was living with them at the time helped with the farm work. They also owned eight head of cattle.

Charles and his wife had twelve children, but at least four of them died before he did, something no parent wants to live through.<sup>3674 3675 3676 3677 3678</sup>

### 431. Louise Morin

Louise Morin, born 27 Apr 1643 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>3679</sup> died 28 Apr 1713 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3680</sup> She was the daughter of **862. Noel Morin** and **863. Helene Desportes**. She married **430. Charles Cloutier** 20 Apr 1659 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3681</sup>

### 438. Marin Janot, Emigrant Ancestor (dit LaChapelle)

Marin Janot, born in LaChapelle-Sous-Monthodon, France;<sup>3682</sup> died 20 Jul 1664 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3683</sup> He was the son of Robert Janot and Jeanne Depiennes.<sup>3684</sup> He married **439. Francoise Benard** 30 Aug 1655 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3685</sup>

Children of Marin Janot and Francoise Benard are:

- i. Cecile Janot, born 11 Jun 1656 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3686</sup> died 25 Jan 1729 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3687</sup>
- (219) ii. Francoise Janot, born 21 Jan 1658 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 14 Jun 1739 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada. She married Antoine Bazinet 06 Aug 1764 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Pierre Janot, born 27 Mar 1660 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3688</sup> died 1 Jul 1725 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3689</sup>
- iv. Robert Janot, born 29 May 1662 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3690</sup> died 14 Oct 1723 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3691</sup>
- v. Jean Janot, baptized 18 Aug<sup>a</sup> 1664 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3692</sup> died 2 Sep 1664 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3693</sup>

#### Notes for Marin Janot

Marin Janot was a carpenter in LaChapelle, France when he decided to immigrate to the New World. Montreal (Ville Marie) was first settled in 1642, but it was under constant threat of attack by the Iroquois, so the settlement had a hard time growing. An effort was made in France to recruit more settlers and they were able to find 117-154<sup>b</sup> men who signed contracts to journey to Ville Marie. These recruits were called “La Grand Recrue.” Of these men, only 102-120 actually showed up when it came time to start the voyage to Canada. One of these men was Marin Janot. Their ship, *St. Nicolas de Nantes*, left St. Nazaire in Brittany on June 20, 1653.

*St. Nicolas de Nantes* did not get very far. It was in poor shape and started taking on water. After traveling 350 leagues, it had to return to shore. However, the organizers of the trip were concerned about losing the recruits, so they decided to land them on an island so that they could not change their minds and stay in France. According to Marguerite Bourgeoys, a fellow traveler and future Saint (she was canonized in 1982): “Sieur de Maisonneuve and all of his soldiers stopped on an island from which there was no escape. Otherwise, not a single one would have stayed. Some even set about swimming to save themselves since they were furious and believed they had been taken to perdition.” The replacement ship picked up the recruits and left the island on July 20, 1653.

After this rocky start to their journey, the passengers still had a two-month voyage to endure. There was much sickness on board, probably from scurvy, and at least eight people died. The ship finally arrived in Quebec on September, 22, 1653, where it ran aground. After the passengers and supplies were taken off the ship, it had to be burned in place since they could not get it to sail again.

Even after their voyage was over, the passengers still had difficulties getting from the town of Quebec to Montreal. Many of them were still ill and had to be cared for. Plus, the governor of Quebec wanted to keep them in his town and made it difficult for them to find barges to move up the river. He was trying to keep the recruits in Quebec through the winter in hopes that some of them would decide to stay instead of going on to Montreal. These difficulties were finally overcome and the recruits arrived in Ville Marie in November.

Marin decided to remain in Montreal, and on February 2, 1654 he received an allotment of land from Monseigneur de Maisonneuve. He married Francoise Benard the following year.

---

<sup>a</sup> The PRDH record shows some confusion over what month he was baptized. On one hand it says that the father had died a month earlier, which would mean that the baptism was in August, but on the other hand it says that the father was present for the baptism. Jean’s father was dead by August.

<sup>b</sup> Accounts vary

1661 was a tragic year in Montreal. According to Marie de l'Incarnation, "*Montreal was the principal theatre of their [Iroquois] carnage.*" It started in February when a group of Montrealers were on their way to the fields when they were surrounded by sixty Indians. Thirteen men were captured. Ten more were captured in March and four of them were "*butchered in the neighboring woods; their bodies, brutally dismembered, hacked and burned, were discovered by the dogs of the town.*" One source says of that year, "*After the capture of the thirteen in the month of February, ten others fell into the same captivity. Then later more, and still more, in such sort that, during the whole summer this island was constantly harassed by these goblin imps who sometimes appeared on the outskirts of the woods, contenting themselves with hurling insults at us; sometimes they glided stealthily into the midst of the field, to fall upon the workmen by surprise; sometimes they drew near our houses, ceaselessly annoying us.*"

Marin was one of the men captured by Indians that year. He managed to survive and may have escaped or been one of the four men who were exchanged for Indian prisoners sometime in June. Whatever the case, he was definitely at home around August when his fourth child was conceived.<sup>a</sup>

Marin was only to live three more years after this. He drowned on 20 July 1664. He was buried a few days later after his body was found.<sup>3694 3695 3696 3697 3698 3699 3700 3701 3702 3703 3704</sup>

### 439. Francoise Benard, Emigrant Ancestor

Francoise Benard, born Abt. 1627 in Vouvray-sur-Loir, France;<sup>3705</sup> died 06 Feb 1707.<sup>3706</sup> She was the daughter of Pierre Benard and Catherine Riverin.<sup>3707</sup> She married 1st **438. Marin Janot** 30 Aug 1655 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada<sup>3708</sup> and 2nd Guillaume Bouchard 20 Jul 1665 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3709</sup>

Child of Francoise Benard and Guillaume Bouchard is:

- i. Marie Bouchard, baptized 20 April 1667.<sup>3710</sup>

### Notes for Francoise Benard

Francoise was born in France. Her family probably didn't have much money since she volunteered to become one of the "Filles a Marier," one of the 262 young women who immigrated to New France to marry between 1634 and 1662. At the time, eighty percent of the colonists in New France were male, so it was difficult for any of them who wanted to settle down and start a family to find a wife. An attempt was made to solve this problem by finding women in France who would sign a contract to agree to marry a Canadian settler in exchange for a small dowry and passage to Canada. If they arrived in Canada and changed their mind, they were allowed to return to France.

Considering the difficulties facing them in New France, the women who signed these contracts must have been either very adventurous, or desperate, or both. At that time in France, if your family did not have money for a dowry, your choice was to either marry beneath you or become a nun. And often, you needed a dowry to become a nun.

Francoise's move to New France to find a husband was successful—she married Marin Janot in 1655. But her life there was very difficult. In 1661, her husband was captured by Indians and Francoise was left with three young children in a wild land, not knowing if her husband was dead or alive. Fortunately, he survived and they later went on to have two more children. The year her husband was missing was the same year Francoise was convicted of assaulting Doctor Etienne Bouchard on a public road. One secondary source said that it was due to a failure on the doctor's part to live up to a medical commitment.

Tragedy struck Francoise's life again when her husband drowned right around the birth of their fifth child, leaving her with five children to raise by herself. Her newborn son also died less than two months after her husband.

Francoise married her second husband, Guillaume Bouchard on the anniversary of her first husband's death. Francoise herself died in 1707.<sup>3711 3712 3713 3714 3715 3716 3717</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> Or he could have been made prisoner after this.

#### 440. Mathieu Huboult, Emigrant Ancestor (Hubou)

Mathieu Huboult, born 05 Mar 1626 in De Mesnil-Durand, Lisieu, Normandy, France;<sup>3718</sup> died 31 Oct 1678 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3719</sup> He was the son of Nicolas Huboult and Madeleine Desmoulins.<sup>3720</sup> He married **441. Suzanne Bedford** 28 Sep 1649 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3721 3722</sup>

Children of Mathieu Huboult and Suzanne Bedford are:

- i. Athanase Huboult, born 2 Nov 1650 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3723</sup>
- ii. Mathieu Huboult, born 9 Aug 1652 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>3724</sup> died 17 Jan 1723 in St Francois de Sales, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3725</sup>
- (220) iii. Jean Baptiste Huboult, born 08 Aug 1654 in Quebec, Canada; married Marguerite Marie Goulet 25 Nov 1688 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Genevieve Huboult, born 18 Apr 1656 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3726</sup>
- v. Anne Huboult, born 7 Aug 1658 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>3727</sup> died 31 Jan 1728 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3728</sup>
- vi. Jacques Huboult, born 1 May 1660 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>3729</sup> died 15 Apr 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3730</sup>
- vii. Nicolas Huboult, born 19 Jul 1662 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3731</sup>
- viii. Charles Huboult, born 9 Sep 1664 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3732</sup>
- ix. Madeleine Huboult, born 16 Jan 1678 in Point Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3733</sup> died 8 Feb 1678 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3734</sup>

#### 441. Suzanne Bedford, Emigrant Ancestor (Betfer, Botfaite, Bethfer)

Suzanne Bedford, born in Gloucester, England.<sup>3735</sup> She was the daughter of Gilbert Bedford and Anne Baune (Bonne).<sup>3736</sup> She married **440. Mathieu Huboult** 28 Sep 1649 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3737 3738</sup>

#### Notes for Suzanne Bedford

Suzanne's childhood history has not yet been discovered, which is a pity since it was probably very interesting. She was born in England, but ended up emigrating to New France. Her family probably didn't have much money as since she volunteered to become one of the "Filles a Marier," one of the 262 young women who immigrated to New France to marry between 1634 and 1662. At the time, eighty percent of the colonists in New France were male, so it was difficult for any of them who wanted to settle down and start a family to find a wife. An attempt was made to solve this problem by finding women in France who would sign a contract to agree to marry a Canadian settler in exchange for a small dowry and passage to Canada. If they arrived in Canada and changed their mind, they were allowed to return to France.

Considering the difficulties facing them in New France, the women who signed these contracts must have been either very adventurous, or desperate, or both. At that time in France, if your family did not have money for a dowry, your choice was to either marry beneath you or become a nun. And often, you needed a dowry to become a nun. But how did a girl born in England become a Fille a Marier? Presumably one or both of her parents were French.

Suzanne married Mathieu Huboult, a master gunsmith in September 1649. They went on to have nine children together.<sup>3739 3740 3741 3742 3743</sup>

## 442. Rene Goulet

Rene Goulet, baptized 27 Oct 1650 in Sillery, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3744</sup> died 28 Jul 1717 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3745</sup> He was the son of **884. Jacques Goulet** and **885. Marguerite Mulier**. He married **443. Catherine Marie Leroux** 29 Oct 1670 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3746</sup>

Children of Rene Goulet and Catherine Marie Leroux are:

- (221) i. Marguerite Marie Goulet, born 01 Mar 1672 in L'Ange Gardien, Quebec, Canada; died 13 Oct 1748 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada. She married Jean Baptiste Huboult 25 Nov 1688 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Catherine Goulet, born 26 Nov 1677 in L'Ange Gardien, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3747</sup> died 7 May 1707 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3748</sup>
- iii. Pierre Goulet, died 28 Nov 1687 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3749</sup>
- iv. Marie Goulet, born 2 Feb 1687 in L'Ange Gardien, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3750</sup>
- v. Madeleine Ursule Goulet, born 23 Jul 1688 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3751</sup>
- vi. Marie Therese Goulet, born 11 Apr 1691 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3752</sup>

## 443. Catherine Marie Leroux, Emigrant Ancestor

Catherine Marie Leroux, born in France;<sup>3753</sup> died 03 May 1728 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3754</sup> She was the daughter of Henri Leroux and Elisabeth Chardon. She married **442. Rene Goulet** 29 Oct 1670 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3755</sup>

### Notes for Catherine Marie Leroux

Catherine Marie Leroux was a Fille du Roi, translated as "Daughter of the King." However, this did not mean that she was related to the king. It is the term used for the young women who emigrated from France to Canada between 1663 and 1673 to look for husbands. They were called the king's daughters because the crown paid for their passage and dowry, though sometimes the dowries weren't actually paid.

The French were getting concerned about the huge influx of English emigrants to the New World that started in the 1630s. The French colonies had nowhere near the number of people in them that the English colonies had. There just weren't as many French families willing to uproot themselves and move to the New World. However, the French colonies did have a number of unmarried men, so they came up with the idea of sending brides to them. Women were sought from all over France and emissaries even went to orphanages to find candidates. Catherine was one of these women. One can only imagine her feelings when she landed on a totally foreign and wild shore to start a new life. Many of the young women took one look at Canada and asked to be returned to France. Catherine chose to stay.

Catherine married Rene Goulet 29 Oct 1670. Together they had six children. In 1681, Catherine returned to France for a visit, coming back to Canada the same year. The trip must have been extremely important since they had to borrow 800 livres for it.<sup>a</sup> This is also the amount of the dowry Catherine had brought to their marriage.

In 1687, tragedy struck the family when their only son, Pierre, died. Rene died in 1717, leaving Catherine a widow after forty-six years of marriage.<sup>3756 3757 3758 3759 3760 3761 3762</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> To get an idea of what this amount could purchase, in 1701 one of our ancestors sold a piece of property in New France that was about 3 acres by 20 acres for 800 livres. And that was thirty years later. It would have been worth even more in 1681.

## 446. Leonard Ethier, Emigrant Ancestor (Estie)

Leonard Ethier, born Abt. 1643 in Manot, France;<sup>3763</sup> died Bef. 30 May 1690.<sup>3764</sup> He was the son of Etienne Ethier and Marguerite Sabelle.<sup>3765</sup> He married **447. Elisabeth Godillon** 22 Sep 1670 in Ville-Marie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3766</sup>

Children of Leonard Ethier and Elisabeth Godillon are:

- i. Jacques Ethier, baptized 4 Oct 1671.<sup>3767</sup>
- (223) ii. Elisabeth Isabelle Ethier, born 02 Feb 1673 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 23 May 1743 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada. She married Louis Forget 02 Mar 1688 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Francois Ethier, married 1st Marguerite Milot<sup>3768</sup> and 2nd Marie-Therese Regeas.<sup>3769</sup>
- iv. Anne Ethier, buried 13 June 1713 in Ile Jesus, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3770</sup> married Bertrand-Pierre Lalonde dit Gascon 17 Apr 1697 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3771</sup>
- v. Andre Ethier, baptized 6 Mar 1678 in Pointe-Auz Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3772</sup> married Anne Perron 24 Apr 1704 in Saint-Francois, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3773</sup>
- vi. Marguerite Ethier, baptized 26 Dec 1679 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3774</sup> married Charles Labelle.<sup>3775</sup>
- vii. Rene Ethier, baptized 7 July 1682 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3776</sup> married Madeleine Regeas 3 May 1706 in Saint-Francois, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3777</sup>
- viii. Madeleine Ethier, born 5 Mar 1684 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3778</sup>
- ix. Ursule Ethier, married Joseph Brunet dit Belhumeur.<sup>3779</sup>
- x. Joseph Ethier, baptized 22 June 1688 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3780</sup> married Angelique Labelle.<sup>3781</sup>

## 447. Elisabeth Godillon, Emigrant Ancestor

Elisabeth Godillon, baptized 4 Feb 1649 in Blois, France.<sup>3782</sup> She was the daughter of Nicolas Godillon and Marie Boulet (Boulay).<sup>3783</sup> she married **446. Leonard Ethier** 22 Sep 1670 in Ville-Marie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3784</sup>

### Notes for Elisabeth Godillon

It is thought that Elisabeth Godillon came to New France in 1670 as a Fille du Roi, translated as “Daughter of the King.” However, this did not mean that she was related to the king. It is the term used for the young women who emigrated from France to Canada between 1663 and 1673 to look for husbands. They were called the king’s daughters because the crown paid for their passage and dowry, though sometimes the dowries weren’t actually paid.

The French were getting concerned about the huge influx of English emigrants to the New World that started in the 1630s. The French colonies had nowhere near the number of people in them that the English colonies had. There just weren’t as many French families willing to uproot themselves and move to the New World. However, the French colonies did have a number of unmarried men, so they came up with the idea of sending brides to them. Women were sought from all over France and emissaries even went to orphanages to find candidates. Elisabeth was one of these women. One can only imagine her feelings when she landed on a totally foreign and wild shore to start a new life.

Many of the young women took one look at Canada and asked to be returned to France. Elisabeth chose to

stay. She married Leonard Ethier a few months after her arrival. Her new husband was a sabotier,<sup>a</sup> or wooden shoemaker.



### Sabots<sup>b</sup>

Elizabeth and Leonard had ten children together before Leonard died sometime before 1690. Shortly after this, Elizabeth found herself in debt. She ended up having to sell some of the family land to pay her debts. Elizabeth herself died many years later, sometime after 24 Jan 1715.<sup>3785 3786 3787 3788 3789</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> The word sabotage came from the word sabotier, but there appears to be two possible explanations for how this came about. One is that wooden shoes were thrown into machinery by disgruntled workers, and the other is that people who wore wooden shoes were considered less efficient. Wooden shoes were associated with the lower classes.

<sup>b</sup> Photo from Wikimedia. The photographer has given permission for anyone to use it. Links to the copyright information can be found at: [https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Fabrication\\_d%27un\\_sabot\\_en\\_bois\\_-\\_\\_%C3%A9tape\\_5.JPG](https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Fabrication_d%27un_sabot_en_bois_-__%C3%A9tape_5.JPG)

## 515. Marie Pichon, Emigrant Ancestor

Marie Pichon, born 1594 in Paris, France;<sup>3790</sup> died 03 May 1661 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3791 3792</sup> She was the daughter of Zacharie Pichon and Marie Vignal. She married 1st Phillipe Gauthier 10 Jun 1618 in Paris, France<sup>3793</sup> and 2nd Charles Sevestre in France.<sup>3794</sup>

Children of Marie Pichon and Phillipe Gauthier are:<sup>a</sup>

- i. Guillaume Gauthier, born 1616 in France;<sup>3795</sup> died 26 Jul 1657 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>3796</sup> married Esther de Lambourg 19 Oct 1648 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3797</sup>
- ii. Charles Gauthier, born 1625 in France;<sup>3798</sup> died 9 Feb 1703.<sup>3799</sup> He married Catherine Camus (LeCamus) 01 Aug 1656 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3800</sup>
- (257) iii. Catherine Gauthier, born Abt. 1624 in France; died Aft. 03 Aug 1702; married Denis Duquet 13 May 1638 in Quebec, Canada.

Children of Marie Pichon and Charles Sevestre are:

- i. Denise Sevestre<sup>3801</sup>
- ii. Marguerite Sevestre<sup>3802</sup>
- iii. Ignace Sevestre dit Desroches, born 12 Nov 1636 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>3803 3804</sup> died 24 Jun 1661.<sup>3805</sup>
- iv. Marie Madeleine Sevestre, born 2 Jan 1639.<sup>3806</sup>
- v. Jeanne Sevestre, born 29 Dec 1641;<sup>3807</sup> died 5 Jan 1648.<sup>3808</sup>
- vi. Catherine Sevestre, born 25 Jul 1644.<sup>3809</sup>
- vii. Charles Sevestre, born 20 Nov 1646;<sup>3810</sup> died 5 Apr 1661.<sup>3811</sup>

### Notes for Marie Pichon

Marie's first husband, Phillipe Gauthier, was a master printer. He died in France when he was about forty-one years old, leaving Marie with three children under the age of fifteen to raise. At some point, she married Charles Sevestre, and in 1636, Marie found herself pregnant and on her way to the New World. Her son, Ignace, was born after their arrival in Quebec. What Marie's thoughts were on her new life would have been interesting to know. By 1640, there were less than four hundred Europeans in all of New France. In comparison, Paris (where Marie was born) had about 400,000 people.

1640 was a rough year for Marie's husband. His brother, who had accompanied them to Quebec, drowned, and a few months later his mother died. Marie lived in New France for twenty more years, surviving her husband and at least three of her children. Her son, Charles Sevestre, drowned about a month before she died.<sup>3812 3813 3814 3815 3816 3817</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> Cynthia Clark's research says they were born in St Etienne, France; Ellen Christopher's research says they were born in Paris, France; and the Prefen biography of Catherine Gauthier says she was born in Paris, France.



## 516. Philippe Amiot, Emigrant Ancestor (Amyot)

Philippe Amiot, born Abt. 1600 in France;<sup>3818</sup> died Abt. 26 Aug 1636 - 07 Sep 1639 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3819</sup> He married **517. Anne Convent** 1625 in Brécy (St-Michel) (Aisne), France.<sup>3820</sup>

Children of Philippe Amiot and Anne Convent are:

- i. Jean Amiot, born 1625 in Chartres, France;<sup>3821</sup> died 23 May 1648 in Trois Riviere, Canada.<sup>3822</sup>
- (258) ii. Mathieu Amiot, born Abt. 1627 in Chartres, Beauce, France; buried 19 Dec 1688 in Quebec, Canada. He married Marie Miville 22 Nov 1650 in Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Charles Amyot, born 26 Aug 1636 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>3823 3824</sup> died 10 Dec 1669 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3825</sup> He married Genevieve de Chavigny 02 May 1660.<sup>3826</sup>

## 517. Anne Convent, Emigrant Ancestor

**Anne Convent**, born Abt. 1600 - 1606 in Brécy (St-Michel) (Aisne), France;<sup>3827 3828 3829</sup> died 25 Dec 1675 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3830</sup> She was the daughter of Guillaume Convent and Antoinette de Longval.<sup>3831</sup> She married 1st **516. Philippe Amiot** 1625 in Brécy (St-Michel) (Aisne), France,<sup>3832</sup> 2nd Jacques Maheu 26 Sept 1639 in Quebec, Canada,<sup>3833</sup> and 3rd Etienne Buchon 10 Sept 1666 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3834</sup>

Children of Anne Convent and Jacques Maheu are:

- i. Marie-Madeleine Maheu, baptized 28 Sept 1641; died 19 Oct 1641.
- ii. Jean Maheu, baptized 31 May 1643; married Marguerite Corriveau 16 July 1663.

### Notes for Anne Convent

Anne immigrated to Canada with her husband and two sons when she was about thirty-six years old. She may have been pregnant on the voyage, because it is thought that they arrived in Canada in 1636 and her son, Charles, was born on August 26th of that year.

The young family had only lived a short time in Canada when Anne's husband died. Anne was left with three young boys to raise in a foreign wilderness. At some point, her oldest sons were sent to work for the Jesuits in Trois Rivières (or they were already working there). Anne then did what many widows in New France did at the time—re-married—this time to a man named Jacques Maheu. Anne and Jacques had two children, though their daughter died after only a month.

Tragedy struck again when Anne's son, Jean Amiot, died two weeks before he was scheduled to be married. His canoe fell apart while crossing a river. Father Jerome Lalemant wrote about the incident in his journals:

*"While crossing the great river opposite Trois Rivières in a savage canoe, they were drowned in sight of the French, without it being possible to render them any assistance. Both were brave and skillful; and, what is to be prized above all, they led, in the opinion of the whole country, a most innocent life. A storm suddenly arose; their bark canoe, which was worthless, split open and caused them to lose their lives."*

His eulogy was also preserved:

*"Jean was adroit at turning aside evil conversations, or in kindly chiding those who swore or indulged in imprecations; and by this he prevented a great deal of harm, and offended no one, for his innocence, with his reputation for courage, protected him. He had a most special and constant devotion for Saint Joseph, which he had acquired in the house at Sainte Marie, in the*

*Huron country, where he was brought up. As he exposed himself hourly to the dangers and alarms that the Iroquois caused us, he said to one of our Fathers; 'If I should die I desire that this timber and these other materials, which I am preparing in order to build a house, be employed in erecting a small chapel in honor of Saint Joseph.'"*

Anne's remaining three sons all survived to adulthood and married. In 1663, after twenty-three years of marriage, Anne's second husband died. Three years later, she married a third time, to Etienne Buchon. Anne and Etienne were married for nine years before Anne herself died in 1675.<sup>3835 3836 3837 3838 3839</sup>

## 518. Pierre Miville, Emigrant Ancestor dit Le Suisse

Pierre Miville, born Abt. 1601 in Fribourg, Switzerland;<sup>3840 3841</sup> died 14 Oct 1669 in Lauson, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3842</sup>  
<sup>3843 3844</sup> He married **519. Charlotte Maugis**.<sup>3845</sup>

Children of Pierre Miville and Charlotte Maugis are:

- i. Gabriel Miville, born in 1630;<sup>3846</sup> buried 11 Nov 1635 in Notre-Dame de Brouageon, France.<sup>3847</sup>
- (259) ii. Marie Miville, baptized 13 Dec 1632 in Notre Dame de Brouage, France; died 05 Sep 1702 in Hotel Dieu, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada. She married Mathieu Amiot 22 Nov 1650 in Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Francois Miville, baptized 16 May 1634 in in Notre Dame de Brouage, France;<sup>3848</sup> died 24 Nov 1711 in Riviere-Ouelle, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3849</sup> He married 1st Marie Langlois 10 Aug 1660 in Quebec, Canada<sup>3850</sup> and 2nd Jeanne Savonnet 7 Nov 1692 in Riviere-Ouelle, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3851</sup>
- iv. Aimee Miville, baptized 12 Aug 1635 in Notre Dame de Brouage, France;<sup>3852</sup> died 9 Dec 1713 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupre, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3853</sup> She married Robert Giguere 2 July 1652 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3854</sup>
- v. Charlotte Miville, born 1636.<sup>3855</sup>
- vi. Magdeleine Miville baptized 18 Nov 1636 in Notre-Dame de Brouage, France; died Aft. 1708. She married Jean Cochon 20 Nov 1652 in Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Jacques Miville, baptized 2 May 1639 in Saint-Hilaire d'Hiers, France;<sup>3856</sup> died 27 Jan 1688 in Riviere-Ouelle, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3857</sup> He married Catherine de Baillon 12 Nov 1669 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3858</sup>
- viii. Suzanne Miville, born in France;<sup>3859 3860</sup> died 29 Aug 1675 in Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3861</sup> She married Antoine Poulet 12 April 1655.<sup>3862</sup>

### Notes for Pierre Miville

Pierre Miville was born in Switzerland, but he was living in France around the late 1620s. It has not been conclusively proven, but it is thought that he was a soldier or bodyguard of some sort, working for the Cardinal de Richelieu. At one point he was called "*Monsignor the Cardinal's Swiss, living in Brouage.*"<sup>a</sup> Cardinal de Richelieu was the governor of Brouage at the time. Also, the godfathers of some of Pierre's children were people who worked for Cardinal de Richelieu—his cellarman and secretary. The godfather of Pierre's son, Francis, was the quarter-master of the city garrison.

If Pierre was some sort of soldier for Cardinal de Richelieu, then it is likely that he witnessed or participated in the Cardinal's siege of the French city of La Rochelle. La Rochelle was a predominantly Protestant city of French Huguenots who had supported a Protestant revolt led by the Duke of Soubise. By the time the siege was over, this town of 28,000 people was reduced to about 5000 people, with most of them dying of disease or starvation.

Pierre married Charlotte Maugis sometime before their son, Gabriel, was born in 1630. Sadly, Gabriel died young. All eight of Pierre and Charlotte's children were born in France.

Cardinal de Richelieu died in 1642. In 1646, Pierre made preparations to move from Brouage to La Rochelle. He purchased a piece of land and hired a builder to build him a house. However, about a year later, Pierre canceled the contract. Pierre and his family are next found in Quebec. Their exact emigration date is unknown, but the first record of them in Canada is in October 1649. This is the month that Pierre and his oldest son, Francois, were given parcels of land in Saint-David de Lauberiviere, Lauson, Quebec. Pierre was also awarded a piece of land near Quebec City. The Mivilles had found their new home.

---

<sup>a</sup> I've seen a couple of different translations of this. The other was "Source de Monseigneur the Cardinal living in Brouage."

While he was in France, Pierre must have started training to be a woodworker, because during the winter of 1655-1656, he went back to France and completed his training to become a master joiner. He also tried to hire a stonemason to bring back to Canada with him, but the contract fell through. The year following his return, he was part of a group of carpenters who asked permission to start a brotherhood of carpenters called the *la confrérie des menuisiers de Madame de Sainte-Anne*.

The following summer on May 6, 1657, it is recorded that “at noon, the Onondagas killed a cow belonging to Pierre Bivil le Suisse [Pierre Miville], on the bank across from his home. He fired over their heads without effect. They killed a pregnant sow belonging to the same man again.” It appears that the Indians who killed Pierre’s cow and pig belonged to a delegation who were meeting with the governor. According to another source, “The Indian parliament distributed many necklaces by which to pay for the cows killed by the young (those who had accompanied him). He would by his action repair the tort caused the eve by one of his servants. Recall that the Indian delegation penetrated into the fort at Sillery the 6<sup>th</sup> in the morning. At noon the same day, one of the visitors killed a cow apparently belonging to Pierre Miville. The slaughter occurred on the seashore, just on the face of the dwelling place of the colony.”



**Cardinal de Richelieu<sup>a</sup>**

The necklaces might refer to wampum, shell beads used by the Iroquois for recording purposes, but used by some colonists as currency.<sup>b</sup>

In 1664, Pierre is found in the records for something totally different. He was thrown in jail because he had “committed sedition and intentionally, through open force, accompanied individuals to kidnap passengers sent by the King, to the prejudice of the distribution which had been ordered by the Crown.” The Sovereign Council ordered Pierre to ask for the king’s pardon and he was “banished in perpetuity from Quebec and relegated to his house located on the Coast and seigneurie of Lauson.” It was also “ordered that he keep his banishment and not leave the area of the said seigneurie of Lauson on penalty of the gallows. And for this purpose will be taken as far as the said seigneurie by two bailiffs of this Council.” On top of this, he was fined 300 livres.

This occurred at a time of transition in Quebec between the old government, controlled by *Compagnie de la Nouvelle France*, and the new government set up by the king of France and his advisors. The *Compagnie de la Nouvelle France* was a French trading and colonization company which had been given a monopoly to manage the fur trade in New France. It is unclear from the translated records available exactly what Pierre was doing when he attempted to kidnap those passengers. The government had been re-organized the previous year, and it appears that the attempted kidnap was some sort of protest.

Whatever the case, Pierre seems to have eventually gotten back into favor with at least some of the new leaders, because one of them, Jean Talon, was most likely referring to Pierre when he said, “The plan that you make to recruit three hundred or four hundred Swiss from the Catholic Cantons to send them here, especially delights the residents of Canada who having received this year very weak men, who are inclined to do to very little useful work. As for me, I am persuaded that one man

<sup>a</sup> Picture from Wikimedia Commons, painted by Phillipe de Champaigne (1602-1674). According to Wikimedia, it is in the public domain in all countries where the copyright term is the authors life plus “100 years or less.” Links to copyright information can be found at: [https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Cardinal\\_de\\_Richelieu.jpg](https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Cardinal_de_Richelieu.jpg).

<sup>b</sup> This is pure speculation on my part. I know that New England colonists used wampum as currency, I do not know if the New France colonists did.

*from this nation is worth at least two from ours for what is done in this country. A single one from the same nation who finds himself here has put the fruit of his work in a condition to build some ships, and I have already accepted one of them from him for which I have paid two thousand livres.”*

The author of *Our French-Canadian Ancestors* (Volume 27) is certain that the Swiss man mentioned in this letter was Pierre Miville, because there is a 1667 record of a payment from Jean Talon, the author of the letter, to Pierre and his wife for 2000 livres for the purchase of a ship.

It is likely that Pierre built the ships with his sons and perhaps his son-in-law, Antoine Poulet, who was a ship’s carpenter.

Another sign that Pierre was a respected member of his community is that in 1669 he was chosen to act as *Capitaine de la Cotes* of the local militia—the person responsible for leading his fellow parishioners during a war. He would have also been responsible for dispensing justice and supervising the work parties building roads and bridges.

Pierre was not to enjoy his new position for long as he died in October 1669.<sup>3863 3864 3865 3866 3867 3868</sup>

## 519. Charlotte Maugis, Emigrant Ancestor (Mongis)

Charlotte Maugis, born Abt. 1606 in St. Germain, France;<sup>3869 3870 3871</sup> died 11 Oct 1676 in Lauson, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3872</sup> She married **518. Pierre Miville.**<sup>3873</sup>

### Notes for Charlotte Maugis

It must have been difficult for Charlotte to leave everything she knew in France and move to the New World with her family. Initially, they prospered in the New World, though things became a bit more difficult when her husband was arrested (see her husband’s notes for more information). After his arrest, he was not allowed to leave his property on the Lauson Coast, so Charlotte had to take over some of the business end of his ship-building business.

When Pierre died, Charlotte and her two living sons decided to start a fur-trading partnership. They purchased merchandise on credit to trade with the Indians. Unfortunately, it was a bad year for hunting and trapping, and they were not able to pay their debt back. Charlotte ended up mortgaging the family land to pay it. In spite of that, she kept getting deeper into debt, until the courts started foreclosure proceedings on both her house in Quebec City and her homestead on the Lauson Coast. Her son, Francois, was able to stop the foreclosures by claiming that, due to inheritance laws, half of the family property belonged to himself and his siblings. He won the case, but Charlotte was still in debt. Arbitrators were chosen to help settle the dispute, but by the end of the year, the council ordered Francois to become her trustee “*while she is in a state of dementia.*” Charlotte died less than two years later.<sup>3874</sup>

## 526. Jacques Beauvais, Emigrant Ancestor (dit St. Jeme)

Jacques Beauvais, baptized 22 Nov 1623 in Ige, parish of St. Martin, Perche (Orne) France;<sup>3875 3876</sup> buried 20 Mar 1691 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3877</sup> He was the son of Gabriel Beauvais and Marie Crosnier.<sup>3878</sup> He married **527. Jeanne Solde** 07 Jan 1654 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3879 3880</sup>

Children of Jacques Beauvais and Jeanne Solde are:

- i. Raphael Beauvais, born 15 Oct 1654 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3881</sup> married Elisabeth Turpin.<sup>3882</sup>
- (263) ii. Barbe Beauvais, born 28 Aug 1656 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Francois Brunet 11 Jul 1672 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marguerite Beauvais, born 30 Aug 1658 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3883</sup> died 28 Jun 1715 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3884</sup> She married Jacques Tetu.<sup>3885</sup>
- iv. Jean Beauvais, born 26 Sep 1660 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3886</sup>
- v. Jean-Baptiste Beauvais, born 7 Oct 1662 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3887</sup> married Marie Madeleine Lemoine.<sup>3888</sup>
- vi. Jacques Beauvais, born 13 Dec 1664 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3889</sup> died 14 Aug 1671 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3890</sup>
- vii. Marie-Charlotte Beauvais, born 26 Jun 1667 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3891</sup> died 25 Dec 1700 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3892</sup> She married Alexandre Turpin.<sup>3893</sup>
- viii. Marie-Etiennette Beauvais, born 21 Sep 1669;<sup>3894</sup> married Jean Baptiste Pothier.<sup>3895</sup>
- ix. Jeanne Beauvais, born 8 Jan 1673 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3896</sup> died 6 Feb 1703 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3897</sup> She married Guillaume Boucher.<sup>3898</sup>

### Notes for Jacques Beauvais

Jacques Beauvais arrived in Canada from France around 1652, when he was about twenty-eight years old. About two years later, he married Jeanne Solde. Jacques was a farmer, but he eventually spent more time in his occupation of lime-burner. Lime burning required the heating of crushed limestone in a kiln to about 1000 degrees Celsius to produce quicklime. Jacques died in 1691.<sup>3899 3900 3901 3902 3903</sup>

## 527. Jeanne Solde, Emigrant Ancestor

Jeanne Solde, baptized 15 May 1638 in La Fleche, France.<sup>3904</sup> She was the daughter of Martin Solde and Julienne le Potier.<sup>3905</sup> She married **526. Jacques Beauvais** 07 Jan 1654 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3906 3907</sup>

### Notes for Jeanne Solde

At her baptism, Jeanne's father is listed as a journalier or day laborer, so her family probably wasn't very wealthy. That is most likely why she became a Fille a Marier, one of the 262 young women who immigrated to New France to marry between 1634 and 1662. At the time, eighty percent of the colonists in New France were male, so it was difficult for any of them who wanted to settle down and start a family to find a wife. An attempt was made to solve this problem by finding women in France who would sign a contract to agree to marry a Canadian settler in exchange for a small dowry and passage to Canada. If they arrived in Canada and changed their mind, they were allowed to return to France.

Considering the difficulties facing them in New France, the women who signed these contracts must have been either very adventurous, or desperate, or both. At that time in France, if your family did not have money for a dowry,

your choice was to either marry beneath you or become a nun. And often, you needed a dowry to become a nun.

Unfortunately for Jeanne, she picked a poor ship to emigrate on. Her ship, *St. Nicolas de Nantes*, left St. Nazaire in Brittany on June 20, 1653. However, it did not get very far. The ship was in poor shape and started taking on water. After traveling 350 leagues, it had to return to shore. However, the organizers of the trip were concerned about losing the recruits, so they decided to land them on an island so that they could not change their minds and stay in France. According to Marguerite Bourgeoys, a fellow traveler and future Saint (she was canonized in 1982): “Sieur de Maisonneuve and all of *his soldiers stopped on an island from which there was no escape. Otherwise, not a single one would have stayed. Some even set about swimming to save themselves since they were furious and believed they had been taken to perdition.*” The replacement ship picked up the recruits and left the island on July 20, 1653.

After this rocky start to their journey, the passengers still had a two-month voyage to endure. There was much sickness on board, probably from scurvy, and at least eight people died. The ship finally arrived in Quebec on September, 22, 1653, where it ran aground. After the passengers and supplies were taken off the ship, it had to be burned in place since they could not get it to sail again.

Even after their voyage was over, the passengers still had difficulties getting from the town of Quebec to Montreal. Many of them were still ill and had to be cared for. Plus, the governor of Quebec wanted to keep them in his town and made it difficult for them to find barges to move up the river. He was trying to keep the recruits in Quebec through the winter in hopes that some of them would decide to stay instead of going on to Montreal. These difficulties were finally overcome and the recruits arrived in Ville Marie in November.

Jeanne’s journey to Canada to find a husband was successful. She married Jacques Beauvais a few months after arriving in Montreal. Together they had nine children.

## 554. Jacques Badeau, Emigrant Ancestor

Jacques Badeau, born in France;<sup>3915</sup> died 17 Aug 1658 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3916 3917</sup> He married **555. Anne Ardouin** in France.<sup>3918</sup>

Children of Jacques Badeau and Anne Ardouin are:

- i. Francois Badeau, born in La Rochelle, France.<sup>3919</sup>
- ii. Jean Badeau, born in La Rochelle, France;<sup>3920</sup> married Marguerite Chalifou.
- (277) iii. Jeanne Badeau, born Abt. 1637 – 1638 in La Rochelle, France; died 22 Nov 1706 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada. She married Pierre Parent 09 Feb 1654 in Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Madeleine Badeau, baptized 24 Apr 1634 in France.<sup>3921</sup>
- v. Suzanne Badeau, born 18 Aug 1651 in Quebec, Canada; died Dec 1669 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada. She married Jean DeRainville.

### Notes for Jacques Badeau

Jacques was a saulnier, or an extractor of salt in France. He was living in La Rochelle, France with his wife and children in 1647 when he signed a contract to work for the Jesuits in New France as a “laboureur a’ boeufs,” or a plowman with cattle. Jacques and his family moved to Canada that same year. He died only a few years after the nine-year contract ended.<sup>3922</sup>

## 555. Anne Ardouin, Emigrant Ancestor

Anne Ardouin, born Abt. 1614 in France;<sup>3923 3924</sup> died 11 Oct 1670 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3925 3926</sup> She married **554. Jacques Badeau** in France.<sup>3927</sup>



## 558. Paul DeRainville, Emigrant Ancestor

Paul DeRainville born Abt. 1618 - 1620 in St. Thomas de Touques, Normandy, France;<sup>3928 3929 3930 3931</sup> died 10 Dec 1686 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3932</sup> He was the son of Jean DeRainville and Jeanne Brechet.<sup>3933</sup> He married 1st **559. Rolline Poete** Abt. 1637 - 1638 in St. Thomas de Touques, France<sup>3934 3935</sup> and 2nd Marie Michel 1 Sept 1666.<sup>3936 3937 3938</sup>

Children of Paul DeRainville and Rolline Poete are:<sup>a</sup>

- (279) i. Marie DeRainville, born Abt. 1636 - 1641; died 06 Nov 1711 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada. She married Nicolas Belanger 11 Jan 1660 in Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Jean DeRainville, married 1st Suzanne Badeau<sup>3939</sup> and 2nd Elisabeth De La Gueripiere.<sup>3940</sup>
- iii. Marthe DeRainville, baptized 20 Feb 1646 in St. Thomas de Touques, Normandy, France;<sup>3941</sup> probably died young.<sup>3942</sup>
- iv. Marthe DeRainville, baptized 1 Mar 1647 in St. Thomas de Touques, Normandy, France;<sup>3943</sup> married Pierre Marcoux 8 Jan 1662.<sup>3944</sup>
- v. Charles DeRainville, baptized 21 Sep 1649 in St. Thomas de Touques, Normandy, France;<sup>3945</sup> probably died young.<sup>3946</sup>
- vi. Charles DeRainville, baptized 21 Jan 1652 in St. Thomas de Touques, Normandy, France;<sup>3947</sup> married Jeanne Masse.<sup>3948</sup>
- vii. Anne DeRainville, born Abt. 1652.<sup>3949</sup>

### Notes for Paul DeRainville

In 1655, Paul DeRainville left his wife and young children in France while he went to work in the wilds of Canada for a man named Robert Giffard. He was gone about three years. When he returned to France, it was to gather up his family and bring them back to Canada to live. They arrived the September of 1659 and settled in the town of Beauport.

In November, Paul's daughter, Marie, entered into a marriage contract with Nicolas Belanger. At the time of the contract, Paul and his family were living in the home of Jean Juchereau. After Marie's marriage in 1660, Paul sold the young couple a piece of land that he'd been given during his first trip to Canada.

Paul's wife, Rolline, did not survive long in the New World. She died in 1666. Paul still had two young children at home. He married the widow, Marie Michel, a few months later.

Paul owned farmland, but he also appears to have been a boat builder. He died in 1686.<sup>3950 3951 3952</sup>

## 559. Rolline Poete, Emigrant Ancestor (Pauline) (Poite)

Rolline Poete, born in France;<sup>3953</sup> died 16 Feb 1666 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3954</sup> She married **558. Paul DeRainville** Abt. 1637 - 1638 in St. Thomas de Touques, France<sup>3955 3956</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> Paul may also have had children with his second wife.

## 590. Antoine Brassard, Emigrant Ancestor

Antoine Brassard, born Abt. 1608 in Orval, Rouen, Normandy, France;<sup>3957 3958 3959 3960</sup> died Abt. 05 Feb - 26 May 1669 in Parish of Notre-Dame de Quebec, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3961</sup> He married **591. Francoise Mery** 14 Jan 1637 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3962</sup>

Children of Antoine Brassard and Francoise Mery are:

- i. Antoine Brassard, born in La Rochelle, France;<sup>3963</sup> buried 12 April 1642 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3964</sup>
- ii. Jeanne Brassard, born in La Rochelle, France in 1641;<sup>3965</sup> died 20 Dec 1709 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3966</sup> She married Jacques Hedouin dit Laforge 7 Feb 1656 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3967</sup>
- iii. Marie-Madeleine Brassard, baptized 1 June 1642 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada;<sup>3968</sup> buried 22 Sept 1712 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3969</sup> She married 1st Louis Fontaine 29 Oct 1656 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada<sup>3970</sup> and 2nd Jean Le Normand 2 May 1703 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3971</sup>
- (295) iv. Marguerite Brassard, baptized 23 Jan 1646 in Quebec, Canada; died 25 Jul 1709 in St. Laurent de Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada. She married Jean Lemelin dit Le Tourangeau 04 Mar 1658 in Quebec, Canada.
- v. Guillaume Brassard, born 14 Dec 1647 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>3972</sup> married Catherine Louvet 15 Feb 1672.<sup>3973</sup>
- vi. Antoine Brassard, born 13 Oct 1649 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3974</sup>
- vii. Jean-Baptiste Brassard, born 18 Sept 1651 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>3975</sup> died 21 Feb 1715 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3976</sup> He married Jeanne Quelve 26 April 1672 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3977</sup>
- viii. Louis Brassard, baptized 3 Aug 1653 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>3978</sup> married Simone Maufay.<sup>3979</sup>
- ix. Dorothee Brassard, born 30 July 1656 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>3980</sup> buried 7 Nov 1738 in Sainte-Anne-de-la Perade.<sup>3981</sup> She married Pierre Richer dit Lafleche 5 Oct 1671 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>3982</sup>

### Notes for Antoine Brassard

The original marriage record for Antoine Brassard and his wife, Francoise Mery, was burned in a fire, so the main source of finding out who their parents were has been lost. Antoine and Francoise were married in 1637 in Quebec City where they spent most of their married life. However, they did return to France for a brief stay between 1639 and 1641. After their return, the young couple signed up to work as domestic servants for a year to a man named Guillaume Couillard.

In later years, Antoine is listed as being a mason, and some sources say he was a master mason. In 1647 he was granted a concession of land near Quebec City, a part of which he turned around and leased out to someone else. He later also owned land in Sillery which he may have lived on briefly or perhaps seasonally.

Antoine and Francoise had nine children together before he died in 1669.<sup>3983 3984 3985</sup>

## 591. Francoise Mery, Emigrant Ancestor

Francoise Mery, born Abt. 1612 - 1620 in France;<sup>3986 3987 3988 3989</sup> died 11 Jul 1671 in Parish of Notre-Dame de Quebec, Canada.<sup>3990 3991</sup> She married **590. Antoine Brassard** 14 Jan 1637 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3992</sup>

### Notes for Francoise Mery

Francoise was a Fille a Marier, one of the 262 young women who immigrated to New France to marry between

1634 and 1662. At the time, eighty percent of the colonists in New France were male, so it was difficult for any of them who wanted to settle down and start a family to find a wife. An attempt was made to solve this problem by finding women in France who would sign a contract to agree to marry a Canadian settler in exchange for a small dowry and passage to Canada. If they arrived in Canada and changed their mind, they were allowed to return to France.

Considering the difficulties facing them in New France, the women who signed these contracts must have been either very adventurous, or desperate, or both. At that time in France, if your family did not have money for a dowry, your choice was to either marry beneath you or become a nun. And often, you needed a dowry to become a nun.

Francoise probably married Antoine Brassard within a few months after she arrived in Quebec. They returned to France for a couple of years between 1639 and 1642 where their first two children were born. When the young couple returned to Quebec, they were hired as domestic servants for a year, though it is unknown if their service was extended when the year was over. In 1647, Francoise's husband was granted land near Quebec City, though it appears that they actually lived on a different piece of property that was also in Quebec City.

Francoise and her husband had nine children together before he died in 1669. Her youngest child was about twelve at the time. A male guardian was appointed for her younger children as women weren't allowed to be their own children's guardians in the 1600s. In addition, all of the family's property was considered owned by the husband, so an inventory was made and much of it sold to be set aside for his children.<sup>a</sup> This included furniture, utensils, linens, clothes, animals, etc. . .

Francoise must have been allowed to remain in her house, possibly with the younger children. She died there only two years later.<sup>3993 3994 3995</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> My source for this information did not mention if there was a will or if Antoine died intestate.

## 670. Antoine Courtemanche, Emigrant Ancestor (dit Jolicocur)

Antoine Courtemanche, baptized 1 Aug 1640 in Bannes, Commune de Dissay-sous-Courcillon, (Sarthe), France;<sup>3996</sup> died 16 Jun 1671 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3997</sup> He was the son of Pierre Courtemanche and Marie Houde.<sup>3998 3999</sup> He married **671. Elisabeth Haquin** 26 Apr 1663 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4000 4001</sup>

Children of Antoine Courtemanche and Elisabeth Haquin are:

- (411) i. Madeleine Courtemanche, born 13 Jan 1664 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 03 Aug 1714 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada. She married Jean Roy 15 Jul 1680 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.
- (209) ii. Anne Courtemanche, born 09 Mar 1666 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Laurent Archambault 21 Oct 1686 in Point Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Antoine Courtemanche, born 24 May 1668 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4002</sup> married Marguerite Vaudry.<sup>4003</sup>
- iv. Elizabeth Courtemanche, born 13 Aug 1670 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4004</sup>

### Notes for Antoine Courtemanche

On 8 June 1659, Antoine Courtemanche signed a contract to work in New France for five years.<sup>a</sup> Unfortunately for him, the voyage he was about to embark on was fraught with danger. The ship, *Saint-Andre*, departed France on 29 June 1659. What the passengers didn't realize was that it had previously been used as a hospital ship for sick soldiers and was full of germs. . Many of the passengers caught typhus and died during the journey. An account by Marie de l'Incarnation says: "*There were nearly two hundred on board and nearly all were ill. Eight died at sea and others when they landed. Nearly all the country was infected and the hospital was filled with the sick.*" Also, they ran into some storms and nearly sank. Antoine must have been very relieved to have survived the journey when the ship landed on September 29th.

In 1663, Antoine joined the 14th squad of the Sainte-Famille militia. In April of the same year he married Elisabeth Haquin. According to the 1667 census, the young couple owned 6 acres in Montreal.

Antoine died while still a young man at about age thirty.<sup>4005 4006 4007 4008</sup>

## 671. Elisabeth Haquin, Emigrant Ancestor (Agrin)

Elisabeth Haquin, born Abt. 1644 in Couperay, France;<sup>4009 4010</sup> died 11 Apr 1718 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4011 4012</sup> She was the daughter of Abraham Haquin and Marie De Colognes.<sup>4013 4014</sup> She married 1st **670. Antoine Courtemanche** 26 Apr 1663 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada<sup>4015 4016</sup> and 2nd Paul Daveluy (Larose Depicardie) 11 Aug 1672 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4017</sup>

### Notes for Elisabeth Haquin

Elisabeth Haquin is most likely the woman named Elisabeth Hagouin who is listed as a Fille a Marier, one of the 262 young women who immigrated to New France to marry between 1634 and 1662. At the time, eighty percent of the colonists in New France were male, so it was difficult for any of them who wanted to settle down and start a family to find a wife. An attempt was made to solve this problem by finding women in France who would sign a contract to agree to marry a Canadian settler in exchange for a small dowry and passage to Canada. If they arrived in Canada

---

<sup>a</sup> My source for this said 5 years, but I find it odd that he joined a militia and married in 1663, one year before a 5-year contract would have expired. It appeared to be more common for the French settlers to marry after their initial work contracts were over.

and changed their mind, they were allowed to return to France.

Considering the difficulties facing them in New France, the women who signed these contracts must have been either very adventurous, or desperate, or both. At that time in France, if your family did not have money for a dowry, your choice was to either marry beneath you or become a nun. And often, you needed a dowry to become a nun.

Elisabeth married Antoine Courtemanche in Montreal in 1663. They lived on a small farm and had four children together before Antoine died in 1671, leaving Elisabeth alone in a wild land with four young children to raise. It must have been terrifying.

Elisabeth solved her problems by marrying Paul Daveluy a little over a year later. They went on to have a number of children, the last one born in March of 1687. However, tragedy struck Elisabeth's new family at the end of that year. A typhus epidemic occurred that fall, and in October their 13-year-old daughter, Jeanne, died. Then in November, both their son, Francois, and their ten-year-old daughter, Marie Madeleine, died. Then, in December, Elisabeth's husband, Paul, died. Elisabeth was devastated, but she still had young children to raise. She survived and lived another thirty years.

4018 4019 4020 4021 4022 4023 4024 4025 4026

## 674. Jean Mineau, Emigrant Ancestor?<sup>a</sup>

Jean Mineau, married **675. Jeanne Caille** in France.<sup>4027 4028</sup>

Children of Jean Mineau and Jeanne Caille are:

- (337) i. Gabrielle Mineau, born Abt. 1656 in Fontenay-le-Comte, Poitou, France; died 25 Nov 1707 in St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada. She married Pierre Terrien 17 May 1670 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Rene Mineau, died 17 Jan 1687 in St Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4029</sup> married Jeanne Dufrense.<sup>4030</sup>
- iii. Marie Mineau, died 19 Mar 1711 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>4031</sup> married 1st Jean Morier,<sup>4032</sup> 2nd Jean Rabouin,<sup>4033</sup> and 3rd Pierre Herodeau.<sup>4034</sup>
- iv. Jean Mineau, married Marie Quevillon.<sup>4035</sup>

## 675. Jeanne Caille, Emigrant Ancestor<sup>b</sup> (Caillere)

Jeanne Caille, born in La Rochelle, France.<sup>4036</sup> She married 1st **674. Jean Mineau** in France,<sup>4037 4038</sup> 2nd Guillaume Dupas,<sup>4039 4040</sup> and 3rd Jacques Delaraue (Lareau) 23 Nov 1682 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4041</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 29, p. 203 states that he must have died shortly after arriving in Canada as his wife re-married in Canada in 1669 after arriving there in about 1668. (It actually says 1699, but that is obviously a typo.) His wife's Fichier Biography states that she arrived in New France with her second husband. After extensively searching PRDH, I have not found anything to support either of these statements, so I do not know if Jean Mineau was an emigrant ancestor or if he ever came to New France at all.

<sup>b</sup> She also had children with her second husband. I don't know if she had children with her third husband.

## 680. Jean Beauchamp, Emigrant Ancestor (dit Le Petit)

Jean Beauchamp, baptized 8 May 1644 in La Rochelle, France;<sup>4042 4043</sup> died 04 May 1700 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4044 4045</sup> He was the son of Michel Beauchamp and Marie Roulette.<sup>4046</sup> He married **681. Jeanne Loisel** 23 Nov 1666 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4047</sup>

Children of Jean Beauchamp and Jeanne Loisel are:

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ Beauchamp, born 16 Aug 1669 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4048</sup> died 16 Aug 1669 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4049</sup>
- ii. Marie-Franocise Beauchamp, born 11 Sep 1670 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4050</sup> married 1st Louis Truchon<sup>4051</sup> and 2nd Jacques Robin.<sup>4052</sup>
- iii. Francoise Beauchamp, born 3 Nov 1672 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4053</sup> died 1 Mar 1700 in Point Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4054</sup> She married Jean Charbonneau.<sup>4055</sup>
- iv. Jean Beauchamp, born 22 Nov 1676 in Point Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4056</sup> married Jeanne Muloin.<sup>4057</sup>
- (340) v. Pierre Beauchamp, born 27 Jul 1679 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada; married Francoise-Angelique Leclerc 29 Jun 1699 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Barbe Beauchamp, born 10 Jun 1683 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4058</sup> married 1st Guillaume Forget<sup>4059</sup> and 2nd Andre Bouteiller.<sup>4060</sup>
- vii. Francois Beauchamp, born 22 Jun 1686 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4061</sup> died 6 Nov 1708 in Rivieres des Prairies, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4062</sup>
- viii. Marguerite Beauchamp, born 27 Mar 1689 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4063</sup> married Jean Baptiste Leclerc.<sup>4064</sup>

### Notes for Jean Beauchamp

Jean's father was a gardener in La Rochelle, France at the Ville-neuve. Jean and at his brother, Jacques, decided to seek their fortunes in Canada. The first record of Jean there is in 1666, which was the year he married Jeanne Loisel. In 1667 the young couple are listed as living in Montreal. The record says that they had one head of cattle, so they were probably fairly poor. Jean and Jeanne had eight children and thirty-three years together before Jean died in 1700.<sup>4065 4066 4067</sup>

## 681. Jeanne Loisel (Loysel)

Jeanne Loisel, born 24 Jul 1649 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4068</sup> died 04 Oct 1708 in Mascouche, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4069</sup> She was the daughter of **1362. Louis Loisel** and **1363. Marguerite Charlot**. She married **680. Jean Beauchamp** 23 Nov 1666 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4070</sup>

### Notes for Jeanne Loisel

Jeanne's parents were early French pioneers in Canada. Her parents had eight children, but only four of them survived infancy. When she was about four years old, Jeanne's parents gave her to Marguerite Bourgeoys to raise. Marguerite was the leader of a confraternity<sup>a</sup> in France who had been recruited as a teacher for Ville Marie.

Marguerite was a much-loved member of the community. The day after her death a priest wrote: "*If saints were*

<sup>a</sup> A Roman Catholic voluntary association of lay people.

*canonized as in the past by the voice of the people and of the clergy, tomorrow we would be saying the Mass of Saint Marguerite of Canada.”* His words would prove to be prophetic. Marguerite was officially declared a Saint in 1982. This means that Jeanne Loisel was raised by a saint!

Jeanne was originally contracted to marry a man named Julien Averty. They must have decided that they didn't suit each other because the contract was annulled. (Or one of them changed his or her mind.) Jeanne went on to marry Jean Beauchamp and have eight children with him.<sup>4071 4072 4073 4074</sup>



**Marguerite Bourgeys**  
by Pierre Le Ber (c. 1700)



## 682. Guillaume Leclerc, Emigrant Ancestor<sup>4075</sup>

Guillaume Leclerc, died 02 Nov 1723 in St. Francois, Ile-Jesus, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4076 4077</sup> He was the son of Antoine Leclerc and Marie Herambourg.<sup>4078 4079</sup> He married **683. Marie Therese Hunault** 24 Nov 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4080 4081</sup>

Children of Guillaume Leclerc and Marie Therese Hunault are:

- i. Marie-Madeleine Leclerc, born 13 Mar 1678 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4082</sup> died 21 Apr 1708 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4083</sup> She married 1st Louis Emery<sup>4084</sup> and 2nd Jean Mathieu.<sup>4085</sup>
- ii. Francois Leclerc, died 19 Jun 1703 in St Francois, Ile-Jesus, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4086 4087</sup>
- iii. Jean Baptiste Leclerc, born 26 Mar 1681 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4088</sup> married Marguerite Beauchamp.<sup>4089</sup>
- (341) iv. Francoise-Angelique Leclerc, born 11 Oct 1682 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada; married Pierre Beauchamp 29 Jun 1699 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Marie-Therese Leclerc, born 9 Mar 1684 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4090</sup> married Toussaint Masta.<sup>4091</sup>
- vi. Marie-Anne Leclerc, married Jacques Labelle.<sup>4092</sup>
- vii. Catherine Leclerc, born 14 June 1689 in Ile-Jesus, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4093</sup> married Michel Lague.<sup>4094</sup>

## 683. Marie Therese Hunault

Marie Therese Hunault, baptized 12 Feb 1663 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4095</sup> buried 17 Aug 1689 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4096</sup> She was the daughter of **1366. Toussaint Hunault** and **1367. Marie Lorgueil**.<sup>4097</sup> She married **682. Guillaume Leclerc** 24 Nov 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4098 4099</sup>

### Notes for Marie Therese Hunault

Marie was born in the Canadian frontier and grew up living the hazardous life of a settler in Montreal. She married Guillaume Leclerc in Montreal and moved with him to Lachenaie, Quebec where together they had seven children.

In May 1689, France and England declared war. This meant that the colonies in Canada and the United States were also at war, along with each side's Indian allies. The Iroquois were allies of the English and hated the French colonists in Quebec. On August 4th, they attacked Lachenaie, leaving 24 dead, 42 missing, and 50 houses burned. The settlers were warned not to go anywhere alone, but Marie must have felt it was safe to go to her barn. It wasn't. On August 17th, she was "*cruelly murdered in her barn by the Iroquois.*"<sup>4100 4101 4102 4103 4104 4105</sup>

## 684. Robert Vaillancourt, Emigrant Ancestor (Villencourt)

Robert Vaillancourt, baptized 3 Oct 1644 in Saint-Nicolas-d'Aliermont, Envermeau, France;<sup>4106 4107</sup> died 08 Jun 1699 in Ste Famille, Ile de Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4108</sup> He was the son of Robert Vaillancourt and Jacqueline Pepin.<sup>4109</sup> He married **685. Marie Gobeil** Abt. 30 Sep 1668 - 18 Nov 1669 in Chateau-Richer, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4110 4111</sup>

Children of Robert Vaillancourt and Marie Gobeil are:

- i. Jean Vaillancourt, born 16 April 1671 in Ste Famille, Ile de Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4112</sup> probably died young.<sup>4113</sup>
- ii. Marie-Anne Vaillancourt, born 7 May 1672 in Ste Famille, Ile de Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4114</sup> married Rene Bechard.<sup>4115</sup>
- iii. Marie Vaillancourt, born 1 Sept 1674 in Ste Famille, Ile de Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4116</sup> died 2 June 1706 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4117</sup> She married Jean-Baptiste Michaud.<sup>4118</sup>
- iv. Jean Vaillancourt, born 21 Aug 1676 in Ste Famille, Ile de Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4119</sup> died 19 Jan 1703 in Ste Famille, Ile de Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4120</sup> He married Marie Charlotte Huot.<sup>4121</sup>
- v. Robert Vaillancourt, born 8 Apr 1678 in Ste Famille, Ile de Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4122</sup> married 1st Genevieve Destroismaisons,<sup>4123</sup> 2nd Marie-Anne Durand,<sup>4124</sup> and 3rd Marie-Simone Lamy.<sup>4125</sup>
- vi. Louise Vaillancourt, born 15 Mar 1680 in Ste Famille, Ile de Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4126</sup> married 1st Pierre Dumas<sup>4127</sup> and 2nd Prisque Greslon.<sup>4128</sup>
- vii. Paul Vaillancourt, born 1 June 1682 in Ste Famille, Ile de Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4129</sup> married Marguerite Guillot.<sup>4130</sup>
- (342) viii. Joseph Vaillancourt, born 23 Jul 1684 in Ste Famille, Ile de Orleans, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Charlotte Muloin 02 May 1707 in St. Francois, Ile-Jesus, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. Francois Vaillancourt, born 28 Jan 1687 in St. Pierre, Ile de Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4131</sup> married 1st Marie-Josephthe Corbeil<sup>4132</sup> and 2nd Marie-Marguerite Lorrain.<sup>4133</sup>
- x. Marie-Charlotte Vaillancourt, born 6 May 1689 in Ste Famille, Ile de Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4134</sup> married Jacques Plante.<sup>4135</sup>
- xi. Jeanne Angelique Vaillancourt,<sup>a</sup> born 23 June 1691 in Ste Famille, Ile de Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4136</sup> died 22 July 1717 in L'Islet, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4137</sup> She married Ignace Belanger 15 June 1711 in L'Islet, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4138</sup>
- xii. Bernard Vaillancourt, born 27 Mar 1695 in Ste Famille, Ile de Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4139</sup> married Genevieve Bergeron.<sup>4140</sup>
- xiii. Catherine Vaillancourt, married Jacques Delugre.<sup>4141</sup>

### Notes for Robert Vaillancourt

The town in France where Robert Vaillancourt grew up was known for its metal workers. It is probably there where he learned the trade of a chaudronner, a person who made or sold kitchen utensils made from metal.

The first record of Robert in the New World is in the 1666 census. He was living in the home of Guillaume Thibault, which wasn't far from the home of Robert's future wife, Marie Gobeil. Robert and Marie signed a marriage contract in Sept of 1688. Neither of them could sign their names, which means they both probably couldn't read or write.

Perhaps not being able to read was the reason Robert and Marie got in trouble over a lease. He took it over for

---

<sup>a</sup> According to Lebel, Gerard in *Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 10*, it is possible that there were actually two daughters, a daughter named Jeanne who was born 23 June 1691 and a daughter named Jeanne Angelique who married Ignace Belanger in 1711 and died in 1717.

fifteen minots of wheat (one minot is about three bushels) and two minots of peas. Unfortunately, they could not make the lease payments, so they lost the property and ended up in debt.

The young couple moved in with Marie's family and they all eventually purchased property in Ile d'Orleans. It was where their children were born, and it was there that Robert died about thirty years later.<sup>4142 4143 4144</sup>

## 685. Marie Gobeil

Marie Gobeil, baptized 25 Jan 1655 in Saint-Liguair, France.<sup>4145</sup> She was the daughter of **1370. Jean Gobeil** and **1371. Jeanne Guet**.<sup>4146</sup> She married **684. Robert Vaillancourt** Abt. 30 Sep 1668 - 18 Nov 1669 in Chateau-Richer, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4147 4148</sup>

### Notes for Marie Gobeil

Marie was a young girl when her family emigrated from France to the New World. And she was only about thirteen or fourteen when she married Robert Vaillancourt. The young couple's first farming venture was a huge failure and they had to move in with Marie's parents.

However, Marie must have had a good relationship with her parents, because they all decided to move to Ile d'Orleans together. They were to live there at least until Robert's death in 1699.<sup>4149</sup>

## 686. Jean Muloin<sup>a</sup> (Malouin)

Jean Muloin, born Abt. 1640;<sup>4150</sup> died 07 Mar 1688 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4151</sup> He married **687. Marguerite Forget** Bef. 26 Dec 1679 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4152</sup>

Children of Jean Muloin and Marguerite Forget are:

- i. Jeanne Muloin, married Jean Beauchamp.
- (343) ii. Marie-Charlotte Muloin, married Joseph Vaillancourt 02 May 1707 in St. Francois, Ile-Jesus, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Jacques Muloin, married Marie-Madeleine Goulet.
- iv. Jean-Baptiste Muloin, married Elisabeth Goulet.

## 687. Marguerite Forget

Marguerite Forget, baptized 8 Apr 1666 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4153</sup> died 26 Jul 1704 in St-Francois de Sales (Ile Jesus), Quebec, Canada.<sup>4154</sup> She was the daughter of **692. Nicolas Forget** and **693. Marie Madeleine Martin**.<sup>4155</sup> She married 1st **686. Jean Muloin** Bef. 26 Dec 1679 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada<sup>4156</sup> and 2nd Jean Berlouin.<sup>4157</sup>

### Notes for Marguerite Forget

Marguerite was born in Canada, the daughter of an Indian trader. She was the only girl in a family of eight children. Not all of her seven brothers lived past childhood, but perhaps having so many brothers helped prepare her for her future life as a wife in the wilds of Canada.

Marguerite was married by the time she was thirteen. In the 1681 census, she is listed as being fifteen and her husband, Jean Muloin, was forty. They had four children together. 1688 was a tragic year for Marguerite. Her mother died in February of that year, and a few weeks later her husband died. Marguerite was left alone with four young children to raise. Her father had died about eight years earlier.

In August of 1689, Lachenaie, where Marguerite lived, was attacked by Iroquois Indians. Twenty-four people died and ninety were captured. Marguerite survived the attack, but the Indians weren't finished with Lachenaie. One day in November of the same year, Marguerite had a friend visiting.<sup>b</sup> It appears that she was frightened of more attacks and begged him to stay the night. There was a small dog in the house that started barking in the middle of the night. The friend went outside and saw houses on fire. Both he and Marguerite had guns, so they stood watch. When the Indians came to the house, he fired on them while Marguerite re-loaded. The Indians fired back, but it appears that Marguerite and her visitor held them off until morning when the Indians withdrew. She was able to board a boat (presumably with her children) and go to safety in the fort, which was about three miles away. Other settlers who lived far from the fort were killed that night.

In 1694, Marguerite entered into a marriage contract with Jean Berlouin. The contract indicates that neither of them were able to sign their names, so they probably weren't able to read and write. They eventually married and had five children together. Marguerite died in 1704.<sup>4158 4159 4160 4161 4162 4163 4164 4165</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> I have found the following variations on the name Muloin: Millouer, Malouin, Miloue, Milloir, Miloy, Miliot, Mulion, Millois, Miloir, Milois, Miloin, Milouin, Meulion, Mulouin, Maloin.

<sup>b</sup> It is unclear from the translation whether he was a boy or an old man. Part of the translation calls him a boy and part of it calls him an "old boy."

## 692. Nicolas Forget, Emigrant Ancestor (Nicholas) (Froget) (dit Despatis)

Nicolas Forget, born Abt. 1619-1621 in France;<sup>4166 4167 4168</sup> died 06 Apr 1680 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4169</sup> He was the son of Paul Forget and Nicole Chevalier.<sup>4170</sup> He married **693. Marie Madeleine Martin** 06 Feb 1653 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4171</sup>

Children of Nicolas Forget and Marie Madeleine Martin are:

- i. Michel Forget, born 18 June 1656;<sup>4172</sup> died 18 June 1656.<sup>4173</sup>
- ii. Gabriel Forget, baptized 9 June 1659.<sup>4174</sup>
- iii. Jacques Forget, baptized 29 July 1662 in Ville-Marie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4175</sup> buried 8 April 1728 in Deschambault, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4176</sup>
- (687) iv. Marguerite Forget, baptized 08 Apr 1666 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 26 Jul 1704 in St-Francois de Sales (Ile Jesus), Quebec, Canada. She married 1st Jean Mulion Bef. 26 Dec 1679 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada and 2nd Jean Berlouin.
- (222) v. Louis Forget, born 14 Aug 1668 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 23 Feb 1740 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada. He married Elisabeth Isabelle Ethier 02 Mar 1688 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Jean Forget, baptized 11 April 1671 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4177</sup>
- vii. Guillaume Forget, baptized 8 Aug 1674; buried 28 Aug 1713.<sup>4178</sup> He married Barbe Beauchamp 24 Nov 1698.<sup>4179</sup>
- viii. Jean-Baptiste Forget, buried 13 Aug 1733 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4180</sup> married Jeanne Beaudoin 22 Nov 1700 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4181</sup>

### Notes for Nicolas Forget

Nicolas was in Quebec, Canada by November 1652 when he entered into a marriage contract with Marie Madeleine Martin and her family. Marie Madeleine's parents gave the young couple 100 livres and offered to let them live in their house for the rest of their lives.

Nicolas and Marie Madeleine probably did live with the Martins for a while, but in 1656, Nicolas signed a beaver-trading agreement with a man named Delaunay. The agreement stated that Mr. Delaunay would provide items to trade with the Indians in Montreal. Among the items were: 20 large axes, 6 small axes, 100 pounds of lead, 4 pounds of powder, and 2 guns. Nicolas's job was to make deals with the Indians for the beaver pelts. This contract may have been the reason Nicolas and his family moved to Montreal. In 1662 they owned a 180 x 90 foot lot there, and in 1667 they owned 7 arpents of cultivated land (one square arpent is about 0.845 acres), 1 head of cattle, and 1 cow.

It appears that Nicolas was wounded or ill while living in Montreal and needed the services of a doctor for about two months. Then, in 1670, Nicolas and his family left Montreal and moved to Contrecoeur, Canada. After their move, they sold their small lot in Montreal to the surgeon who had cared for Nicolas, probably to help pay for the medical bills. According to the author of *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, this surgeon "*dressed his wounds and gave him medication. . . .*" Nicolas may have still been ill after their move because, according to *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, at the time of the sale, Nicolas's wife "*had acted as administrator of the said home of her husband since the last 23 October.*"

In 1672 they sold the last of their land in Montreal. Around 1674, they moved to Lachenaie. Nicolas died a little over five years later.<sup>4182</sup>

## 693. Marie Madeleine Martin

Marie Madeleine Martin, born 13 Sep 1640 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>4183</sup> died 22 Feb 1688 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Can-

ada.<sup>4184</sup> She was the daughter of **890. Abraham Martin** and **891. Marguerite Langlois**. She married 1st **692. Nicolas Forget** 06 Feb 1653 in Quebec, Canada<sup>4185</sup> and 2nd Jean Fonteneau dit Saint-Jean 1 Feb 1681.<sup>4186</sup>

Child of Marie Madeleine Martin and Jean Fonteneau is:

- i. Madeleine Fonteneau, baptized 16 Feb 1682.<sup>4187</sup>

## 694. Francois Leroux, Emigrant Ancestor (Le Roux, dit Cardinal)

Francois Leroux, born Abt. 1636 in Senile, Diocese de Poitiers, France.<sup>4188 4189</sup> He was the son of Jean Leroux and Jeanne Leblanc.<sup>4190</sup> He married **695. Marie Renaud** 25 Oct 1668 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4191</sup>

Children of Francois Leroux and Marie Renaud are:

- i. Antoinette Leroux, born 27 July 1669;<sup>4192</sup> died 20 April 1739.<sup>4193</sup> She married Jacques Louis 17 May 1688 Quebec, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4194</sup>
- ii. Ignace Leroux, born 31 Oct 1671;<sup>4195</sup> buried 2 July 1737 in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4196</sup> He married Marie-Anne Boure (Bourret) 18 May 1692 in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada.<sup>41974198</sup>
- iii. Genevieve Leroux, born 28 Dec 1673;<sup>4199</sup> died 10 May 1711.<sup>4200</sup> She married Louis Pasquier 9 Jan 1690 in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4201</sup>
- (347) iv. Marie Anne Leroux, born 28 Jul 1678 in Bourg-Royal, Quebec, Canada; died 16 Apr 1715 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada. She married Francois Lamothe 28 Jan 1697 in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Jane Leroux, born 3 Oct 1683;<sup>4202</sup> buried 28 Nov 1683 in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4203</sup>

### Notes for Francois Leroux

Francois Leroux was a member of the La Foulle Company of the Carignan-Salieres Regiment. It is very likely that he was a member of the company during an incident in France shortly before they left for Canada in 1665.<sup>a</sup> The La Foulle Company was short-handed, so its captain, Jean-Maurice-Phillippe de Vernon, decided to try and recruit more soldiers as they passed through the towns on the way to meet the rest of the regiment at the port of La Rochelle. In a town called La Mothe-Saint-Heray, he sent out a drummer, La Noiray, to stand on a street corner and beat his drums to attract the attention of men who might be interested in becoming soldiers. This was a common practice at the time. However, the townsfolk often didn't want their young men going off to be soldiers, so at times this caused some problems. In this case, a local magistrate, the Sieur Bonneau-Chabot, harangued La Noiray, knocked him down, and took his drum.

La Noiray went back to his company, gathered up some men and waited to ambush Bonneau-Chabot. When the magistrate arrived with his men, a battle commenced. The professional soldiers won. The magistrate was killed and one of his friends was mortally wounded.

The men involved were tried in a civilian court and five of them were sentenced to death. However, by the time this happened, the company with all of the men involved had already left town and the sentences were never carried out.

When Francois's company reached La Rochelle (probably sometime in the beginning of April), they were sent to one of the islands offshore to wait for their ship to depart. The whole regiment was sent out to the islands, probably to keep them from interacting with the civilians and to keep them from deserting. Francois's company left La Rochelle for Canada on May 24, 1665. Two ships left at that time, *Saint-Sebastien* and *Justice*. Francois was most likely on the *Justice*, since that is the one his company sailed on. However, some sources say he was on the *Saint-Sebastien*. Both of these ships had a rough voyage made worse by disease. Some accounts say they were hit with spotted fever and plague, and some say it was scurvy. Whatever it was, over a hundred men on the two ships were ill when they landed in early September and eight to twenty had died during the voyage.<sup>b</sup>

In October, Francois's company was sent to the mouth of the du Loup (Wolf) river to build a fort that they were

---

<sup>a</sup> This incident was supposed to have occurred on their way to La Rochelle. Francois was from Poitiers, which is farther from La Rochelle than La Mothe-Saint-Heray, so if he had recently joined the company in his hometown, it is likely that he was already a member by the time they reached La Mothe-Saint-Heray. Or, he may have joined long before this.

<sup>b</sup> Accounts vary.

to occupy for the winter. This was the beginning of the town of Louiseville, Quebec. The fort they built was one of a group of forts that were part of the plan to protect the citizens of the area from attack by the Iroquois. The Marquis of Salieres, who arrived in Canada the same year as Francois, talked about his orders to build one of these forts:

*"I was ordered to set out with seven companies to build a fort at the mouth of Lake Champlain, without a carpenter, nor any other skilled workmen and with very few tools . . . . I arrived there with 350 men . . . many of whom were sick with stomach flu caused by the heavy rains and cold and who were also ill clothed, barefoot and had no pots to cook their salt pork or to make porridge."*

It is likely that Francois and his companions had a rough winter.

Francois and the other soldiers had been sent to New France to help protect the settlers from the Iroquois, but there was another part to their mission. The authorities hoped that some of the soldiers would settle in Canada once their tour of duty was over. Land inducements were offered, and Francois was one of the soldiers who decided to make his home in Canada. He married Marie Renaud in 1668 and started to put down roots.<sup>4204 4205 4206 4207 4208 4209 4210</sup>

4211

## 695. Marie Renaud, Emigrant Ancestor

Marie Renaud, born Abt. 1636 in St-Marceau, Ville D'Orleans, France;<sup>4212 4213</sup> died 27 Feb 1709 in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4214</sup> She was the daughter of Jean Renaud and Catherine Gauthier (Gaultier).<sup>4215</sup> She married **694. Francois Leroux** 25 Oct 1668 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4216</sup>

### Notes for Marie Renaud

Marie Renaud was a Fille du Roi, translated as "Daughter of the King." However, this did not mean that she was related to the king. It is the term used for the young women who emigrated from France to Canada between 1663 and 1673 to look for husbands. They were called the king's daughters because the crown paid for their passage and dowry, though sometimes the dowries weren't actually paid.

The French were getting concerned about the huge influx of English emigrants to the New World that started in the 1630s. The French colonies had nowhere near the number of people in them that the English colonies had. There just weren't as many French families willing to uproot themselves and move to the New World. However, the French colonies did have a number of unmarried men, so they came up with the idea of sending brides to them. Women were sought from all over France and emissaries even went to orphanages to find candidates. Marie was one of these women. One can only imagine her feelings when she landed on a totally foreign and wild shore to start a new life. Many of the young women took one look at Canada and asked to be returned to France. Marie chose to stay.

Marie married Francois Leroux in October 1668. Together they had five children, four of whom survived her.<sup>4217</sup>

4218 4219 4220 4221



## 702. Elie Lamothe, Emigrant Ancestor

Elie Lamothe, born in Paroisse de la Valette, Eveche D'Angouleme, France.<sup>4222</sup> He was the son of Claude Lamothe and Leonarde DeRoulette.<sup>4223</sup> He married **703. Genevieve Levert** 17 Nov 1688 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4224</sup>

Child of Elie Lamothe and Genevieve Levert is:<sup>a</sup>

- (351) i. Marie Lamothe, born 10 Dec 1689 in Ile Jesus, Quebec, Canada; died 27 Oct 1729 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada. She married 1st Pierre Maisonneuve and 2nd Marin Thibi 20 Apr 1705 in St. Francois, Ile-Jesus, Quebec, Canada.

## 703. Genevieve Levert

Genevieve Levert, born 05 Jan 1671 in L'Ange Gardien, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4225</sup> She was the daughter of **1406. Jean Levert** and **1407. Francoise Latier**. She married 1st Jean-Baptiste Larue and 2nd **702. Elie Lamothe** 17 Nov 1688 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4226</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> They may have had more children and Genevieve may have had children with her first husband.

## 710. Jean Cusson, Emigrant Ancestor

Jean Cusson, baptized 11 Nov 1630 in Ste Marguerite-sur Duclair, France;<sup>4227 4228</sup> died 08 Apr 1718 in St Sulpice, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4229 4230</sup> He was the son of Jean Cusson and Jacqueline Pepin.<sup>4231 4232</sup> He married **711. Marie Foubert** 16 Sep 1656 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4233 4234</sup>

Children of Jean Cusson and Marie Foubert are:

- (355) i. Marie Cusson, born Abt. 1657; married Maurice Rivet.
- ii. Jean Cusson, died 18 Dec 1712 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4235</sup>
- iii. Marie-Madeleine Cusson, died 19 Dec 1720 in Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4236</sup>
- iv. Jeanne Cusson<sup>4237</sup>
- v. Elisabeth Cusson, died 28 May 1711 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4238</sup>
- vi. Michelle Cusson<sup>4239</sup>
- vii. Michel Cusson<sup>4240</sup>
- viii. Marguerite Cusson, died 15 Aug 1689 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4241</sup>
- ix. Jean Baptiste Cusson<sup>4242</sup>
- x. Charles Cusson<sup>4243</sup>
- xi. Marie-Jeanne Cusson, born 3 Jan 1674 in Cap de Madeleine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4244</sup>
- xii. Pierre Cusson, born 10 Oct 1675 in Cap de Madeleine, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4245</sup> died 30 Jan 1701 in Cap de Madeleine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4246</sup>
- xiii. Ange Cusson, born 7 Apr 1679 in Cap de Madeleine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4247</sup>
- xiv. Catherine Cusson, born 25 Feb 1681 in Cap de Madeleine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4248</sup>
- xv. Nicolas Cusson, born 13 Nov 1682 in Cap de Madeleine, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4249</sup> died 13 Oct 1717 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4250</sup>
- xvi. Joseph Cusson<sup>4251</sup>

### Notes for Jean Cusson

Jean Cusson came to Canada around 1656. It was there that he married Marie Foubert with whom he was to have sixteen children. In 1666 the family was living in Trois Riveres where Jean was called a “habitant,” a man who leased his farm. In 1667 he had seven cattle and 28 arpents under cultivation. (One square arpent is about 0.845 acres.)

Jean must have been able to read and write, because in 1669 he was given the job of royal notary in Cap-de-la-Madeleine. From 1687 to 1700, he was the royal notary in Cap et a Champlain, and from 1700 to 1704 he was a royal notary in Montreal. In 1681 he is listed as having 6 head of cattle, 40 arpents under cultivation and two guns. At some point in his life, he also held the jobs of clerk, attorney, and an interim king’s attorney. Jean died in 1718 in St Sulpice.<sup>4252 4253 4254 4255 4256</sup>

## 711. Marie Foubert

Marie Foubert, probably born in Rouen (Siene-Maritime), France;<sup>4257 a</sup> died Aft. 21 Jan 1715.<sup>4258</sup> She was the daughter of **1422. Philippe Foubert** and **1423. Jeffine Riviere**. She married **710. Jean Cusson** 16 Sep 1656 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4259 4260</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> According to Philippe Foubert’s Fichier biography, he had two daughters named Marie baptized in Rouen (Seine-Maritime), France. One was born 13 July 1640 and the other on 8 Jan 1647. One of them could have been his daughter, Marie, who married Jean Cusson. If so, it is likely that she was the Marie baptized 8 Jan 1647. Or both of these girls could have died, and the daughter who married Jean Cusson was a third Marie.

## 712. Isaac Pasquier, Emigrant Ancestor (Paquet) (dit Lavallee)

Isaac Pasquier, born in Montaigu, France;<sup>4261 4262</sup> buried 18 June 1702 in St Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4263</sup> He was the son of Mathurin Paquet and Marie Fremillion.<sup>4264 4265</sup> He married **713. Elisabeth Meunier** 30 Jun 1670 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4266</sup>

Children of Isaac Pasquier and Elisabeth Meunier are:

- i. Elisabeth Pasquier, born 10 May 1671 in Sainte-Famille, Ile d' Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4267</sup> married Pierre Guenet 7 Feb 1689 in Saint-Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4268</sup>
- (356) ii. Charles Pasquier, born 24 Mar 1673 in Sainte Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada; married Jeanne Coulombe 01 Feb 1694 in St Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marguerite Pasquier, born 4 June 1675 in Sainte-Famille, Ile d' Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4269</sup> married Jacques Labrecque in 1693.<sup>4270</sup>
- iv. Jeanne Pasquier, born 3 Mar 1677 in Sainte-Famille, Ile d' Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4271</sup>
- v. Antoine Pasquier, born 12 May 1678 in Sainte-Famille, Ile d' Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4272</sup> married Genevieve Paulet 30 Jan 1708 in St-Pierre, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4273</sup>
- vi. Francois Pasquier, born 1 April 1680 in Saint-Laurent, Ile d' Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4274</sup> married Marie-Anne Bernard 11 June 1703 in Saint-Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4275</sup>
- vii. Francoise Pasquier, born 23 Nov 1682 in Saint-Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4276</sup> married Charles Casse 12 Sept 1703.<sup>4277</sup>
- viii. Marguerite-Angelique Pasquier, born 15 June 1686 in Saint-Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4278</sup> married Denis Desevre 20 Aug 1703 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4279</sup>
- ix. Marie Pasquier, born 8 Feb 1688 in Saint-Laurent, Ile d' Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4280</sup> died February or March 1688.<sup>4281</sup>
- x. Jean-Francois Pasquier, born 23 May 1689 in Saint-Laurent, Ile d' Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4282</sup> died 1762 in Montreal.<sup>4283</sup> He married 1st Marguerite Deblois 10 April 1714 in Saint-Francois, Quebec, Canada<sup>4284</sup> and 2nd Marguerite Joachim 27 Nov 1741.<sup>4285</sup>
- xi. Joseph Pasquier, died 1715;<sup>4286</sup> married the widow Francoise Cloutier 16 Nov 1711 in Chateau-Richer, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4287</sup>
- xii. Paul Pasquier, baptized 13 Aug 1693 in Saint-Laurent, Ile d' Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4288</sup> died Aug 1693.<sup>4289</sup>
- xiii. Pierre Pasquier, born 18 Mar 1695 in Saint-Laurent, Ile d' Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4290</sup> died March 1695.<sup>4291</sup>
- ivx. Marie-Madeleine Pasquier, born 10 Mar 1696 in Saint-Laurent, Ile d' Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4292</sup> married Joseph Lessard 21 Jan 1715 in Beupre, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4293</sup>

### Notes for Isaac Pasquier

Isaac Pasquier was a member of the Carignan-Salieres Regiment, one of the first French regiments to wear a uniform. Theirs was brown and grey. At this point, we don't know Isaac's exact enlistment date, but we do know that the ship his company was on arrived in Canada in August 1665. Isaac was a member of Monsieur Pierre de la Motte's company, the Saint-Paul de la Motte. One of their first jobs after arriving in Canada was to work on some of the forts being built on the Richelieu River. These forts were part of the plan to protect the citizens of the area from attack by the Iroquois. The Marquis of Salieres, who arrived in Canada at the same time as Isaac, talked about his orders to build one of these forts:

*"I was ordered to set out with seven companies to build a fort at the mouth of Lake Champlain, without a carpenter, nor any other skilled workmen and with very few tools . . . I arrived there with 350 men . . . many of whom were sick with stom-*

*ach flu caused by the heavy rains and cold and who were also ill clothed, barefoot and had no pots to cook their salt pork or to make porridge."*

In October of that year, Isaac's company was building a road from the new Fort Sainte-Therese to the head of Lake Champlain. A few months later they went to the winter quarters in Quebec. In the spring of 1666, they were back at work, building Fort Sainte-Anne on an island called Isle la Motte (Lamothe) near the source of Lake Champlain.

That fall, Isaac was most likely a member of the expedition that left from Fort Sainte-Anne to attack a group of Iroquois called the Mohawks. This expedition consisted of about 1100 French soldiers and 100 of their Indian allies.<sup>a</sup> The Mohawks heard of it in time to abandon their villages. The soldiers burned four abandoned villages and returned home in November.

While this expedition didn't seem to accomplish much, it was considered a success. The following July a peace treaty was signed with all of the Iroquois that lasted twenty years.

Isaac's company spent the winter of 1666-1667 at Fort Sainte-Anne. It was a hard winter. Forty of the sixty men caught scurvy. A military chaplain, Francois Dollier de Casson, arrived to find two men already dead and a number of men who were dying. De Casson himself had been ill before he left, and his worried friends had sent him away with fresh food to help him regain his strength. He used his supplies to help the sick men at the fort. According to de Casson, before he arrived all that the men had to eat was bacon and bread made from spoiled flour. He immediately went to work nursing the sick men and is credited for saving many lives that winter, though at least eleven men died. Who knows? If it wasn't for de Casson, perhaps our ancestor, Isaac, may not have survived the winter.

At one point a delegation of Iroquois arrived and the soldiers thought the Indians might see how weak they were and want to attack. Since more than half of them were deathly ill, there was no way they could defend themselves. They decided to light all the fires in the cabins to fool the Iroquois into thinking they were full of men. Luckily for the soldiers, it was a false alarm.

Isaac and the other soldiers had been sent to New France to help protect the settlers from the Iroquois, but there was another part to their mission. The authorities hoped that some of the soldiers would settle in Canada once their tour of duty was over. Land inducements were offered, and Isaac was one of the soldiers who decided to make his home in Canada. He was granted a lease from the parish of Ange-Gardien, but he later asked to be released from it so that he could live on Ile d'Orleans where he was given a land grant. In 1670 he married Elisabeth Meunier and in 1681 they are listed as living on Ile d'Orleans with seven arpents (one square arpent is about 0.845 acres) of land under cultivation and seven head of cattle. Isaac died in 1702 after having 14 children with Elisabeth.<sup>4294 4295 4296 4297 4298 4299 4300</sup>

<sup>4301 4302 4303</sup>

## 713. Elisabeth Meunier

Elisabeth Meunier, born 17 Feb 1656 in Sainte-Anne, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4304</sup> died After 24 Jan 1708.<sup>4305</sup> She was the daughter of **1426. Mathurin Meunier** and **1427. Francoise Fafard**. She married **712. Isaac Pasquier** 30 Jun 1670 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4306</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> Numbers vary. One source even says there were only about 120 men. I'm using the larger number because I found more sources that used it. None of them were primary sources.

## 714. Louis Coulombe, Emigrant Ancestor

Louis Coulombe, born Abt. 1640 in Neubourg, Evreux, Eure, France;<sup>4307 4308</sup> died 30 Nov 1720 in St Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4309</sup> He was the son of Jacques Coulombe and Rolline (Boemie) Drieu.<sup>4310 4311</sup> He married **715. Jeanne Marguerite Boucault** 30 Sep 1670 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4312</sup>

Children of Louis Coulombe and Jeanne Boucault are:

- i. Nicolas Coulombe, born 22 Dec 1671 in Sainte-Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4313</sup> died 10 Oct 1695 Quebec, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4314</sup> He married Jeanne Mailloux 8 Nov 1694.<sup>4315</sup>
- ii. Marie-Marthe Coulombe, baptized 27 June 1673 in Sainte-Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4316</sup> buried 5 April 1760 in Sainte-Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4317</sup> She married Pierre Labrecque 22 Feb 1694 in Saint-Laurent, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4318</sup>
- iii. Jean Coulombe, born 10 Mar 1675 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4319</sup> buried 10 Sept 1746 in Bertheir, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4320</sup> He married 1st Jeanne Balan 27 Apr 1706<sup>4321</sup> and 2nd the widow Marie Leblanc.<sup>4322</sup>
- (357) iv. Jeanne Coulombe, born 14 Apr 1677 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada; married Charles Pasquier 01 Feb 1694 in St Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Louise Coulombe, born in 1679 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4323</sup> Became a nun.<sup>4324</sup>
- vi. Marguerite Coulombe, born in 1681;<sup>4325</sup> married 1st Francois Bouvet 7 Nov 1703<sup>4326</sup> and 2nd Thomas Foru 1 Jan 1727.<sup>4327</sup>
- vii. Louis Coulombe, born 24 Nov 1683;<sup>4328</sup> died Oct 1759 in Saint-Laurent, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4329</sup> He married Helene Paulet 17 Nov 1710.<sup>4330</sup>
- viii. Charles Coulombe, born 1685;<sup>4331</sup> died young.<sup>4332</sup>
- ix. Catherine Coulombe, baptized 12 Feb 1687;<sup>4333</sup> buried 18 Feb 1687.<sup>4334</sup>
- x. Charles Coulombe, baptized 5 Mar 1688.<sup>4335</sup>
- xi. Angelique Coulombe, married Claude Berard dit Leveille 7 Aug 1713 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4336</sup>
- xii. Catherine Coulombe, baptized 13 Dec 1692;<sup>4337</sup> married Pierre Prudhomme dit Saint-Pierre 18 April 1716 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4338</sup>

### Notes for Louis Coulombe

Louis is first mentioned in New France about 1666. At that time he was a domestic servant in the Quebec home of Charles Roger. Not long after this, Louis became a farmer on his own plot of land, and in 1670 he married Jeanne Marguerite Boucault. In 1681, they are listed as having 9 arpents (one square arpent is about 0.845 acres) of cultivated land. They also owned two head of cattle.

Louis and Jeanne had twelve children together, but two of them died young. They also had another tragedy when their oldest son, Nicolas, died without any children after only being married eleven months. His widow re-married and she and her new husband lived on the land that Louis and Nicolas had cultivated. Louis tried to get compensation from the courts for this, but his case was rejected.

Just a few short months after Nicolas's death, Louis's wife, Jeanne, was "*found frozen on the bank of the great river of Beauport.*" This was several kilometers from their home. Her youngest child was only three years old when she died. Louis never re-married, raising his youngest, now motherless, children on his own. When Jeanne died, Louis's oldest son was dead and his two oldest daughters were married. His third daughter, Louise, took over the running of the household. She remained single her whole life and a few days before her father died, she became a novice with the Nursing Sisters at Quebec. Louis himself died 30 Nov 1720.<sup>4339 4340</sup>

## 715. Jeanne Marguerite Boucault, Emigrant Ancestor (Foucalt, Foucau)

Jeanne Marguerite Boucault, born Abt. 1650 in Faubourg St-Germain, Paris, France;<sup>4341 4342</sup> died 23 Jan 1696 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4343</sup> She was the daughter of Nicolas Boucault and Marguerite Tibaut (Thibaut).<sup>4344 4345</sup> she married **714. Louis Coulombe** 30 Sep 1670 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4346</sup>

Child of Jeanne Marguerite Boucault and \_\_\_\_\_ is:

- i. Jacques Foucalt, baptized 29 Oct 1668 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4347</sup> died 1 Dec. 1668.<sup>4348</sup>

### Notes for Jeanne Marguerite Boucault

Jeanne was a Fille du Roi or daughter of the king. This did not mean that she was related to the king. It is the term used for the young women who emigrated from France to Canada between 1663 and 1673 to look for husbands. They were called the king's daughters because the crown paid for their passage and dowry, though sometimes the dowries weren't actually paid.

The French were getting concerned about the huge influx of English emigrants to the New World that had started in the 1630s. The French colonies had nowhere near the number of people in them that the English colonies had. There just weren't as many French families willing to uproot themselves and move to the New World. However, the French colonies did have a number of unmarried men, so they came up with the idea of sending brides to them. Women were sought from all over France and emissaries even went to orphanages to find candidates.

One can only imagine Jeanne's feelings when she landed on a totally foreign and wild shore to start a new life. Many of the young women took one look at Canada and asked to be returned to France. Jeanne chose to stay. However, her stay had a rocky start. In 1668 she had a child out of wedlock. Her little boy, Jacques, lived less than two months, dying on 1 Dec 1668.

A year and nine months later, Jeanne married Louis Coulombe. They had twenty-five years and twelve children together before Jeanne was "*found frozen on the bank of the great river of Beauport.*" This happened only a few months after her oldest son, Nicolas, died. Beauport was a number of kilometers from where she lived.<sup>4349 4350 4351 4352 4353</sup>

## 716. Charles Allaire, Emigrant Ancestor

Charles Allaire, baptized 2 Aug 1637 in Chantonay, France;<sup>4354</sup> died Abt. 07 Mar 1687 - 19 Nov 1691 in St Francois, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4355</sup> He was the son of Bastien (Sebastien) Allaire and Perrine Fleurisson.<sup>4356</sup> He married **717. Catherine Fievre** 10 Nov 1663 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4357</sup>

Children of Charles Allaire and Catherine Fievre are:

- i. Marie Allaire, died young.<sup>4358</sup>
- ii. Charles Allaire, died young.<sup>4359</sup>
- iii. Marie-Madeleine Allaire, married Pierre Dubeau 21 Nov 1684.<sup>4360</sup>
- iv. Charles Allaire, married Marie Bidet.<sup>a 4361</sup>
- v. Jean Allaire, died young.<sup>4362</sup>
- (358) vi. Jean Francois Allaire, born 23 Aug 1674 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada; died 19 Jul 1721 in Beaumont, Quebec, Canada. He married Anne Labbe 03 Nov 1694 in St Francois, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Joseph Allaire, married Madeleine Bidet.<sup>a 4363</sup>
- viii. Catherine Allaire, married Gabriel Chamberland.<sup>4364</sup>
- ix. Louis Allaire, married Anne Asselin 20 April 1706 in Sainte-Famille, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4365</sup>
- x. Francoise Allaire, born 28 Jan 1682 in Saint-Francois, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4366</sup> married Jacques Bidet.<sup>a 4367</sup>
- xi. Etienne Allaire, married Marie-Anne Bilodeau.<sup>4368</sup>
- xii. Alexandre Allaire, married Catherine Bidet.<sup>a 4369</sup>
- xiii. Marguerite Allaire, died 9 June 1715 in Saint-Jean, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4370</sup> married Pierre Debreuil 26 Oct 1708.<sup>4371</sup>

### Notes for Charles Allaire

Charles Allaire immigrated to Canada with his older brother, Jean, on *La Taureau* in 1658. They had contracted to work there for three years for an annual salary of 75 livres each. Both of them decided to remain in Canada when their contracts ended.

In 1661, Charles was living in Sainte-Famille, Ile d'Orleans. The following year, he signed a marriage contract with Francoise Chapelain, but it was annulled. On 10 Oct 1663 he signed a marriage contract with Catherine Fievre, and they were married that November. In 1667, Charles and Catherine owned 6 arpents (one square arpent is about 0.845 acres) of cultivated land and one cow.

Charles and Catherine's family grew. They eventually had thirteen children, though three of them died young. Money was tight and at one point Charles was taken to court for a debt he owed the butcher, but through hard work he managed to pay his debts.

In 1681, Charles and Catherine moved to Saint-Francois. This was to be Charles's final move and he died in Saint-Francois sometime between 1687 and 1691.<sup>4372 4373 4374</sup>

## 717. Catherine Fievre, Emigrant Ancestor

Catherine Fievre, baptized 19 Nov 1646 in Paroisse de St-Andre, Ville de Niort, France;<sup>4375</sup> died 13 Jun 1709 in Hotel Dieu, Quebec, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4376 4377</sup> She was the daughter of Fiacre Fievre and Jacquette Dusol.<sup>4378</sup> She married **716. Charles Allaire** 10 Nov 1663 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4379</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> Marie Bidet, Madeleine Bidet, Jacques Bidet, and Catherine Bidet were siblings, the children of Jacques Bidet dit Desroussels and Francoise Desfosses.

## Notes for Catherine Fievre

Catherine was a Fille du Roi or daughter of the king. This did not mean that she was related to the king. It is the term used for the young women who emigrated from France to Canada between 1663 and 1673 to look for husbands. They were called the king's daughters because the crown paid for their passage and dowry, though sometimes the dowries weren't actually paid.

The French were getting concerned about the huge influx of English emigrants to the New World that started in the 1630s. The French colonies had nowhere near the number of people in them that the English colonies had. There just weren't as many French families willing to uproot themselves and move to the New World. However, the French colonies did have a number of unmarried men, so they came up with the idea of sending brides to them. Women were sought from all over France and emissaries even went to orphanages to find candidates.

One can only imagine Catherine's feelings when she landed on a totally foreign and wild shore to start a new life. Many of the young women took one look at Canada and asked to be returned to France. Catherine chose to stay.

She married Charles Allaire in November 1663, and they had thirteen children together. When Charles died, Catherine still had young children living at home. She lived for at least seventeen more years before dying in the Hotel Dieu hospital after several months of illness.<sup>4380 4381 4382 4383 4384 4385</sup>



## 718. Pierre Labbe, Emigrant Ancestor (dit Lacroix)

Pierre Labbe, baptized 30 Jun 1643 in Ferte-Bernard, Maine, France;<sup>4386</sup> died 1709 in St Francois, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4387</sup> He was the son of Francois Labbe and Marie Forest.<sup>4388</sup> He married 1st Catherine Besnard 31 Jul 1672<sup>4389</sup> and 2nd **719. Marguerite Meunier** 10 Apr 1674 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupre, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4390</sup>

Children of Pierre Labbe and Marguerite Meunier are:

- i. Marguerite Labbe, born 24 Mar 1675 in St Francois, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4391</sup> died 13 May 1691 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4392</sup>
- ii. Jacques Labbe, born 8 Oct 1676 in St Francois, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4393</sup> died Oct 1676 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4394</sup>
- iii. Marie Labbe, born 15 Dec 1677 in St Francois, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4395</sup> died Dec 1677 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4396</sup>
- (359)** iv. Anne Labbe, born 16 Jul 1679 in St Francois, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada; married Jean Francois Allaire (Dallerre) 03 Nov 1694 in St Francois, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Francois Labbe, born 10 Aug 1681 in St Francois, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4397</sup> died 14 Aug 1688 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4398</sup>
- vi. \_\_\_\_\_ Labbe, born 22 Oct 1683 in St Francois, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4399</sup> died 22 Oct 1683 in St Francois, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4400</sup>
- vii. Marie Labbe; baptized 17 Mar 1685 in St Francois, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4401</sup> married Pierre Boucher in 1699.<sup>4402</sup>
- viii. Jacques Labbe, baptized 12 May 1687 in St Francois, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4403</sup> married Francoise DeBlois in 1709.<sup>4404 a</sup>
- ix. Pierre Labbe, baptized 28 Mar 1689 in St Francois, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4405</sup> died 1689 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4406</sup>
- x. Madeleine Labbe, baptized 28 Dec 1690 in St Francois, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4407</sup> married Jean-Baptiste DeBlois in 1710.<sup>4408</sup>
- xi. Pierre Labbe, married Reine Garinet in 1715.<sup>4409</sup>
- xii. Jean Labbe, baptized 20 April 1699;<sup>4410</sup> married Marie LePage in 1724.<sup>4411</sup>
- xiii. Genevieve Labbe, baptized 18 Feb 1701;<sup>4412</sup> married Pierre Martineau in 1718.<sup>4413</sup>

### Notes for Pierre Labbe

Pierre Labbe grew up in France, but his destiny was to travel. As a young man, he signed on to be a soldier in the Poitou Regiment in the company led by Captain Francois de Tapie de Monteil. In February 1664, he was sent from France with a fleet of ships taking settlers to the Antilles in the Caribbean. It is thought that Pierre was on *Le Breze*, and some accounts say that *Le Breze* was attacked by Turkish ships off Portugal. They repelled the attack and continued on to the Antilles where they dropped off their passengers.

From there, the company went to Cayenne, Guyana where they ousted the Dutch and claimed it for France. Then they went back to the Antilles and stayed in Guadeloupe for the rest of their time in the south.

In April 1665, Pierre's company was sent to Canada to help protect the settlers from the Iroquois, who had been viciously attacking them. It must have been a bit of a culture shock to go from the Caribbean to Canada, especially considering what awaited them. They arrived on 30 June 1665 to a relieved welcome from the settlers. According to the Jesuit Superior, Francois Le Mercier, "*On the 30th, there appeared in the distance two sails, which filled us with joy. It is impossible to express the satisfaction of all people.*"

Pierre and the men he came with were attached to, but not incorporated into, the Carignan Regiment (also known as the Carignan-Salieres Regiment). He was in the Monteil company under Captain Francois de Tapie. Within

---

<sup>a</sup> Later, Jacques Labbe's mother, Marguerite Meunier, married the father of Francoise DeBlois.

a few short months, 1200 soldiers had been brought to New France. Since before this there were only about 3200 French people living there, this was a large number of new recruits to absorb. Of utmost importance to many of the residents was the religious faith of the soldiers. When Monsignor Francois de Laval, the first Roman Catholic bishop of Quebec, discovered that many of the soldiers were either Protestants or unconfirmed Catholics, he went to work on the problem. Pierre must have been one of these men, because he was confirmed in Quebec on 21 Sept 1665 by Monsignor Laval. Monsignor Laval was later canonized as a saint.

Pierre must have been very devout because that September he received a Scapular of Mount-Carmel. A scapular was originally an apron-like garment worn over a nun's habit, sort of like a cloth sandwich-board. However, there are also small scapulars made of two small cloth rectangles attached to each other by cords. They are worn over the head. According to EWTN (the Global Catholic Network), the Brown Scapular of Mount-Carmel *"represents a special Consecration to Our Lady . . . . Those who wear it practice a special devotion to Mary . . . . In addition, the person has a special entrustment of themselves to Mary for their salvation. This, in fact, has been promised to those who faithfully wear the scapular: 'Those who died wearing this scapular shall not suffer eternal fire.'"*



**The Scapular of Our Lady of Mount Carmel<sup>a</sup>**

Unfortunately for Pierre and the other soldiers, New France had a new governor, Daniel de Remy de Courcelle. He was an aristocrat who had arrived in Quebec that September. He had never spent a winter in Canada. This was soon to have devastating consequences.

When the Iroquois heard of the huge influx of soldiers to New France, they asked for a peace treaty. In November, members of the Iroquois Confederacy and the French signed some peace agreements. The Mohawks, also members of the Confederacy, did not attend. This signaled to the French that the Mohawks didn't want peace and weren't intimidated by the new soldiers. Governor De Courcelle decided that the best way to deal with this was to attack. Not everyone agreed. According to Marquis de Salières, Colonel of the Carignan-Salieres Regiment, *"When I understood and saw the state our soldiers were in for this enterprise, I saw all things ill disposed, the soldiers having no snowshoes, very few axes, a single blanket, no equipment for the ice and having only one pair of moccasins and stockings. When I saw all this, I said to the captains that it would require one of God's miracles for any good to come of this. Some of them replied that M. le gouverneur did as he pleased and took advice from no one."*

It is unknown whether Pierre went on the expedition, but it is likely that he did since it appears that his captain was on it. Captain Tapie de Monteil said of the expedition: *"We lost in this expedition, that we began in January, 400 men, all victims of the intense cold. We walked with Monsieur de Courcelle, governor, and . . . Monsieur de Tracy to surprise an enemy village, but the guides froze to death on the way, and we could not attain our objective."*<sup>b</sup>

The army left Fort Ste Therese on January 30th with five to six hundred men. Then, of course, since they had no guides, they got lost. They wandered around for over two weeks hungry and cold, until they ran across some cabins outside of Schenectady, which they thought were part of an Indian village. They proceeded to ransack the cabins and slaughter the mixed-race occupants. Some Mohawks who had been trading with the Dutch in Schenectady heard

<sup>a</sup> Photo taken by Sarah Sofia at en.wikipedia and used under a GNU Free Documentation License.

<sup>b</sup> This quote mentions the guides freezing to death. I found another eyewitness account that says they were drunk the morning they were to leave, and the governor decided to leave without them. Yet another account (not an eyewitness one) says that the Indians never arrived at their meeting place. Whatever the case, it is clear that they had no Indian guides.

the shots and came to investigate. Accounts seem to vary about what happened, but it appears that there were casualties on both sides. According to the Mohawks, they killed twelve soldiers, captured two, and found five soldiers dead of cold or hunger. They themselves lost three warriors and had five wounded.

The Dutch burgomaster of Schenectady arrived and told the French that the entire area had passed from Dutch control to English control the previous summer. Not wanting to start a fight with the English, the French soldiers obtained some provisions from the Dutch and headed back to Quebec. Unfortunately for them, the Mohawks started attacking them as they marched, killing at least four soldiers and wounding others.

The soldiers' provisions ran out in the middle of Lake Champlain. They had stored a cache of food for the return journey home, but someone had emptied it. More soldiers died of hunger and exposure, and some became snow-blind. They finally reached Chambly the 8th of March. Numbers vary as to how many soldiers died on this expedition. A popular figure is 400, based on de Monteil's quote, but there is the possibility that he was talking about how many men they started out with and not how many died. Another source said that at first they thought it was 60, but then some of the men came straggling in, so the final number appears to be unknown. Plus, other men were injured and possibly died on the way to start the expedition at Fort Ste Therese. Whatever the number, the whole expedition was a disaster.

One can only imagine how the men like Pierre, who had just come to Canada from the Caribbean, felt about this winter expedition!

The following September the soldiers launched another expedition against the Mohawks, even larger than the January one. It is likely that Pierre was also a member of this expedition since it was led by the commander of his regiment, the Marquis de Tracy. This expedition consisted of about 1100 French soldiers and 100 of their Indian allies.<sup>a</sup> The Mohawks heard of it in time to abandon their villages. The soldiers burned four abandoned villages and returned home in November.

While this expedition didn't seem to accomplish much, it was considered a success. The following July a peace treaty was signed with all of the Iroquois that lasted twenty years.

Pierre and the other soldiers had been sent to New France to help protect the settlers from the Iroquois, but there was another part to their mission. The authorities hoped that some of the soldiers would settle in Canada once their tour of duty was over. Land inducements were offered, and Pierre was one of the soldiers who decided to make his home in Canada. He was granted land in March of 1667 on l'île d'Orleans. In July of 1670, he sold this land, complete with cabin. Eleven days later, he entered into a marriage contract with a widow named Catherine Besnard, who had two children and property from her previous marriage. They did not actually marry for two more years, in July 1672. Their long-awaited marriage lasted less than three months; Catherine died that October. Pierre sold his share of her land the following August.

In February 1674, Pierre bought a farm on the south coast of Ile d'Orleans, and that April he married fourteen-year-old Marguerite Meunier. Her parents gave the newlyweds 100 livres of furniture as a wedding gift. They eventually had thirteen children, six of whom died before their parents.

In 1709, the year he died, Pierre is listed as owning 48 arpents (one square arpent is about 0.845 acres) of cleared land with a 30 x 20 foot planked house with two chimneys and a fifty-foot straw-covered barn.

<sup>4420 4421 4422 4423 4424 4425 4426 4427 4428 4429</sup>

## 719. Marguerite Meunier

Marguerite Meunier, born 04 Aug 1659 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>4430</sup> buried 18 June 1733 in Sainte-Francois, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4431</sup> She was the daughter of **1426. Mathurin Meunier** and **1427. Francoise Fafard**. She married 1st **718. Pierre Labbe** 10 Apr 1674 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupre, Quebec, Canada<sup>4432</sup> and 2nd Jean-Gregoire DeBlois on 12 Jun 1710 in Saint-Francois, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4433</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> Numbers vary. One source even says there were only about 120 men. I'm using the larger number because I found more sources that used it. None of them were primary sources.

## 744. Louis Guertin, Emigrant Ancestor (dit Le Sabotier)

Louis Guertin, baptized 28 Jun 1625 in Daumeray, France;<sup>4434</sup> buried 8 Dec 1687 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4435</sup> He was the son of Louis Guertin and Georgette Leduc.<sup>4436</sup> He married **745. Marie-Elisabeth Camus** 26 Oct 1659 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4437 4438</sup>

Children of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus are:

- i. Marie-Elisabeth-Isabelle Guertin, baptized 6 Feb 1661 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4439</sup> buried 21 Mar 1714 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4440</sup> She married Eustache Prevost<sup>4441</sup> and had illegitimate children with Jacques Hubert.<sup>4442</sup>
- ii. Marie Guertin, buried 27 Dec 1712;<sup>4443</sup> married Pierre Andegrave dit Champagne 20 Nov 1675 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4444</sup>
- iii. Catherine Guertin, born 26 Mar 1664 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4445</sup> died 2 Oct 1730.<sup>4446</sup> She married 1st Pierre Caillonneau 29 Oct 1681<sup>4447</sup> and 2nd Denis Verronneau 20 Jan 1689 in Pointe-aux-Trembles.<sup>4448</sup>
- iv. Marie-Marguerite Guertin, baptized 20 July 1666 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4449</sup> buried 12 Nov 1718 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4450</sup> She married 1st Jean Sauvoit dit Lavergne 16 Nov 1679<sup>4451</sup> and 2nd Pierre Gareau dit Saint-Onge 23 Sept 1696 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4452</sup>
- v. Louis Guertin, baptized 3 Jan 1668 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4453</sup> died 7 Jan 1733 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4454</sup> He married Madeleine Chicoine 6 Aug 1688.<sup>4455</sup>
- vi. Marie-Madeleine Guertin, baptized 18 Oct 1669 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4456</sup> buried 21 Oct 1734 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4457</sup> She married 1st Georges Laporte in 1689 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada<sup>4458</sup> and 2nd Rene Bau 11 Feb 1694 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4459</sup>
- (372) vii. Pierre Guertin, baptized 11 Jun 1671 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; buried 11 Mar 1742 in L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada. He married Marie-Anne Giard 11 Apr 1695 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Eustache Guertin, baptized 28 Aug 1673;<sup>4460</sup> died Abt. 1685-1687.<sup>4461</sup>
- ix. Angelique Guertin, born 11 Nov 1675;<sup>4462</sup> died between 1685 and 1687.<sup>4463</sup>
- x. Marie-Francoise Guertin, baptized 12 Dec 1677 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4464</sup> died 6 Oct 1757 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4465</sup> She married Charles Viger 29 Jun 1694.<sup>4466</sup>
- xi. Paul Guertin, baptized 2 May 1680 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4467</sup> died 12 Mar 1755 in Saint-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4468</sup> He married Marie-Madeleine Plouffe 19 Mar 1702 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4469</sup>

### Notes for Louis Guertin

Louis Guertin was a wooden shoemaker from France. In April 1653, he signed a contract to work in Montreal as a pioneer and laborer for five years for 60 livres a year. He set sail for Montreal on the *Nicolas-de-Nantes* that June.

Montreal (Ville Marie) was first settled in 1642, but it was under constant threat of attack by the Iroquois, so the settlement had a hard time growing. An effort was made in France to recruit more settlers and they were able to find 117-154<sup>a</sup> men who signed contracts to journey to Ville Marie. These recruits were called "La Grand Recrue." Of these men, only 102-120 actually showed up when it came time to start the voyage to Canada. One of these men was Louis Guertin. Their ship, *St. Nicolas de Nantes*, left St. Nazaire in Brittany on June 20, 1653.

*St. Nicolas de Nantes* did not get very far. It was in poor shape and started taking on water. After traveling 350 leagues, it had to return to shore. However, the organizers of the trip were concerned about losing the recruits, so

---

<sup>a</sup> Accounts vary

they decided to land them on an island so that they could not change their minds and stay in France. According to Marguerite Bourgeoys, a fellow traveler and future Saint (she was canonized in 1982): “Sieur de Maisonneuve and all of his soldiers stopped on an island from which there was no escape. Otherwise, not a single one would have stayed. Some even set about swimming to save themselves since they were furious and believed they had been taken to perdition.” The replacement ship picked up the recruits and left the island on July 20, 1653.

After this rocky start to their journey, the passengers still had a two-month voyage to endure. There was much sickness on board, probably from scurvy, and at least eight people died. The ship finally arrived in Quebec on September, 22, 1653, where it ran aground. After the passengers and supplies were taken off the ship, it had to be burned in place since they could not get it to sail again.

Even after their voyage was over, the passengers still had difficulties getting from the town of Quebec to Montreal. Many of them were still ill and had to be cared for. Plus, the governor of Quebec wanted to keep them in his town and made it difficult for them to find barges to move up the river. He was trying to keep the recruits in Quebec through the winter in hopes that some of them would decide to stay instead of going on to Montreal. These difficulties were finally overcome and the recruits arrived in Ville Marie in November.

At some point after his arrival, Louis signed up for some of the first health insurance in the New World. He agreed to pay Etienne Bouchard 100 sols per year in return for his doctoring.

Louis was granted 30 acres in 1655. His 1667 census record shows 14 acres under cultivation. By 1659, Louis’s original work contract was over, and he owned property. Louis was ready to start a family. At that time, ships were bringing young girls and women from France who were looking for husbands. On September 29th, one of those ships landed in Montreal. Louis was there waiting. Within a week, he and his future wife, Marie-Elisabeth Camus, had signed a marriage contract.

Louis and Marie-Elisabeth were married October 26th and together they had eleven children. Marie-Elisabeth died in 1680, leaving Louis with eight children who were still living at home to care for.

In September of 1687, a measles epidemic struck Montreal. Six percent of the civilian population died. It is possible that two of Louis’s children, Eustache and Angelique, may have died from this epidemic, though they may have died in a different epidemic before this one.<sup>a</sup> It is also possible that Louis himself, who died in December 1687, may have died from it.



## Sabots<sup>b</sup>

<sup>a</sup> According to their parents’ biography on the Migrations Website, they died of typhus or smallpox between 1685-1687.

<sup>b</sup> Photo from Wikimedia. The photographer has given permission for anyone to use it. Links to the copyright information can be found at: [https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Fabrication\\_d%27un\\_sabot\\_en\\_bois\\_-\\_\\_%C3%A9tape\\_5.JPG](https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Fabrication_d%27un_sabot_en_bois_-__%C3%A9tape_5.JPG)

## 745. Marie-Elisabeth Camus, Emigrant Ancestor (Isabelle) (LeCamus)

Marie-Elisabeth Camus, born Abt. 1644 in Paris, France;<sup>4481 4482 4483 4484</sup> buried 20 Jul 1680 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4485</sup> She was the daughter of Pierre Le Camus and Jeanne Charas.<sup>4486 4487</sup> She married **744. Louis Guertin** 26 Oct 1659 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4488 4489</sup>

### Notes for Marie-Elisabeth Camus

Marie-Elisabeth came to Canada in 1659 as a “Fille a Marier,” one of the 262 young women who immigrated to New France to marry between 1634 and 1662. At the time, eighty percent of the colonists in New France were male, so it was difficult for any of them who wanted to settle down and start a family to find a wife. An attempt was made to solve this problem by finding women in France who would sign a contract to agree to marry a Canadian settler in exchange for a small dowry and passage to Canada. If they arrived in Canada and changed their mind, they were allowed to return to France.

Considering the difficulties facing them in New France, the women who signed these contracts must have been either very adventurous, or desperate, or both. At that time in France, if your family did not have money for a dowry, your choice was to either marry beneath you or become a nun. And often, you needed a dowry to become a nun.

Marie-Elisabeth was only about fifteen years old when she agreed to emigrate to Canada. Unfortunately for her, the voyage she was about to embark on was fraught with danger. The ship, *Saint-Andre*, departed France on 29 June 1659. What the passengers didn't realize was that it had previously been used as a hospital ship for sick soldiers and was full of germs. Many of the passengers caught typhus and died during the journey. An account by Marie de l'Incarnation says: “*There were nearly two hundred on board and nearly all were ill. Eight died at sea and others when they landed. Nearly all the country was infected and the hospital was filled with the sick.*” Also, they ran into some storms and nearly sank. Marie-Elisabeth must have been very relieved to have survived the journey when the ship landed on September 29th.

Less than a month later, Marie-Elisabeth married Louis Guertin. He was about twenty years older than her. They had eleven children together, none of whom died before she did, which was unusual for the time.<sup>4490 4491 4492 4493</sup>

## 746. Nicolas Giard, Emigrant Ancestor (dit St-Martin)

Nicolas Giard, baptized 14 Aug 1639 in Melleran, France;<sup>4494</sup> married **747. Claude Prat** 17 Nov 1665 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4495</sup> He was the son of Louis Giard and Michelle David.<sup>4496</sup>

Children of Nicolas Giard and Claude Prat are:

- i. Antoine Giard, born 31 Aug 1666 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4497</sup> probably died before Dec 1667.<sup>4498</sup>
- ii. Elisabeth Giard, born 20 Sept 1667 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4499</sup> married Jacques Danquel.<sup>4500</sup>
- iii. Antoinette-Catherine Giard, born 25 Feb 1670 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4501</sup> married Nicolas Jette.<sup>4502</sup>
- (373) iv. Marie-Anne Giard, born 13 Nov 1672 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; married Pierre Guertin 11 Apr 1695 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Gabriel Giard, born 15 Apr 1675 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4503</sup> died 10 Feb 1753 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4504</sup> He married 1st Catherine Handgrave,<sup>4505</sup> 2nd Genevieve Favreau,<sup>4506</sup> and 3rd Suzanne Menard.<sup>4507</sup>
- vi. Jean Giard, born 26 Jun 1677 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4508</sup> died 30 June 1677 in in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4509</sup>
- vii. Francoise Giard, born 20 Sept 1678 in in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4510</sup>
- viii. Jeanne Giard, born 21 Jan 1681 in in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 28 May 1681 in in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4511</sup>
- ix. Antoine Giard, born 28 Mar 1682 in in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4512</sup>
- x. Michelle Giard, born 10 Sept 1684 in in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4513</sup>

## 747. Claude Prat, Emigrant Ancestor

Claude Prat, born Abt. 1647 - 1650 in France;<sup>4514 4515 4516</sup> died 21 Aug 1712 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4517</sup> She was the daughter of Jean Prat and Aymee (Agnes) LeJeune.<sup>4518</sup> She married **746. Nicolas Giard** 17 Nov 1665 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4519</sup>

### Notes for Claude Prat

Claude Prat was a Fille du Roi, translated as "Daughter of the King." However, this did not mean that she was related to the king. It is the term used for the young women who emigrated from France to Canada between 1663 and 1673 to look for husbands. They were called the king's daughters because the crown paid for their passage and dowry, though sometimes the dowries weren't actually paid.

The French were getting concerned about the huge influx of English emigrants to the New World that started in the 1630s. The French colonies had nowhere near the number of people in them that the English colonies had. There just weren't as many French families willing to uproot themselves and move to the New World. However, the French colonies did have a number of unmarried men, so they came up with the idea of sending brides to them. Women were sought from all over France and emissaries even went to orphanages to find candidates. Claude was one of the ninety Filles du Roi on the *Le Saint Jean-Baptiste de La Dieppe* in 1665. She arrived in Quebec on June 18th. One can only imagine her feelings when she landed on a totally foreign and wild shore to start a new life. Many of the young women took one look at Canada and asked to be returned to France. Claude chose to stay.

Claude married Nicolas Giard in November of the year she arrived in Canada. Two years later, their census record states that Claude was nineteen years old and that they had seven arpents of land under cultivation. (One square arpent is about 0.845 acres.) No children were listed, so it is likely that they'd already had a tragedy in the family, since their first child, Antoine, had been born the year before. Claude and Nicolas had ten children of which at least three died young. Claude lived the rest of her life in Montreal, dying in 1712. <sup>4520 4521 4522 4523 4524 4525 4526</sup>



## 748. Louis Tetreau, Emigrant Ancestor

Louis Tetreau, born Abt. 1634 in France;<sup>4527 4528 4529</sup> died 22 Jun 1699 in Champlain, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4530 4531</sup> He was the son of Mathurin Tetreau and Marie Bernard.<sup>4532</sup> He married **749. Noelle Landreau** 09 Jun 1663 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4533</sup>

Children of Louis Tetreau and Noelle Landreau are:

- i. Marie Tetreau, baptized 8 Mar 1664 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4534</sup> married Paul Desmarais 14 Oct 1681 in Champlain, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4535</sup>
- ii. Claude Tetreau, baptized in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4536</sup> died 16 Sept 1695.<sup>4537</sup>
- iii. Louis Tetreau, died 31 July 1699 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4538</sup> married Genevieve Brunet in 1695.<sup>4539</sup>
- (374) iv. Jacques Tetreau, died 02 Aug 1741 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada; married Marguerite Brunet 15 Oct 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Daniel Tetreau, married Catherine Charron 10 Oct 1694 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4540</sup>
- vi. Marie-Francoise Tetreau, married Laurent Benoit dit Livernois 12 Nov 1691 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4541</sup>
- vii. Joseph-Marie Tetreau dit Ducharme, married Anne Jarret 12 June 1700 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4542</sup>
- viii. Michael Tetreau, baptized in Champlain, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4543</sup> buried 10 July 1684 in Champlain, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4544</sup>
- ix. Jean Tetreau, baptized in Champlain, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4545</sup> died before 11 Feb 1730.<sup>4546</sup> He married Marie-Jeanne Tailhandier 8 July 1710 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4547</sup>

### Notes for Louis Tetreau

Red-headed Louis Tetreau emigrated from France to Canada around 1660 or 1661, when he was about twenty-five years old. In 1662, he took a farmer named Jean Lemoyne to court, accusing him of not paying for work that Louis had done for him. Louis won the case and 30 livres. Louis must have decided to quit working for Lemoyne because soon after he leased 100 acres in Trois Rivieres from the Jesuits, agreeing to farm half of the land in wheat and the rest with other crops. He was also given *"4 oxen, 2 cows, 2 calves 3 sows, 1 pig, 18 hens, 1 rooster, half the seed grains and a man for harvest time and winnowing, etc."*

In 1662 there was a rumor going around that Louis had a wife and daughter in France, but nothing seems to have come of it as he remained in Canada and married the widow Noelle Landreau in 1663.<sup>a</sup> Noelle had two children from her previous marriage, so Louis became an instant stepfather.

In 1666, Louis and his family were still living on the Jesuits' farm, but in 1667 they had moved to Petit-Cap de la Magdeleine. For many years after this, Louis bought and sold land. He became a Petit Seigneur, a small landowner who rented out his property to others.

In 1685, Louis and his wife gifted each other all of their property so that whoever died first would inherit all of it. If they hadn't done this, the survivor would have had to split half of their property, including household goods, between their children. This law often caused problems within families.

Louis and Noelle had nine children together. At least two of them died before Louis: Michael, who died young, and Claude, who was killed by Indians. Louis himself died in 1699.<sup>4548 4549 4550</sup>

## 749. Noelle Landreau, Emigrant Ancestor (Natalie, Marie-Noelle)

Noelle Landreau, baptized 2 Nov 1638 in Jauze, Maine, France;<sup>4551</sup> buried 24 Sep 1706 in Montreal, Quebec,

---

<sup>a</sup> If it had been proven, he would not have been allowed to marry and may have been sent back to France.

Canada.<sup>4552</sup> She was the daughter of Jean Landreau and Marie Aubert.<sup>4553</sup> She married 1st Jean Beaudoin 12 Aug 1659 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada<sup>4554</sup> and 2nd **748. Louis Tetreau** 09 Jun 1663 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4555</sup>

Children of Noelle Landreau and Jean Beaudoin are:

- i. Louis Beaudoin, died young.<sup>4556</sup>
- ii. Madeleine Beaudoin, baptized 22 April 1662.<sup>4557</sup>

### Notes for Noelle Landreau

Noelle's father was a "laboureur" which appears to mean he was some sort of farm laborer. Her family probably didn't have much money since she volunteered to become one of the "Filles a Marier," one of the 262 young women who immigrated to New France to marry between 1634 and 1662. At the time, eighty percent of the colonists in New France were male, so it was difficult for any of them who wanted to settle down and start a family to find a wife. An attempt was made to solve this problem by finding women in France who would sign a contract to agree to marry a Canadian settler in exchange for a small dowry and passage to Canada. If they arrived in Canada and changed their mind, they were allowed to return to France.

Considering the difficulties facing them in New France, the women who signed these contracts must have been either very adventurous, or desperate, or both. At that time in France, if your family did not have money for a dowry, your choice was to either marry beneath you or become a nun. And often, you needed a dowry to become a nun.

Noelle married her first husband, Jean Beaudoin in 1659. Sadly, he died young, leaving Noelle alone and pregnant in a strange land with her young son. The young mother must have been desperate. A little over a year after her daughter was born, she married Louis Tetreau. They had thirty-six years and nine children together before he died in 1699. Noelle lived seven more years before she died in 1706 in Montreal.<sup>4558 4559 4560 4561 4562 4563 4564</sup>

## 750. Antoine Brunet, Emigrant Ancestor (dit Belhumeur)

Antoine Brunet, born Abt. 1641 - 1643 in La Rochelle, paroisse Saint-Nicolas, France;<sup>4565 4566 4567</sup> died Abt. 10 Oct 1693 - 04 Jun 1695 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4568 4569</sup> He was the son of Mathurin Brunet<sup>4570</sup> and Marie \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>4571</sup> He married **751. Francoise Moisan** 28 Nov 1663 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4572</sup>

Children of Antoine Brunet and Francoise Moisan are:

- i. Francois Brunet, baptized 17 Mar 1665 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4573</sup> buried 13 July 1739 in Terrebonne, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4574</sup> He married 1st Anne Menard<sup>4575</sup> and 2nd Marie-Antoine Renaud.<sup>4576</sup>
- ii. Marie-Francoise Brunet, baptized 26 Apr 1667 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4577</sup> died 10 Dec 1686 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4578</sup> She married Jean Patenaude.<sup>4579</sup>
- iii. Catherine Brunet, baptized 25 Aug 1669 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4580</sup> died 27 July 1732 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4581</sup> She married Pierre Patenaude.<sup>4582</sup>
- iv. Antoine Brunet, baptized 6 July 1672 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4583</sup> buried 10 July 1672 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4584</sup>
- v. Elisabeth Brunet (twin), baptized 23 July 1674 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4585</sup> buried 19 July 1748 in St Vincent de Paul, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4586</sup> She married Robert Rheume.<sup>4587</sup>
- vi. Genevieve Brunet (twin), baptized 23 July 1674 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4588</sup> buried 17 Dec 1706 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4589</sup> She married Louis Bau<sup>4590</sup> and Louis Tetreault.<sup>4591 4592</sup>
- (375) vii. Marguerite Brunet, baptized 16 Apr 1679 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 26 Sep 1739 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. She married Jacques Tetreault 15 Oct 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Francois Brunet, born about 1680.<sup>4593 a</sup>
- ix. Barbe-Angelique Brunet, baptized 19 June 1682 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4594</sup>
- x. Jacques Brunet, married Catherine Menard.<sup>4595 b</sup>

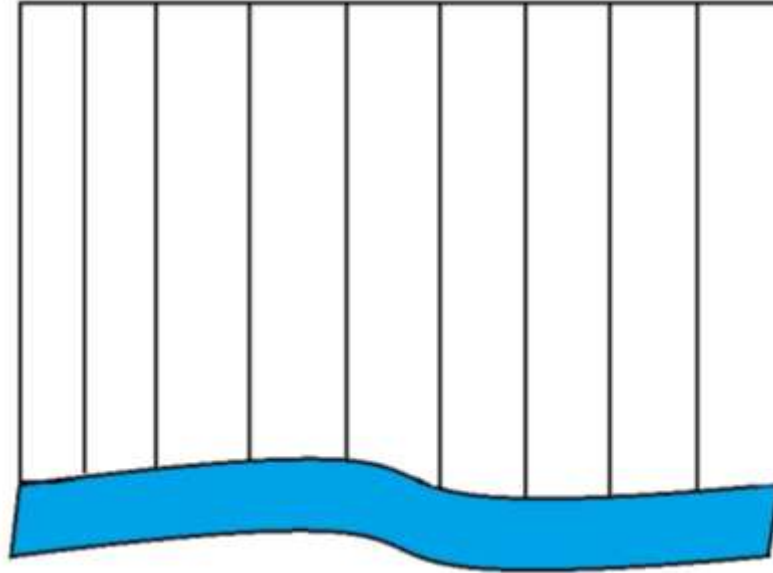
### Notes for Antoine Brunet

Antoine Brunet grew up in France. In 1662, he was hired as a domestique (servant) by the Sulpiciens, a group of priests and seminarians who were in Canada to, among other things, convert the Indians and to provide hospitals and schools for both the Colonists and the Indians. The Sulpiciens also acted as seigneurs for Montreal. It was the responsibility of seigneurs to make sure that the land they'd been given was settled and maintained. Seigneurs would divide their land into plots and rent it to tenants called habitants or censitaires. The habitants built their houses on the land, cleared it, and farmed it. Habitants could only be kicked off their land if they neglected to pay their rent to the seigneur or neglected to improve the land. Habitants were also able to pass their land on to their children or sell it, but the rent would still be due to the seigneur. The rents came in various forms. There could be a fee due every year, an amount of yearly free labor given to the seigneur, a percentage due to the seigneur whenever the land was sold, or some combination of these. This whole system was called the Seignorial System. Typically, a seigneur divided his land into long strips, or long lots, along a waterway.

Each habitant would be given a strip so that they would all have access to the waterway. Waterways were particularly important in New France for transportation. The seigneur would often make a second row of long lots behind the first row with a road between them that the inhabitants of the second row would have access to.

<sup>a</sup> According to the Migrations Website biography of Francoise Moisan, he was listed in the 1681 census.

<sup>b</sup> He is not always listed as a child of Antoine and Francoise. He needs to be researched more to be sure.



The Sulpiciens granted Antoine land outside of the Fort of Montreal on the Cote Saint-Francis. He also purchased a house lot in Montreal. Around this time he married Francoise Moisan. Together they had ten children.<sup>4596 4597 4598 4599</sup>  
<sup>4600</sup>

## 751. Francoise Moisan, Emigrant Ancestor

Francoise Moisan, born Abt. 1643 - 1647 in La Rochelle, France;<sup>4601 4602 4603 4604</sup> probably died 2 Nov 1718 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada.<sup>a</sup> She was the daughter of Abel Moisan and Marie Simiot (Semiot).<sup>4605</sup> She married 1st **750. Antoine Brunet** 28 Nov 1663 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada<sup>4606</sup> and 2nd **154. Pierre Perthuis** 13 Feb 1707 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4607</sup>

### Notes for Francoise Moisan

Francoise's father was a Laboureur à bras, a plowman who did not own an animal to pull a plow (or perhaps did not even own a plow), so he plowed the soil with a shovel. He later became a gardener. He probably did not have a lot of money, which could be why Francoise became a Fille du Roi, or daughter of the king. This did not mean that she was related to the king. It is the term used for the young women who emigrated from France to Canada between 1663 and 1673 to look for husbands. They were called the king's daughters because the crown paid for their passage and dowry, though sometimes the dowries weren't actually paid.

The French were getting concerned about the huge influx of English emigrants to the New World that started in the 1630s. The French colonies had nowhere near the number of people in them that the English colonies had. There just weren't as many French families willing to uproot themselves and move to the New World. However, the French colonies did have a number of unmarried men, so they came up with the idea of sending brides to them. Women were sought from all over France and emissaries even went to orphanages to find candidates.

One can only imagine Francoise's feelings when she landed on a totally foreign and wild shore to start a new life. Many of the young women took one look at Canada and asked to be returned to France. Francoise chose to stay.

That November, Francoise married Antoine Brunet and they went on to have ten children together. Sadly, An-

<sup>a</sup> Her PRDH Burial record says that her husband's name was Francois Pertuis, not Pierre, so there is a possibility that this is an incorrect record.

toine died, leaving Francoise a middle-aged widow.

It appears that Francoise was cheated during the sale of her husband's assets by a man named Jacques Baudry who used some type of fake currency. The end result of the court case regarding this isn't clear. Francoise also appears to have run some sort of tavern after her husband died. At one point this tavern had its permit revoked for selling liquor to Indians. One source said that Francoise was accused of "*leading a dissolute life*."<sup>a</sup> The source did not say when this accusation was made, but perhaps it was during the time she owned the tavern.

In 1707, Francoise married the widower, Pierre Perthuis. Her new husband was blind, possibly from diabetes. He died a little over a year after their marriage. Francoise lived about ten years more before she died.<sup>4608 4609 4610 4611 4612</sup>

4613 4614 4615 4616

---

<sup>a</sup> This quote is translated from the French by Google. The French quote is "Francoise Moisan est accuse' de mener une vie dissolue."

## 754. Jean Charpentier, Emigrant Ancestor (dit Lapaille)

Jean Charpentier, born Abt. 1631 probably in Veulettes, Pays de Caux, France;<sup>4617 4618</sup> died Bef. 18 Apr 1678 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4619</sup> He was the son of Cyprien Charpentier and Catherine Therelle.<sup>4620</sup> He married **755. Barbe Renaud** 10 Jan 1661 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4621</sup>

Children of Jean Charpentier and Barbe Renaud are:

- (377) i. Jeanne Charpentier, born 03 Oct 1661 in Quebec, Canada; married Jean Casavant 27 Apr 1681 in Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie-Madeleine Charpentier, born 7 Nov 1662 in ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4622</sup>
- iii. Jacques Charpentier, born 22 Aug 1664 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4623</sup> died 7 Oct 1693 in Hotel Dieu, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4624</sup> He married Marguerite Martin.<sup>4625</sup>
- iv. Marie Charpentier, born 10 Nov 1666 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>4626</sup> died 10 Feb 1667 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4627</sup>
- v. Helene-Angelique Charpentier (twin), born 2 Apr 1668 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>4628</sup> died 6 Apr 1668 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4629</sup>
- vi. Marie Charpentier (twin), born 2 Apr 1668 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>4630</sup> died 6 Apr 1668 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4631</sup>
- vii. Jean (Gilles) Charpentier, born 2 Nov 1669 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>4632</sup> married Francoise Hurnault.<sup>4633</sup>
- viii. Marie-Louise Charpentier, born 28 Dec 1671 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>4634</sup> married first Francois Pellisson<sup>4635</sup> and 2nd Gilles Paris.<sup>4636</sup>
- ix. Francoise Charpentier, born 7 Apr 1673 in Sillery, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4637</sup> she married Claude Lemoine.<sup>4638</sup>
- x. Sebastien Charpentier, born 15 Jan 1675 i Quebec, Canada;<sup>4639</sup> died aft 1681.<sup>4640</sup>
- xi. Therese Charpentier, born 7 Oct 1676 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4641</sup>

## 755. Barbe Renaud (Reno)

Barbe Renaud, baptized 11 Sept 1644 in La Rochelle, France;<sup>4642</sup> died 21 Jan 1719 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4643 4644</sup> She was the daughter of **1510. Vincent Renaud** and **1511. Marie Martin**.<sup>4645 4646</sup> She married 1st **754. Jean Charpentier** 10 Jan 1661 in Quebec, Canada,<sup>4647</sup> 2nd Nicolas Cochard 18 Apr 1678 in Quebec, Canada,<sup>4648</sup> and 3rd Mathurin Arnaud 2 Dec 1679 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4649</sup>

Child of Barbe Renaud and Nicolas Cochard is:

- i. Marie Anne Cochad, born 16 Jan 1679 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4650</sup>

Children of Barbe Renaud and Mathurin Arnaud are:

- i. Louis Arnaud, born 24 Jan 1682 in Cap-St-Ignace,<sup>4651</sup> Quebec, Canada.<sup>a</sup>
- ii. Laurent Arnaud, born 18 Oct 1683 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4652</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> They had two sons named Louis. One of them died 16 Mar 1686. The PRDH Death Record for him says he was eight when he died, which does not fit the age of either son at the time (one was four and one was nine days), unless it was supposed to read eight days, not eight years. Then it might be the death record for the second son, who was nine days old. If this is the case, then it is possible that the first Louis had died earlier (usually when there were two children with the same name, the first one had died), which raises the possibility that there was a third son named Louis, who married Catherine Savarie 3 Sep 1708.

- iii. Marie Anne Arnaud, born 25 Nov 1684 in Pointe-de-Levy, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4653</sup>
- iv. Louis Arnaud, born 7 Mar 1686 in Pointe-de-Levy, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4654</sup>
- v. Francoise Genevieve Arnaud, born 22 Jul 1687 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4655</sup>
- vi. Barbe Arnault, married Denis Courtois 21 Sept 1700.<sup>4656</sup>

### **Notes for Barbe Renaud**

Barbe came to New France with her parents between 1645-1649. She married her first husband, Jean Charpentier, when she was sixteen years old and had eleven children with him. Jean must have died not long after her eleventh child was born as she married her second husband, Nicolas Cochard, less than two years after that child's birth. By then, her parents had moved back to France and she was probably very concerned about how to care for all of her children.

Barbe had one daughter with Nicolas before he appears to have also died. She married Mathurin Arnaud less than a year after her daughter with Nicolas, Marie Anne, was born. Barbe went on to have six children with Mathurin, giving her a total of 18 children!<sup>4657 4658 4659 4660 4661</sup>

## 756. Guillaume Pepin, Emigrant Ancestor (dit Tranchemontagne, Lafond, Delafond)

Guillaume Pepin, born Abt. 1604 - 1610 in France;<sup>4662 4663 4664 4665</sup> died Aug 1697 in Pointe-aux-Sables, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4666</sup> He married **757. Jeanne Mechin.**<sup>4667</sup>

Children of Guillaume Pepin and Jeanne Mechin are:

- i. Jacques Pepin, born 1646;<sup>4668</sup> married Marie-Jeanne Caiet (Cayer) in 1671.<sup>4669</sup>
- (378) ii. Jean Pepin, baptized 1647 in Trois Rivières, Quebec, Canada; died 11 Feb 1724 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada. He married Marie-Madeleine Loiseau 23 Nov 1685 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Marie Pepin, born 1649;<sup>4670</sup> married Guillaume de la Rue.<sup>4671</sup>
- iv. Guillaume Pepin, born 1651.<sup>4672</sup>
- v. Pierre Pepin dit Laforce, born 1652;<sup>4673</sup> married Louise Lemire in 1681.<sup>4674</sup>
- vi. Etienne Pepin, born 1654.<sup>4675</sup>
- vii. Jeanne Pepin, born 1656;<sup>4676</sup> married 1st Jean Herou dit Bourgainville in 1674<sup>4677</sup> and 2nd Mathurin Marais in 1690.<sup>4678</sup>
- viii. Madeleine Pepin, born 1657;<sup>4679</sup> married Francois Roussel in 1671.<sup>4680</sup>
- ix. Elisabeth Pepin, born 1659;<sup>4681</sup> married Jean Arcouet dit Lajeunesse in 1671.<sup>4682</sup>
- x. Louis Pepin (twin), born in 1660;<sup>4683</sup> died as an infant.<sup>4684</sup>
- xi. Joseph Pepin (twin), born in 1660;<sup>4685</sup> died as an infant.<sup>4686</sup>
- xii. Marguerite Pepin (twin), born 1662;<sup>4687</sup> married Bernard Joachim dit Laverdure in 1679.<sup>4688</sup>
- xiii. Marie-Ursule Pepin (twin), born 1662;<sup>4689</sup> married 1st Nicolas Geoffroy<sup>4690</sup> and 2nd Louis Pinard in 1680.<sup>4691</sup>

### Notes for Guillaume Pepin

Guillaume was one of the early settlers of Trois Rivières. He was a respected member of the community who held a number of public offices. In 1651, 52, and 55, he was a syndic who represented the residents of Trois Rivières to the Board of Governors. At one point he was a mayor and another a judge.

Guillaume was given a piece of land in July 1647 on the bank of the Saint-Mauricie River. The lot was three arpents (similar to acres) fronting the river and nine arpents deep. In 1650 he was also given a lot in town and another below the Fort. Eventually, Guillaume acquired more land, some of which he sold.

On 18 August 1652, four residents of Trois Rivières were going by canoe to the Cap de la Madeleine when they were attacked by Iroquois. Two of the settlers were killed outright and two were taken prisoner. The governor decided to take action and he got together a group of 52-62 men to retaliate. Guillaume was one of these men. They left Trois Rivières the following morning and traveled between three and six miles before they found the Iroquois hiding in the woods. The governor decided to attack. At this point, it sounds like some of the men pointed out to him that this was not a good place to fight. It was marshy with soft mud, and the Iroquois had the advantage. The governor ignored the warnings and decided to attack anyway. It proved to be a bad decision. They were ambushed by about one hundred and twenty Iroquois. Eight of the Frenchmen were killed immediately, including the governor. The settlers retreated, but not before seven wounded men were taken as prisoners by the Iroquois. They were quite possibly “*tortured and burned.*”

Guillaume survived the battle and the hard life of a settler. His wife died before him and in 1681 he was living alone. Later, he moved in with his son, Pierre, and he died at Pierre’s house in 1697.<sup>4692 4693 4694</sup>



### 757. Jeanne Mechin<sup>a</sup>

Jeanne Mechin, born Abt. 1629 - 1630;<sup>4695 4696</sup> died Abt. 30 Nov 1680 - 1681 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4697</sup> She married **756. Guillaume Pepin.**<sup>4698</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> She is also mentioned in the unfinished ancestral lines in the beginning of this book.

## 758. Lucas Loiseau, Emigrant Ancestor (Loyseau)

Lucas Loiseau, born Abt. 1629-1640 in France;<sup>4699 4700 4701</sup> died 14 Mar 1704 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4702</sup> He was the son of Jacques Loiseau and Marie Rouette.<sup>4703</sup> He married **759. Francoise Cure**.<sup>4704</sup>

Children of Lucas Loiseau and Francoise Cure are:

- (379) i. Marie-Madeleine Loiseau, born 25 Apr 1671 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; died 01 Jun 1722 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada. She married Jean Pepin 23 Nov 1685 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Joachim Loiseau, born 28 Feb 1673 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4705</sup> married Agnes Chicoine.<sup>4706</sup>
- iii. Jeanne Loiseau, born 30 Jan 1675 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4707</sup> died 5 Nov 1687 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4708</sup>
- iv. Roger Loiseau, born 30 April 1677 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4709</sup> died 4 Jan 1688 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4710</sup>
- v. Marie Loiseau, born 4 Jun 1680 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4711</sup> died 18 May 1726.<sup>4712</sup> She married Georges Hetu.<sup>4713</sup>

## 759. Francoise Cure, Emigrant Ancestor

Francoise Cure, born Abt. 1628-1642 in Gravilliers (Grandvilliers), Picardie, France;<sup>4714 4715</sup> died 19 Jan 1709 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4716</sup> She was the daughter of Pierre Cure and Barbe Charles.<sup>4717</sup> She married **758. Lucas Loiseau**.<sup>4718</sup>

### Notes for Francoise Cure

Francoise was at least twenty-six years old, possibly older, when she left France for Canada. If she was never married, she was probably considered a spinster, since at that time French women tended to marry at a young age. This could be why she decided to become a Fille du Roi, translated as "Daughter of the King." However, this did not mean that she was related to the king. It is the term used for the young women who emigrated from France to Canada between 1663 and 1673 to look for husbands. They were called the king's daughters because the crown paid for their passage and dowry, though sometimes the dowries weren't actually paid.

The French were getting concerned about the huge influx of English emigrants to the New World that started in the 1630s. The French colonies had nowhere near the number of people in them that the English colonies had. There just weren't as many French families willing to uproot themselves and move to the New World. However, the French colonies did have a number of unmarried men, so they came up with the idea of sending brides to them. Women were sought from all over France and emissaries even went to orphanages to find candidates. Francoise was one of about 135 women who emigrated in 1669. She sailed on the *Le Saint Jean-Baptiste de La Rochelle* on May 15th, 1669. The trip took a month and a half. One can only imagine her feelings when she landed on a totally foreign and wild shore to start a new life. Many of the young women took one look at Canada and asked to be returned to France. Francoise chose to stay.

That December, Francoise signed a marriage contract with her future husband, Lucas Loiseau. Francoise and Lucas had at least five children together, though, tragically, two of them died young. Their twelve-year-old daughter, Jeanne, died in November of 1687, and two months later their ten-year-old son, Roger, also died. In 1681 Francoise and Lucas were living on six arpents of land (one square arpent is about 0.845 acres) and owned two cows, so it appears that they were not a wealthy family. However, they had a long, successful marriage. They'd been married about thirty-four years when Lucas died. Francoise died about five years later.<sup>4719 4720 4721 4722 4723 4724 4725 4726</sup>

## 790. Mathurin Lorion, Emigrant Ancestor

Mathurin Lorion, born probably in France Abt. 1603-1604;<sup>4727 4728 4729</sup> died 19 Apr 1683 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4730</sup> He married 1st Francoise Morin<sup>4731</sup> and 2nd Jeanne Bizet May 1649 in La Rochelle, France.<sup>4732 4733</sup> He also may have had a wife before Francoise Morin.<sup>4734</sup>

Children of Mathurin Lorion and Francoise Morin are:<sup>a</sup>

- (395) i. Catherine Lorion, born Abt. 1634-1637 in Sainte-Soulle, Aunis, Charente-Maritime, France; buried 20 Apr 1720 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She married 1st Pierre Villain (Vilain) 13 Oct 1654 in Montreal, Quebec Canada, 2nd Jean Simon 29 Jun 1655 in Montreal, Quebec Canada, 3rd Nicolas Millet 09 Apr 1657 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, and 4th Pierre Desautels 23 Nov 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Marie Lorion, born about 1638 in France;<sup>4735</sup> died 10 Dec 1687 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4736 4737</sup> She married Etienne Laire (Ler, Lert) 9 Dec 1658 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4738</sup>
- iii. Francoise Lorion, buried 6 April 1648 in La Rochelle, France.<sup>4739</sup>
- iv. Renee Lorion, born in 1646 in France;<sup>4740</sup> buried 30 Nov 1647 in La Rochelle, France.<sup>4741</sup>

Children of Mathurin Lorin and Jeanne Bizet are:<sup>b</sup>

- i. Marthe Lorion, baptized 14 Dec 1649 in Dompierre, France.<sup>4742</sup>
- ii. Jeanne Lorion, married Pierre Piron 25 Aut 1663 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4743</sup>
- iii. Pierre Lorion, buried 20 Nov 1655 in La Rochelle, France.<sup>4744</sup>
- iv. \_\_\_\_\_ Lorion (daughter), buried 8 Dec 1657 in La Rochelle, France.<sup>4745</sup>
- v. Renee Lorion, married Jean Delpuer 19 Nov 1674 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4746</sup>
- vi. Jean Lorion, baptized 25 Jan 1660 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4747</sup>
- vii. Marie Lorion, baptized 25 Aug 1662 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4748</sup>

### Notes for Mathurin Lorion

It appears that the first record of Mathurin in Canada was in 1658.<sup>c</sup> His oldest daughter, Catherine was a Fille a Marier who married in Montreal in 1654, so she may have emigrated before Mathurin. Perhaps she encouraged him to bring the rest of the family to Canada. Mathurin was a farmer who leased his land.<sup>4749 4750 4751 4752</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> They may have had more children.

<sup>b</sup> They may have had more children.

<sup>c</sup> This is from his Fichier biography, which just gives the date of his first record in the country. I also found one, unconfirmed, source that said he arrived in 1650 and sent for his family later.

## 814. Jacques Archambault, Emigrant Ancestor

Jacques Archambault, born Abt. 1603 in L'Ardillere, Charente-Maritime, France;<sup>4753 4754</sup> buried 15 Feb 1688 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4755</sup> He was the son of Antoine Archambault and Renee Ouvrard.<sup>4756</sup> He married 1st **815. Francoise Tourault** in France<sup>4757 4758</sup> and 2nd Marie Denot de Lemartiniere.<sup>4759</sup>

Children of Jacques Archambault and Francoise Tourault are:

- i. Denis Archambault, baptized 12 Sept 1630 in Dompierre, LaRoche, Aunis, France;<sup>4760</sup> died 26 Jul 1651.<sup>4761</sup>
- (417) ii. Anne Archambault, born Abt. 1620 - 1630 in France; died 29 Jul 1699 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She married 1st Michael Chauvin 29 Jul 1647 in Quebec, Canada and 2nd Jean Gervaise 03 Feb 1654 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Jacquette Archambault, buried 17 Dec 1700, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4762</sup> married Paul Chalifou in 28 Sept 1648.<sup>4763</sup>
- (429) iv. Marie Archambault, baptized 24 Feb 1636 in Dompierre sur Mer, France; died 16 Aug 1719 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada. She married Urbain Tessier 28 Sep 1648 in Quebec, Canada.
- v. Louise Archambault, born 18 Mar 1640 in Dompierre sur Mer, France;<sup>4764</sup> died in Dompierre sur Mer, France.<sup>4765</sup>
- (334) vi. Laurent Archambault, born 10 Jan 1642 in Dompierre, LaRoche, Aunis, France; died 19 Apr 1730 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada; married Catherine Marchand 07 Jan 1660 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Marie Archambault, married Gilles Lauzon 27 Nov 1656 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4766</sup>

### Notes for Jacques Archambault

Jacques Archambault was a wine-maker in France when he was approached with an opportunity to emigrate to the New World. Pierre Legardeur de Repentigny helped Jacques and his family move to the town of Quebec and provided them with a five-year lease on farmland and a dwelling, two oxen, two cows, one heifer, and some pigs. De Repentigny died in 1648, and in 1649 Jacques still owed over 384 livres on his accounts. He must not have been happy with the results of his first lease, because he moved to another property in 1651. The Governor had ceded to Jacques a plot of land on Le Cape Rouge.

That same year, 1651, was a year of tragedy for the Archambault family. Jacques' oldest son, Denis, who was living in Montreal, or Ville Marie as it was called then, was killed by an exploding cannon which he was using to fend off an attack on the town by the Iroquois. Indian attacks were common at this time, and the French settlers had to be constantly on the alert, especially in Ville Marie.

This did not stop Jacques from deciding to live there. Ville Marie was looking for settlers. In September of that year, Jacques was offered two plots of land, one 15 by 2 acre plot in the country and one 2 acre by 1 acre plot in town, plus 500 livres if he would move to Ville Marie. At least two of his daughters were already living there. Jacques and Francoise decided to move, and it was there that Jacques found his calling. He became the local well-digger, starting with the first well ever dug in Montreal. This well was important strategically as it was dug inside the fort. The contract for the job said that the well was to be five feet in diameter and lined with stone and contain at least two feet of steady water. Jacques was paid 300 livres and ten pots of eau-de-vie (brandy). He went on to dig a well for the hospital, and continued to dig wells for various townsfolk.

There is a replica of the first well he dug next to the Museum of Archeology in Montreal. Archeologists have also uncovered his original well.

Jacques' wife, Francoise, died in 1663. By then, his children had left home and Jacques was alone. He eventually married Marie Denot de Lemartiniere.

In 1678 Jacques' children decided that he was getting to be too old to dig wells. His three son-in-laws and his son,

Laurent, got together and decided to grant their father a life pension of 100 livres a year as he was “*a septuagenarian and quite unable to work and to earn his living and clothing, for the natural friendship they bear him as they always have.*”<sup>a</sup>

Jacques died ten years later.<sup>4767 4768 4769 4770</sup>

### 815. Francoise Tourault, Emigrant Ancestor

Francoise Tourault, born 1599 in L’Ardillere, Charente-Maritime, France;<sup>4771 4772</sup> buried 9 Dec 1663 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4773</sup> She was the daughter of Francois Tourault and Marthe Lenoir.<sup>4774</sup> she married **814. Jacques Archambault** in France<sup>4775 4776</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> Another translator said: “*because of the love they always had for him. . .*”

## 820. Simon Roy, Emigrant Ancestor (LeRoy)

Simon Roy, baptized 28 Aug 1631 in Bretonnière, Ligron, France;<sup>4777 4778</sup> died 06 Feb 1662<sup>4779</sup> in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of Jean le Roy and Jacqueline Herve (Demay).<sup>4780 4781</sup> He married **821. Jeanne Godard** 23 Sep 1658 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4782 4783</sup>

Child of Simon Roy and Jeanne Godard is:

- (410) i. Jean Roy, born 19 May 1661 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 27 Nov 1718 in Riviere des Prairies, Quebec, Canada. He married 1st Madeleine Courtemanche 15 Jul 1680 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada and 2nd Marie-Francoise Lamoureux 18 Feb 1715 in Quebec, Canada.

### Notes for Simon Roy

Montreal (Ville Marie) was first settled in 1642, but it was under constant threat of attack by the Iroquois, so the settlement had a hard time growing. An effort was made in France to recruit more settlers and they were able to find 117-154<sup>a</sup> men who signed contracts to journey to Ville Marie. These recruits were called "La Grand Recrue." Of these men, only 102-120 actually showed up when it came time to start the voyage to Canada. One of these men was Simon Roy. Their ship, *St. Nicolas de Nantes*, left St. Nazaire in Brittany on June 20, 1653.

*St. Nicolas de Nantes* did not get very far. It was in poor shape and started taking on water. After traveling 350 leagues, it had to return to shore. However, the organizers of the trip were concerned about losing the recruits, so they decided to land them on an island so that they could not change their minds and stay in France. According to Marguerite Bourgeoys, a fellow traveler and future Saint (she was canonized in 1982): "Sieur de Maisonneuve and all of his soldiers stopped on an island from which there was no escape. Otherwise, not a single one would have stayed. Some even set about swimming to save themselves since they were furious and believed they had been taken to perdition." The replacement ship picked up the recruits and left the island on July 20, 1653.

After this rocky start to their journey, the passengers still had a two-month voyage to endure. There was much sickness on board and at least eight people died. The ship finally arrived in Quebec on September, 22, 1653, where it ran aground. After the passengers and supplies were taken off the ship, it had to be burned in place since they could not get it to sail again.

Even after their voyage was over, the passengers still had difficulties getting from the town of Quebec to Montreal. Many of them were still ill and had to be cared for. Plus, the governor of Quebec wanted to keep them in his town and made it difficult for them to find barges to move them up the river. These difficulties were finally overcome and the recruits arrived in Ville Marie in November.

In 1655, Simon was given a piece of land to farm that was about two acres wide and fifteen acres long. He built an 18 foot by 30 foot house on it. In 1658, he married Jeanne Godard. His joy was complete when his son was born in 1661. However, he was not to live to see his son's first birthday. In February of the following year, Simon was out cutting trees<sup>b</sup> with a group of men when they were attacked by Iroquois Indians. Simon was killed and his wife and son were left alone.<sup>4784 4785 4786 4787 4788 4789 4790 4791</sup>

## 821. Jeanne Godard, Emigrant Ancestor (Godart)

Jeanne Godard, born Abt. 1637-1638 in Charly, France;<sup>4792 4793 4794</sup> married 1st **820. Simon Roy** 23 Sep 1658 in

---

<sup>a</sup> Accounts vary

<sup>b</sup> One source said they were cutting trees and another said they were working in a field. However, it was February, so it is more likely they were cutting trees.

Montreal, Quebec, Canada,<sup>4795 4796</sup> and 2nd Pierre Pigeon (Pijon) 20 Nov 1662 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4797</sup>

Children of Jeanne Godard and Pierre Pigeon are:

- i. Marie-Marguerite Pigeon, born 23 Nov 1663;<sup>4798</sup> died 5 Sept 1668 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4799</sup> She married Charles-Henri Barbier.<sup>4800</sup>
- ii. Etienne Pigeon, born 15 Sept 1665;<sup>4801</sup> died 22 Jan 1668 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4802</sup>
- iii. Barbe Pigeon, born 18 Oct 1667;<sup>4803</sup> died 7 June 1755.<sup>4804</sup> She married Louis Gervais.<sup>4805</sup>
- iv. Francois-Xavier Pigeon, born 20 Sept 1669 in Montreal;<sup>4806</sup> died 1 Aug 1728 in Longue Pointe, Ile de Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4807</sup> He married Madeleine Etienne.<sup>4808</sup>
- v. Anne-Marie Pigeon, born 7 Feb 1672;<sup>4809</sup> died 5 June 1742 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4810</sup> She married Nicolas Gaudry.<sup>4811</sup>
- vi. Louis Pigeon, born 14 May 1675 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4812</sup> married Agnes Caron.<sup>4813</sup>

### Notes for Jeanne Godard

Jeanne emigrated from France sometime before her marriage contract was signed in September 14, 1658. Her situation in France must not have been good since she volunteered to become one of the “Filles a Marier,” one of the 262 young women who immigrated to New France to marry between 1634 and 1662. At the time, eighty percent of the colonists in New France were male, so it was difficult for any of them who wanted to settle down and start a family to find a wife. An attempt was made to solve this problem by finding women in France who would sign a contract to agree to marry a Canadian settler in exchange for a small dowry and passage to Canada. If they arrived in Canada and changed their mind, they were allowed to return to France.

Considering the difficulties facing them in New France, the women who signed these contracts must have been either very adventurous, or desperate, or both. At that time in France, if your family did not have money for a dowry, your choice was to either marry beneath you or become a nun. And often, you needed a dowry to become a nun.

On September 23, 1658 Jeanne married Simon Roy. They were not destined to have a long life together. Simon was killed by Indians before their first child was a year old, and Jeanne was left alone to raise their son. New France was a dangerous place for a woman living alone, and Jeanne lost no time in finding another husband, Pierre Pigeon. They were married about nine months after Simon was killed. Jeanne and Pierre had six children together.<sup>4814 4815 4816</sup>

<sup>4817 4818 4819</sup>

## 860. Zacharie Cloutier, Emigrant Ancestor

Zacharie Cloutier, born in France,<sup>4820</sup> died 17 Sep 1677 in Chateau-Richer, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4821</sup> He was the son of Denis Cloutier and Renee Briere.<sup>4822</sup> He married **861. Xantes Dupont** 18 Jul 1616 in Mortagne au Perche, France.<sup>4823 4824</sup>

Children of Zacharie Cloutier and Xantes Dupont are:

- i. Zacharie Cloutier, baptized 16 Aug 1617 in France;<sup>4825</sup> died 3 Feb 1708 in Chateau-Richer, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4826</sup> He married Madeleine-Barbe Esmard 4 April 1648 in Saint-Barthelemy in LaRochelle, France.<sup>4827</sup>
- ii. Jean Cloutier, baptized 13 May 1620 in France;<sup>4828</sup> died 16 Oct 1690.<sup>4829</sup> He married Marie Martin 21 Jan 1648 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4830</sup>
- iii. Xantes Cloutier, baptized 1 Nov 1622;<sup>4831</sup> buried 19 Sept 1632.<sup>4832</sup>
- iv. Anne Cloutier, baptized 19 Jan 1626 in France;<sup>4833</sup> died 4 Feb 1648.<sup>4834</sup> She married Robert Drouin in 1637.<sup>4835</sup>
- (430) v. Charles Cloutier, baptized 03 May 1629 in Mortagne au Perche, France; died 05 Jun 1709 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada; married Louise Morin 20 Apr 1659 in Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Louise Cloutier, baptized 18 Mar 1632 in France;<sup>4836</sup> died 22 Jan 1699.<sup>4837</sup> She married 1st Francois Marguerie 26 Oct 1645,<sup>4838</sup> 2nd Jean Mignot 10 Nov 1648,<sup>4839</sup> and 3rd Jean-Pierre Mataux in 1689.<sup>4840</sup>

### Notes for Zacharie Cloutier

Zacharie Cloutier was a master carpenter in Mortagne au Perche, France when a man named Robert Giffard approached him and another man named Jean Guyon, a mason, with a proposition. Robert had just been made a seigneur in Canada. The seigneurial system was a feudal system of land holding where the Seigneur held a piece of land and either farmed it himself or gave concessions to others, habitants, who leased it from him. He in turn had obligations to whoever gave him the land in the first place. A seigneur could “*establish a court of law, operate a mill, and organize a commune. He received from the habitants various forms of rent . . . or taxes levied on grain, which the tenant had to grind at his seigneur’s mill. He also usually granted hunting, fishing, and woodcutting licenses.*”

Robert wanted Zacharie, Jean, and their oldest sons to come to Canada and work for him for three years, after which time he would give them each 1000 arpents of land (one arpent is about one acre) and pay for their passage and the passage for their families after they’d been there two years. Zacharie and Jean agreed and signed a contract in March 1634 that started in June 1634, though both men ended up bringing their families to Canada right away instead of waiting two years.

One of their first projects was to build a house for Giffard, although Zacharie and Jean also built a house for themselves that the two families shared until they had time to build a separate house for Zacharie. After his contract with Giffard ended, Zacharie was involved in many other projects including building the Chateau St-Louis which was the governor’s house in Quebec. He was given property next to the Chateau so that he could live nearby while he was working. He also worked on a parsonage and various other houses. He built a house for a gunsmith and was paid with cash and the repair of three rifles and a pistol. It appears his services were much in demand.

Zacharie increased his holdings and business projects, but he was having problems with that first contract with Giffard. They’d had disagreements over work owed and boundaries. And then Giffard sued both Zacharie and Jean for not giving him the fealty and homage due to him under the contract. Part of this meant they were to go down on one knee and say three times, among other things, “*Monsieur de Beauport [Giffard], I render you fealty and homage.*” Zacharie took exception to this, perhaps because he had never had to do this as a master carpenter. Whatever the reason, Giffard took the men to court for not bowing to him and to require them to pay him a yearly fee for the use of their



lands. Zacharie and Jean lost the court case, and it is unclear whether Zacharie ever bowed down to Giffard,<sup>a</sup> though he couldn't get away from paying the yearly fee. Jean avoided bowing down to Giffard by bowing to his representative while Giffard was away.

Since Zacharie couldn't read (he signed his documents with the symbol of an ax), perhaps he didn't know about the fine print of the contract he had signed.

Zacharie's relationship with Giffard was contentious, but back home in France he was known as the family peace-maker for helping his father and brother solve an inheritance dispute.

Toward the end of his life, he gathered his children together and crafted an agreement about their inheritance. The following year (1669) he and his wife "*placed themselves in the hands of their son, Zacharie.*" The master carpenter was coming to the end of his life. He died in 1677.<sup>4841 4842 4843</sup>

## 861. Xantes Dupont, Emigrant Ancestor (Sainte)

Xantes Dupont, born bet 1582-1596 in France;<sup>4844 4845</sup> died 13 Jul 1680 in Chateau-Richer, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4846</sup> She married 1st Michel Lermusier 26 Feb 1612 in France<sup>4847</sup> and 2nd **860. Zacharie Cloutier** 18 Jul 1616 in Mortagne au Perche, France.<sup>4848 4849</sup>

### Notes for Xantes Dupont

Xantes' first husband died in France without children early in their marriage. She then married master carpenter, Zacharie Cloutier. Together they had six children, three boys and three girls. In 1632 tragedy struck the family when their ten-year-old daughter, Xantes, died.

Two years after his daughter's death, Zacharie was offered a job in New France. At first he was going to go with just his oldest son, and Xantes would follow in two years with the rest of the children. But the family did not want to be parted for such a long time, so they decided to all leave at once.

When the time came to leave France, Xantes must have had a hard time leaving her little daughter's grave behind, not to mention all of her friends and family. Canada was a vast unsettled wilderness, unlike any place she'd ever been. However, their family wasn't alone in their emigration—forty-three people from Perche were also making the journey. Before they left, they had one last mass in the church of Notre Dame in Mortagne-au-Perche. According to tradition, after the mass the small group of emigrants stood in the yard of the church and said farewell to the friends and family they were leaving behind.

The first step in the journey for these emigrants was to go by wagon to the port of Dieppe, about a hundred miles away. From there, they embarked on their ocean voyage to their new home.

Once they arrived in New France, Zacharie and his friend, Jean Guyon, built a house for the two families to live in while they worked for Robert Giffard, the man who had hired them. With the Cloutier's five children and the Guyon's six, it must have made for a crowded household. Eventually, Xantes and Zacharie built their own house.

In 1636, Xantes and Zacharie arranged for their daughter, Anne, who was only ten, to marry a brickmaker, Robert Drouin. Girls married young in New France, but ten was a little young, even for that time. The contract stipulated that even though Anne was to be married when she was eleven, she was to live with her parents until she was thirteen, and her husband was to only have non-conjugal visits until then. Their marriage was short-lived and full of tragedy. Between 1641 and 1648 they had six children of whom only two, Genevieve and Jeanne, survived. Anne herself died on 4 Feb 1648. Robert remarried in 1649, and according to Gerard Lebel in *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, his new wife was "*not accepted by the Cloutiers,*" so they raised their two motherless granddaughters themselves. Caring for them probably helped Xantes through the loss of her daughter.

---

<sup>a</sup> Though perhaps not to someone who can read French and has access to the records.



There exists a letter purported to written by Xantes to her family back in France. If, like her husband, she could not read and write, than perhaps she dictated it to someone. Based on the information in the letter, it was written around 1660 or 1661. Xantes would probably have been at least sixty-four years old at that time, perhaps older. I do not know if the letter is authentic or not—there may be some question about that. Below is a very rough translation of it, with guesses as to the questionable translations in brackets.

### North Face of the Church of Notre Dame in Mortagne-au-Perche<sup>a</sup>

Dear parents,

*The delay of this letter will not have you caused concern, I hope? It will leave by last boats of the season. We are all healthy. Jean, our boy has five children. The elder, little Jean, eight years and Anne, the last of his four daughters, yet a year. He is married to Marie Martin, daughter of Abraham, and they [are doing well] in Quebec.*

*Charles started a household there two years ago with Louise Morin, a well-connected daughter. Their Ursula [is too good] to live.*

*As for Louise, did you know that her late husband was drowned? She married a second husband, Jean Migneau-Chatillon, de Bayeux. One of their sons left for l'Acadie, where he will settle.*

*We were afraid all summer of the Savages. In June, eight inhabitants of the Beaupré Coast were massacred by the Iroquois. These are the trials of the country. One cannot venture to the edge of a wood without [getting shot at]. If one embarks in a canoe he is pursued and sunk by a Savage hidden nearby. Fire [happens] when it is least expected around the cabins of the Savages of Sillery or the Island of Orleans, and even those of the French.*

*In winter, our people go cod fishing and [hunt] sealskins in Gaspé. The St Lawrence River is then covered with ice. [By] Quebec, it is a bridge you can walk on it as on a beautiful plain.*

*My husband still has his stronghold of Clouterie, but [he is thinking of selling it to] Nicolas Dupont de Neuville. When the sale is concluded, we will stay in Château-Richer. There is a church there, and then we will be closer to our beautiful children who [have] property there.*

*When we came here, there were only five or six small houses and the whole country was great forests full of thickets. Now, Quebec is a city and there are several villages all around.*

*[My regards to all my parents and friends]. I remain without pretense,  
Xainte Cloutier*

Xainte lived a very full and adventurous life. 4850 4851 4852 4853 4854

<sup>a</sup> ©Benjamin Smith/Wikimedia Commons

## 862. Noel Morin, Emigrant Ancestor

Noel Morin, born Abt. 1605 in Brie-Comte-Robert, France;<sup>4855 4856 4857</sup> died 10 Feb 1680 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4858</sup>  
He married **863. Helene Desportes** 09 Jan 1640 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4859</sup>

Children of Noel Morin and Helene Desportes are:

- i. Agnes Morin, born 21 Jan 1641 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>4860</sup> died 30 Aug 1687 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4861</sup>
- ii. Germain Morin, born 15 Jan 1642 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>4862</sup> died 20 Aug 1702 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4863</sup>
- (431) iii. Louise Morin, born 27 Apr 1643 in Quebec, Canada; died 28 Apr 1713 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada; married Charles Cloutier 20 Apr 1659 in Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Nicolas Morin, born 26 Apr 1644 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>4864</sup> died abt. 1668.<sup>4865</sup>
- v. Jean Baptiste Morin, born 25 May 1645 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>4866</sup> died 12 Dec 1694 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4867</sup>
- vi. Marguerite Morin, born 29 Sept 1646 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>4868</sup> died 17 Oct 1646 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4869</sup>
- vii. Helene Morin, born 30 Sept 1647 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>4870</sup> died 9 May 1661 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4871</sup>
- viii. Marie Morin, born 19 Mar 1649 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>4872</sup> died 8 Apr 1730 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4873</sup>
- ix. Alphonse Morin, born 12 Dec 1650 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>4874</sup> died 29 Aug 1711 in Montmagny, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4875</sup>
- x. Noel Morin, born 12 Oct 1652 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4876</sup>
- xi. Charles Morin, born 29 Aug 1654 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>4877</sup> died 4 Oct 1671 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4878</sup>
- xii. Marie Madeleine Morin, born 28 Dec 1656 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>4879</sup> died 21 July 1720 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4880</sup>

### Notes for Noel Morin

Noel Morin was a wheelwright who was first recorded in Quebec in 1639. He married his wife, Helene Desportes, in January 1640. He gave his wife a dower of 200 livres that he guaranteed with a house in France which he had inherited from his mother. Upon his marriage, Noel became an instant father to Helene's three (or two, depending on the death date of the youngest child) young children. The newlyweds went on to have twelve children of their own over the next sixteen, almost seventeen, years.

When they were first married, Noel and his wife lived in a house she owned near Mont-Carmel, Quebec. In 1645, they moved to the Sainte-Genevieve Coast where they had a thirty by twenty-foot house built.

Noel prospered in New France. In 1653, the governor ceded to him a quarter-league by a league of property near the Caille River. With this concession, Noel became a Seigneur. The seigneurial system was a feudal system of land-holding where the Seigneur held a piece of land and either farmed it himself or gave concessions to others, habitants, who leased it from him. He in turn had obligations to whoever gave him the land in the first place, in Noel's case, the West Indies Company. A seigneur could "*establish a court of law, operate a mill, and organize a commune. He received from the habitants various forms of rent . . . or taxes levied on grain, which the tenant had to grind at his seigneur's mill. He also usually granted hunting, fishing, and woodcutting licenses.*"

New France had been good to Noel.<sup>4881 4882 4883</sup>

## 863. Helene Desportes

Helene Desportes, baptized 16 July 1620 Quebec, Canada;<sup>4884</sup> <sup>a</sup> died 24 Jun 1675.<sup>4885</sup> She was the daughter of **1726. Pierre Desportes** and **1727. Francoise Langlois**.<sup>4886</sup> She married 1st Guillaume Hebert 01 Oct 1634<sup>4887</sup> and 2nd **862. Noel Morin** 09 Jan 1640 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4888</sup>

Children of Helene Desportes and Guillaume Hebert are:

- i. Joseph Hebert<sup>4889</sup>
- ii. Francoise Hebert, born 23 Jan 1638 in a la Chapelle, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4890</sup>
- iii. Angelique Hebert, baptized 2 August 1639,<sup>4891</sup> died in infancy.<sup>4892</sup>

### Notes for Helene Desportes

Helene was one of the first (and possibly the very first) European children born in Canada. She lived there until she was about nine years old, during a time when the town of Quebec had less than 100 people in it.

In 1628, when Helene was about eight years old, the Kirke brothers started gradually taking control of the St. Lawrence River for the king of England, attacking farms and ships carrying supplies to the French colonists. The brothers called for Samuel de Champlain to surrender the colony to them, but Champlain refused, saying that the colonists had plenty of provisions and weapons and would fight for their land. The Kirke brothers turned around went back to England.

However, they returned to Quebec the following year. On their return voyage, they seized four French ships carrying supplies to the colonists. They continued capturing more ships that year, until the French colonists were on the brink of starvation. This time when the Kirke brothers came up the river, the colonists were in bad shape. Champlain was forced to surrender Quebec to them.

Champlain and most of the French colonists, probably including Helene and her family, were taken first to England, then sent back to France. Somewhere along the way they learned that the war between France and England had ended three months *before* Champlain surrendered Quebec! The capture of Quebec was illegal since it did not happen during wartime, and the Kirke brothers had to give Quebec back to the French. A treaty was signed in March 1632 and the French settlers were free to go back to their homes.

Helene returned to New France, some say in 1632, with her father. Others sources say that she might have returned alone. Either way, she married a man who may have been a childhood friend from Canada, Guillaume Hebert. Sadly, Guillaume died young, less than two months after their third child was born.

Helene was left a widow with young children in a vast wilderness full of danger. However, with the dearth of women in New France, it was unusual for a widow to remain unmarried for very long, and Helene was no exception. She married Noel Morin a little over three months after the death of her first husband. They had a long and prosperous life together until her death, about thirty-five and a half years after their marriage.<sup>4893 4894 4895 4896</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> There appears to be a dispute about this date, so it may not be accurate. This needs more study.

## 884. Jacques Goulet, Emigrant Ancestor

**884. Jacques Goulet**, baptized 17 Apr 1615 in Normandel, Le Perche, France;<sup>4897</sup> died 26 Nov 1688 in L'Ange Gardien, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4898</sup> He was the son of Thomas Goulet and Antoinette Feillard.<sup>4899</sup> He married **885. Marguerite Mulier** 21 Nov 1645 in Saint-Pierre de LaPoterie, France.<sup>4900</sup>

Children of Jacques Goulet and Marguerite Mulier are:

- i. Genevieve Goulet, born 28 Oct 1646 in Quebec, Canada; died young.
- ii. Nicolas Goulet, baptized 15 Dec 1647 in Quebec, Canada; died 24 Aug 1721 in Saint-Pierre, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada. He married Sainte Cloutier 24 Dec 1672 in Chateau-Richer, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Jacques Goulet, born 12 April 1649; died before 1666.
- (442) iv. Rene Goulet, baptized 27 Oct 1650 in Sillery, Quebec, Canada; died 28 Jul 1717 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He married Catherine Marie Leroux 29 Oct 1670 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Louis Goulet, baptized 28 Aug 1653 in Sillery, Quebec, Canada; died bef. 26 Aug 1683. He married Marie Godin.
- vi. Charles Goulet, buried 10 Nov 1717 in Repentigny, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Anne Racine 12 Nov 1686.
- vii. Jacques Goulet, died young.
- viii. Thomas Goulet, baptized 2 April 1661 in Chateau-Richer, Quebec, Canada; married Marie-Marguerite-Louise Pancatelin 25 Oct 1683.
- ix. Francois Goulet, baptized 15 Jan 1664.
- x. Antoine Goulet, born 19 August 1666; married Marie-Madeleine Guyon 19 Feb 1692.
- xi. Joseph Goulet, baptized 30 Mar 1669 in Chateau-Richer, Quebec, Canada; married Anne Julien 20 July 1692.
- xii. Daughter Goulet?<sup>a</sup>

### Notes for Jacques Goulet

Jacques Goulet's mother died in France when he was young. His father, Thomas, re-married, so Jacques had a stepmother. Thomas was a miller and Jacques learned his trade. One or both of them were probably working for a man named Noel Juchereau in 1645. This was the same year that Jacques married Marguerite Mulier.

Noel Juchereau was given the title "General Clerk for all Purchases" for New France and he asked Jacques to work for him there. Jacques agreed, and the spring after their marriage he and Marguerite immigrated to New France. Sadly, their first child died the first year they were there.

Jacques continued working for Noel Juchereau for the next couple of years until Noel died on a trip back to France. This must have been a traumatic time for Jacques—he had lost not only an employer, but possibly a friend. For the next few years he bought and sold land and presumably did some farming. He also worked as a miller at various local mills.

In 1671 Jacques got into trouble with debt and had to mortgage his farm to pay his bills. On a more personal note, it appears that Jacques had a love of music because he owned a flute which was passed down through many generations. Jacques died in 1688.<sup>4901 4902</sup>

## 885. Marguerite Mulier, Emigrant Ancestor

Marguerite Mulier, born Abt. 1629 probably in France.<sup>4903 4904</sup> She was the daughter of Jean Mulier and Catherine Chauvin.<sup>4905</sup> She married **884. Jacques Goulet** 21 Nov 1645 in Saint-Pierre de LaPoterie, France.<sup>4906</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> Gerard Lebel in *Our French-Canadian Ancestors* said that they had two daughters, but he only gives the name of one.

## 890. Abraham Martin, Emigrant Ancestor ( dit Lecossois, L'Ecosais)

Abraham Martin, died 08 Sep 1664.<sup>4907</sup> He married **891. Marguerite Langlois.**<sup>4908</sup>

Children of Abraham Martin and Marguerite Langlois are:<sup>a</sup>

- i. Jean Martin, baptized 23 Sept 1616 in Dieppe, France.<sup>4909</sup>
- ii. Eustache Martin, born 24 Oct 1621 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4910</sup>
- iii. Marguerite Martin, born 4 Jan 1624 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>4911</sup> died 25 Nov 1638 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4912</sup> She married Etienne Racine.<sup>4913</sup>
- iv. Helene Martin, born 21 Jun 1627 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>4914</sup> died bef. 24 Aug 1653 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4915</sup> She married 1st Claude Etienne<sup>4916</sup> and 2nd Medard Chouart.<sup>4917</sup>
- v. Pierre Martin, baptized 1 Aug 1630 in Dieppe, France.<sup>4918</sup>
- vi. Marie Martin, born 10 Apr 1635 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>4919</sup> died 25 Apr 1699 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4920</sup> She married Jean Cloutier.<sup>4921</sup>
- vii. Adrien Martin, born 22 Nov 1638 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4922</sup>
- (693) viii. Marie Madeleine Martin, born 13 Sep 1640 in Quebec, Canada; died 22 Feb 1688 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada. She married 1st Nicolas Forget 06 Feb 1653 in Quebec, Canada and 2nd Jean Fonteneau dit Saint-Jean 01 Feb 1681.
- ix. Barbe Martin, born 4 Jan 1643 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>4923</sup> died 4 Oct 1660 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4924</sup> She married Pierre Biron.<sup>4925</sup>
- x. Anne Martin, born 23 Mar 1645 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>4926</sup> married Jacques Rate.<sup>4927</sup>
- xi. Charles-Amador Martin, born 6 Mar 1648 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>4928</sup> died 19 June 1711.<sup>4929</sup>

### Notes for Abraham Martin

Abraham was a master pilot who was the “*first King’s Pilot authorized to guide ships up and down the St. Lawrence.*” He and his wife, Marguerite, were some of the earliest settlers of New France, living there as early as 1621. There is even an area outside of Quebec City named after him, *The Plains of Abraham*, where his livestock used to graze. Abraham’s dit name, L’Ecosais, implied that he was from Scotland or had Scottish ancestry.

Abraham and his wife had lived in Quebec at least seven years when the Kirke brothers started gradually taking control of the St. Lawrence River for the king of England, attacking farms and ships carrying supplies to the French colonists. The brothers called for Samuel de Champlain to surrender the colony to them, but Champlain refused, saying that the colonists had plenty of provisions and weapons and would fight for their land. That year the Kirke brothers gave up and went back to England.

However, they returned to Quebec the following year. On their return voyage, they seized four French ships carrying supplies to the colonists. They continued capturing more ships until the French colonists were on the brink of starvation. This time when the Kirke brothers came up the river, the colonists were in bad shape. Champlain was forced to surrender Quebec to them.

Champlain and most of the French colonists, probably including Abraham and his family, were taken first to England, then sent back to France. Somewhere along the way they learned that the war between France and England had ended three months *before* Champlain surrendered Quebec! The capture of Quebec was illegal since it did not happen during wartime, and the Kirke brothers had to give Quebec back to the French. A treaty was signed in March 1632 and the French settlers were free to go back to their homes.

Abraham and his family returned to New France in 1632. However, devastation awaited them. According to Paul

---

<sup>a</sup> I am not confident about the source for the two children born in France, however I am including them as a place for future researchers to look. If Pierre is Abraham and Marguerite’s son, they did not take him with them to New France in 1632, so it is likely he died young. Jean was old enough to remain in France, so if he was their son, he probably remained there since he is not listed on the 1632 passenger list.

LeJeune, a Jesuit priest:

*“We cast anchor in front of the fort [Saint-Louis] which the English held; we saw at the foot of this fort the poor settlement of Kebec all in ashes. The English, who came to this country to plunder and not to build up, not only burned a greater part of the detached buildings which Father Charles Lallement had had erected, but also all of that poor settlement of which nothing now is to be seen but the ruins of its stone walls. This greatly inconveniences the French, who do not know where to lodge.”*

One can only imagine their feelings after finally returning home after being away for two and a half years to find it all laid to waste. Abraham and his family had to start over again.

Abraham lived in New France for the next thirty-two years before his death in 1664.<sup>4930 4931 4932 4933 4934 4935 4936</sup>

## 891. Marguerite Langlois, Emigrant Ancestor

Marguerite Langlois, born in France;<sup>4937</sup> died 17 Dec 1665 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4938</sup> She married 1st **890. Abraham Martin**<sup>4939</sup> and 2nd Rene Branche 11 Jan 1665 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>4940</sup>

## 1362. Louis Loisel, Emigrant Ancestor

Louis Loisel, born abt. 1616-1620 in Saint-Germain-la-Blanche-Herbe, France;<sup>4941 4942 4943 4944</sup> buried 4 Sept 1691 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4945</sup> He was the son of Louis Loisel and Jeanne Leterrier (LeTerrier).<sup>4946</sup> He married **1363. Marguerite Charlot** 13 Jan 1648 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4947</sup>

Children of Louis Loisel and Marguerite Charlot are:

- (681) i. Jeanne Loisel, born 24 Jul 1649 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 04 Oct 1708 in Mascouche, Quebec, Canada. She married Jean Beauchamp 23 Nov 1666 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Francoise Loisel, buried 14 Dec 1690 in Boucherville, Quebec,<sup>4948</sup> France; married 1st Francois Pilet<sup>4949</sup> and 2nd Charles Chenay dit Vendomois 16 August 1689 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4950</sup>
- iii. Joseph Loisel, born 25 Nov 1654;<sup>4951</sup> died 9 June 1724 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4952</sup> He married Jeanne Langlois 7 April 1682 in Pointe-aux-Trembles de Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4953</sup>
- iv. Charles Loisel, died barely a month after birth.<sup>4954</sup>
- v. Marie-Marthe Loisel, died barely a month after birth.<sup>4955</sup>
- vi. Charles Loisel, died barely a month after birth.<sup>4956</sup>
- vii. Barbe Loisel, born 20 August 1663;<sup>4957</sup> married 1st Pierre Roussel,<sup>4958</sup> 2nd Francois Legantier,<sup>4959</sup> and 3rd Francois Fafard dit Delorme.<sup>4960</sup>
- viii. Louis Loisel, died barely a month after birth.<sup>4961</sup>

### Notes for Louis Loisel

Louis Loisel was a master locksmith from France. He is first mentioned in Canada in 1647 or 1648.<sup>a</sup> It appears that he did not know how to read and write as he signed his name with a mark. He married his wife, Marguerite Charlot, in 1648 and had eight children with her, only four of whom lived to adulthood.

Louis appears to have had a contentious life, and the court records of the time are peppered with his name:

- 1) He brought a man named Urbain Brassard to court for calling him a “Cornard” or cocu (a deceived husband). Louis won this court case and Urbain had to draw up an act of official reparation and pay a fine.
- 2) Louis and his wife were brought to court for giving someone else’s servant a severe thrashing. They had to pay 13 livres for damages.
- 3) Louis was brought to court for owing Doctor Jean Martinet 20 livres.
- 4) Louis was brought to court because his animals had damaged Doctor Jean Martinet’s property.
- 5) Louis was brought to court for slandering Doctor Jean Martinet.
- 6) Louis got into a boundary dispute with his neighbor, Mathurin Langevin. Mathurin had to pay Louis 50 livres to compensate him for work he’d accidentally done on Louis’s land.
- 7) Mathurin Langevin brought Louis to court for encroaching on his land. Louis lost this case.
- 8) Mathruin brought Louis to court for cutting wood on his property. Louis lost this case.
- 9) Louis took Paul Aguenier to court because Paul’s animals had eaten his grain. Louis won this case.
- 10) Louis won a case in court against a woman who had killed one of his pigs.<sup>b</sup>

Louis is also listed in the records for other things. In 1663, he was a member of the Militia of Sainte-Famille. They had to be on watch twenty-four hours a day for Iroquois attacks. There were twenty squads of men with seven men in each squad. Louis was a member of the 17th squad.

---

<sup>a</sup> Accounts vary.

<sup>b</sup> The account I found this in was a bit confusing. It might have been that he won a case against a woman whose pig ate his grain.



In 1688 Louis and some other men got together to organize a fur trading journey. They took out a loan to pay for the costs with the understanding that when the three men assigned to take the journey returned, they would split the profits. Something must have gone awry, because in 1690 Louis had to liquidate all of his property to pay off the loan. Louis and his wife were now homeless. His daughter, Barbe, and her husband agreed to take care of Louis and his wife for the rest of their lives. Louis died a little over a year later.<sup>4962 4963 4964 4965</sup>

### 1363. Marguerite Charlot, Emigrant Ancestor

Marguerite Charlot, born Abt. 1611 - 1631 in Saint-Jean-en-Greve, Paris, France;<sup>4966 4967 4968 4969 4970</sup> buried 3 Oct 1706 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4971</sup> She was the daughter of Francois Charlot and Barbe Girardeau.<sup>4972</sup> She married **1362. Louis Loisel** 13 Jan 1648 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4973</sup>

#### Notes for Marguerite Charlot

Marguerite is said to come from Paris, France. Her situation in France must not have been good since she volunteered to become one of the “Filles a Marier,” one of the 262 young women who immigrated to New France to marry between 1634 and 1662. At the time, eighty percent of the colonists in New France were male, so it was difficult for any of them who wanted to settle down and start a family to find a wife. An attempt was made to solve this problem by finding women in France who would sign a contract to agree to marry a Canadian settler in exchange for a small dowry and passage to Canada. If they arrived in Canada and changed their mind, they were allowed to return to France.

Considering the difficulties facing them in New France, the women who signed these contracts must have been either very adventurous, or desperate, or both. At that time in France, if your family did not have money for a dowry, your choice was to either marry beneath you or become a nun. And often, you needed a dowry to become a nun.

Marguerite married her husband, Louis Loisel, after her arrival in New France. They had eight children together, though four of them died shortly after birth. At least one of her daughters, Jeanne, was said to have been taught by Marguerite Bourgeoys,<sup>a</sup> a woman who came to Montreal, or Ville Marie as it was called then, to be a teacher of young children. This is an indication that Marguerite Charlot and her husband wanted the best for their children, especially since Louis, at least, couldn't read or write.

Louis lost all of the couple's property in a bad business deal and they had to go live with their daughter, Barbe, in their old age. Louis died in 1690 and Marguerite lived about fifteen more years.<sup>4974 4975 4976 4977 4978 4979</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> Marguerite Bourgeoys was later was canonized as a saint.

## 1366. Toussaint Hunault, Emigrant Ancestor (dit Deschamps)

Toussaint Hunault, born about 1624 - 1627 in France;<sup>4980 4981 4982</sup> died 13 Sep 1690.<sup>4983</sup> He was the son of Nicolas Hunault and Marie Benoit. He married **1367. Marie Lorgueil** 23 Nov 1654 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4984 4985</sup>

Children of Toussaint Hunault and Marie Lorgueil are:

- i. Thecle Hunault, died 12 Mar 1674.<sup>4986</sup> She married Thomas Chartrand 29 Jan 1669.<sup>4987</sup>
- ii. Andre Hunault, buried 6 July 1707 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada;<sup>4988</sup> married Marguerite Langlois 11 Nov 1686.<sup>4989</sup>
- iii. Jeanne Hunault, baptized 2 Nov 1658,<sup>4990</sup> died before 2 Dec 1713.<sup>4991</sup> She married 1st Adrien Quevillon 2 Feb 1672,<sup>4992</sup> 2nd Jacques Courval,<sup>4993</sup> and 3rd Pierre Taillefer 7 May 1699 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4994</sup>
- iv. Pierre Hunault, baptized 22 November 1660;<sup>4995</sup> married Catherine Beauchamp 7 Dec 1686 in Pointe-aux-Trembles of Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4996</sup>
- (683) v. Marie Therese Hunault, baptized 12 Feb 1663 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; buried 17 Aug 1689 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada; married Guillaume Leclerc 24 Nov 1676 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Mathurin Hunault, born 24 Dec 1664;<sup>4997</sup> buried 25 June 1671.<sup>4998</sup>
- vii. Francoise Hunault, buried 2 May 1748 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.<sup>4999</sup> She married 1st Nicolas Joly 9 Dec 1681<sup>5000</sup> and 2nd Jean Charpentier 22 April 1691 in Riviere-des-Prairies, Quebec, Canada.<sup>5001</sup>
- viii. Toussaint Hunault, baptized 1 May 1671;<sup>5002</sup> died young.<sup>5003</sup>
- ix. Toussaint Hunault, buried 22 Oct 1748 in Sault-au-Recollet, Quebec, Canada;<sup>5004</sup> he married Etienne Paquet 2 July 1691 in Quebec, Canada,<sup>5005</sup> 2nd Elisabeth Baudreau dit Graveline 24 May 1717 in Riviere-des-Prairies, Quebec, Canada,<sup>5006</sup> and 3rd Marie-Francoise Auger 30 Nov 1727 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>5007</sup>
- x. Charles Hunault, baptized 25 July 1676, died 30 May 1695 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>5008</sup>

### Notes for Toussaint Hunault

Montreal (Ville Marie) was first settled in 1642, but it was under constant threat of attack by the Iroquois, so the settlement had a hard time growing. An effort was made in France to recruit more settlers and they were able to find 117-154<sup>a</sup> men who signed contracts to journey to Ville Marie. These recruits were called "La Grand Recrue." Of these men, only 102-120 actually showed up when it came time to start the voyage to Canada. One of these men was Toussaint Hunault. Their ship, *St. Nicolas de Nantes*, left St. Nazaire in Brittany on June 20, 1653. Toussaint's future wife, Marie Lorgueil, was also on board. She was one of the "Filles a Marier," traveling to Canada to find a husband.

*St. Nicolas de Nantes* did not get very far. It was in poor shape and started taking on water. After traveling 350 leagues, it had to return to shore. However, the organizers of the trip were concerned about losing the recruits, so they decided to land them on an island so that they could not change their minds and stay in France. According to Marguerite Bourgeoys, a fellow traveler and future Saint (she was canonized in 1982): "Sieur de Maisonneuve and all of his soldiers stopped on an island from which there was no escape. Otherwise, not a single one would have stayed. Some even set about swimming to save themselves since they were furious and believed they had been taken to perdition." The replacement ship picked up the recruits and left the island on July 20, 1653.

After this rocky start to their journey, the passengers still had a two-month voyage to endure. There was much sickness on board and at least eight people died. The ship finally arrived in Quebec on September, 22, 1653, where it

---

<sup>a</sup> Accounts vary

ran aground. After the passengers and supplies were taken off the ship, it had to be burned in place since they could not get it to sail again.

Even after their voyage was over, the passengers still had difficulties getting from the town of Quebec to Montreal. Many of them were still ill and had to be cared for. Plus, the governor of Quebec wanted to keep them in his town and made it difficult for them to find barges to move them up the river. These difficulties were finally overcome and the recruits arrived in Ville Marie in November.

Toussaint had signed a contract to work in the new colony for five years. In return he was to be paid 75 livres a year. In July 1654 he was also given a grant of land, and later that year he and Marie were married. They'd certainly had a chance to get to know each other under stressful circumstances on their voyage to New France!

Toussaint and Marie had ten children together, and in 1680 they also took in two girls whose mother had died, Catherine and Marie Lemarche. By then the Toussaint family had moved at least twice. Toussaint continued buying and selling land for a number of years.

In 1690, Toussaint Hunault was "*cowardly assassinated by Sieur Dumont de Blaignac, lieutenant in a company of the detachment of the Navy, who fatally stabbed him with a sword, and who fled immediately afterwards.*" Sieur Dumont was never brought to justice.<sup>5009 5010 5011 5012 5013 5014 5015 5016 5017 5018 5019</sup>

### 1367. Marie Lorgueil, Emigrant Ancestor Lorguell

Marie Lorgueil, born Abt. 1629-1638 in Cognac, Saintonge, France;<sup>5020 5021 5022 5023</sup> died 29 Nov 1700 in Varennes, Quebec, Canada.<sup>5024</sup> She was the daughter of Pierre Lorgueil and Marie Bruyere.<sup>5025</sup> She married **1366. Toussaint Hunault** 23 Nov 1654 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>5026 5027</sup>

#### Notes for Marie Lorgueil

Marie's marriage record says that she was from the Ville de Cognac in France. Her situation in France must not have been good since she volunteered to become one of the "Filles a Marier," one of the 262 young women who immigrated to New France to marry between 1634 and 1662. At the time, eighty percent of the colonists in New France were male, so it was difficult for any of them who wanted to settle down and start a family to find a wife. An attempt was made to solve this problem by finding women in France who would sign a contract to agree to marry a Canadian settler in exchange for a small dowry and passage to Canada. If they arrived in Canada and changed their mind, they were allowed to return to France.

Considering the difficulties facing them in New France, the women who signed these contracts must have been either very adventurous, or desperate, or both. At that time in France, if your family did not have money for a dowry, your choice was to either marry beneath you or become a nun. And often, you needed a dowry to become a nun.

Marie was a passenger on the ship, *St. Nicolas de Nantes*. Her future husband, Toussaint Hunault, was also a passenger, so she most likely met him during the journey. Another passenger who she probably got to know fairly well during the ordeal of the voyage (see her husband's notes for more about this) was Marguerite Bourgeoys. Marguerite was the leader of a confraternity<sup>a</sup> in France who had been recruited as a teacher for Ville Marie. She later helped escort other young women to New France as settlers, but this was her first voyage to Canada. Marguerite became a much-loved member of the community. A woman named Helene Bernier wrote "*Popular admiration had already canonized her 250 years before her beatification.*" Marguerite was officially declared a Saint in 1982.

---

<sup>a</sup> A Roman Catholic voluntary association of lay people.

Marie married Toussaint about a year after arriving in Ville Marie. They had ten children together, though, sadly, two of them died young. However, even these tragedies could not have prepared Marie for what was to come.

In 1689, Marie and Toussaint's third daughter, Marie-Therese, who had married Guillaume Leclerc, was killed "*cruelly in their barn by the Iroquois at Lachenaie*." Once can only imagine the anguish Marie and her husband felt when they heard the news. Then, in 1690, Marie's husband was murdered by Sieur Dumont de Blaignac a lieutenant in the Navy. Marie was now a widow.

The murderer had fled, and Marie wanted justice. However, she also didn't have a lot of money, and her husband owed money to a powerful merchant named Sieur Charles de Couagne. Sieur de Couagne took pity on Marie and agreed to forgive all of her husband's debt to him and in exchange he "*would represent them and get compensation*" for the death of Marie's husband. Sieur de Couagne was unsuccessful in his task and Marie died ten years later after never seeing justice done for her husband's murder.

5028 5029 5030 5031 5032  
5033 5034 5035



**Marguerite Bourgeoys**  
by Pierre Le Ber (c. 1700)

## 1370. Jean Gobeil, Emigrant Ancestor

Jean Gobeil, born in France abt. 1623-1624;<sup>a 5036 5037 5038 5039 5040</sup> died Aft. Jan 1698.<sup>5041</sup> He was the son of Pierre Gobeil and Catherine Chaigneau.<sup>5042</sup> He married **1371. Jeanne Guiet** 14 Apr 1654 in France.<sup>5043</sup>

Children of Jean Gobeil and Jeanne Guiet are:

- i. Jeanne Gobeil, married Pierre Philippe.<sup>5044</sup>
- (685) ii. Marie Gobeil, baptized 25 Jan 1655 in Saint-Liguire, France; married Robert Vaillancourt Abt. 30 Sep 1668 - 18 Nov 1669 in Chateau-Richer, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Francoise Gobeil, died 24 Feb 1716;<sup>5045</sup> married Philippe Paquet.<sup>5046</sup>
- iv. Marie Gobeil, buried 26 Nov 1736 in Riviere-Ouelle, Quebec, Canada;<sup>5047</sup> married Pierre Hudon dit Beaulieu 13 July 1676 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>5048 5049</sup>
- v. Jeanne-Angelique Gobeil, married Louis Prat 30 July 1691 in the town of Quebec, Quebec, Canada.<sup>5050</sup>
- vi. Catherine Gobeil, born 26 Mar 1666 in Quebec, Canada,<sup>5051</sup> died 11 Feb 1703 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>5052</sup>
- vii. Barthelemi Gobeil, baptized 21 April 1668 in Chateau-Richer, Quebec, Canada;<sup>5053</sup> died 7 Feb 1724 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>5054</sup> He married Anne Dionne 19 Aug 1697 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>5055</sup>
- viii. Marguerite Gobeil, baptized 27 Feb 1670 in Chateau-Richer, Quebec, Canada,<sup>5056</sup> buried 4 Mar 1715 in Beaumont, Quebec, Canada<sup>5057</sup>. She married Guillaume Montminy 25 Feb 1688.<sup>5058</sup>
- ix. Laurent Gobeil, baptized 5 Nov 1672 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>5059</sup>

### Notes for Jean Gobeil

Jean Gobeil was already married and had at least four, probably five, children before he and his family moved to the New World. The first record of him in Canada is in 1665 when he signed a five-year lease for some land in Sault-a-la-Puce, Chateau-Richer. The lease included farm animals.

Towards the end of their lease, the Gobeil family decided that they would prefer to work on land that they owned themselves. In 1669, Jean and his new son-in-law, Robert Vaillancourt, purchased land on Ile d'Orleans. The exact date of their move to the island is not known for sure, but they were living there when Jean and Jeanne's second son, Laurent, was born in 1672.

Jean's exact death date is not known, and one source says that he passed his land on to his son, Barthelemi, in 1695 and later died while on a journey to France on the ship *La Marguerite*, sometime around 1702. If so, he would have been about seventy-nine years old. Perhaps he wanted to visit his homeland before he died.<sup>5060 5061 5062 5063 5064</sup>

## 1371. Jeanne Guiet, Emigrant Ancestor (Guyet)

Jeanne Guiet, baptized 15 Nov 1632 in Echire, Poitou, Poitiers, France;<sup>5065 5066</sup> died Aft. 27 Apr 1689.<sup>5067</sup> She was the daughter of Pierre Guyet and Gabrielle Roquier (Foquier).<sup>5068</sup> She married **1370. Jean Gobeil** 14 Apr 1654 in France.<sup>5069</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> There is a discrepancy between the sources as to which parish he was born and married in. However, they all seem to agree that he was born in or around Niort. My French is not up to trying to decipher the correct answer.

## 1406. Jean Levert, Emigrant Ancestor

Jean Levert, born Abt. 1632 in Saint-Maclou, Normandy, France.<sup>5070 5071</sup> He married **1407. Francoise Latier** 15 Sep 1669 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>5072 5073</sup>

Children of Jean Levert and Francoise Latier are:

- (703) i. Genevieve Levert, born 05 Jan 1671 in L'Ange Gardien, Quebec, Canada; married 1st Jean-Baptiste Larue and 2nd Elie Lamothe 07 Nov 1688 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Jacques Levert, born 28 Dec 1675 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada;<sup>5074</sup> married 1st Marie Chevalier 15 May 1692 in Lachenaie, Quebec, Canada<sup>5075</sup> and 2nd Marie Charlotte Yvon 4 Mar 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>5076</sup>

### Notes for Jean Levert

Jean Levert was a carpenter who emigrated to Canada from France. He was about thirty-seven when he married Francoise Latier, who was about seventeen. They had two children, a boy and a girl. In the 1681 census, Jean Levert owned ten cultivated arpents (one square arpent is about 0.845 acres).<sup>5077 5078 5079 5080</sup>

## 1407. Francoise Latier, Emigrant Ancestor

Francoise Latier, born Abt. 1652 possibly in Saint-Sulpice, Paris, France;<sup>5081 5082 5083</sup> died 03 Oct 1696 in Canada.<sup>5084</sup> She married **1406. Jean Levert** 15 Sep 1669 in Ste Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>5085 5086</sup>

### Notes for Francoise Latier

Francoise Latier was one of the Filles du Roi, translated as "Daughters of the King." However, this did not mean that she was related to the king. It is the term used for the young women who emigrated from France to Canada between 1663 and 1673 to look for husbands. They were called the king's daughters because the crown paid for their passage and dowry, though sometimes the dowries weren't actually paid.

The French were getting concerned about the huge influx of English emigrants to the New World that started in the 1630s. The French colonies had nowhere near the number of people in them that the English colonies had. There just weren't as many French families willing to uproot themselves and move to the New World. However, the French colonies did have a number of unmarried men, so they came up with the idea of sending brides to them. Women were sought from all over France and emissaries even went to orphanages to find candidates. Francoise was one of about 135 women who emigrated in 1669. She was only about seventeen years old when she sailed on the *Le Saint Jean-Baptiste de La Rochelle* on May 15th, 1669. The trip took a month and a half. One can only imagine her feelings when she landed on a totally foreign and wild shore to start a new life. Many of the young women took one look at Canada and asked to be returned to France. Francoise stayed.

At that time, there were three main French colonies in Canada: Quebec, Trois Riveres, and Montreal (Ville Marie). Upon arrival in Canada, the ship first stopped in Quebec City where most of the girls disembarked. They were brought to a location where they could meet their prospective bridegrooms. The story goes that since Quebec City was the first stop, the bridegrooms had the first pick of the women, so the women in Quebec City tended to be prettier than the ones in the other two towns farther down the river. Francoise Latier married Jean Levert in Quebec City that September. He was about twenty years older than she was. They had two children. Francoise lived the rest of her life in Canada, dying in 1696.<sup>5087 5088 5089 5090 5091 5092 5093</sup>

## 1422. Philippe Foubert, Emigrant Ancestor

Philippe Foubert, probably born in Rouen (Seine-Maritime), France;<sup>5094</sup> died before 24 April 1680.<sup>5095</sup> He married **1423. Jeffine Riviere**, probably in Rouen (Seine-Maritime), France.<sup>5096</sup>

Children of Philippe Foubert and Jeffine Riviere are:<sup>a b</sup>

- i. Marie Foubert, born in Rouen (Seine-Maritime), France.<sup>5097</sup>
- (711) ii. Marie Foubert, probably born in Rouen (Seine-Maritime), France, died After 21 Jan 1715; married Jean Cusson 16 Sep 1658 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

## 1423. Jeffine Riviere, Emigrant Ancestor (Marie, Josephine)

Jeffine Riviere, born about 1603–1610, probably in Rouen (Seine-Maritime), France;<sup>5098 5099 5100 5101</sup> died 24 Apr 1680 in Cap-de-la-Madeleine, Quebec, Canada.<sup>5102 5103</sup> She married **1422. Philippe Foubert**, probably in Rouen (Seine-Maritime), France.<sup>5104</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> According to Philippe Foubert's Fichier biography, he had two daughters named Marie baptized in Rouen (Seine-Maritime), France—one on 13 July 1640 and one on 8 Jan 1647. One of them could have been his daughter, Marie, who married Jean Cusson. If so, it is likely that she was the daughter baptized 8 Jan 1647. Or both of these girls could have died, and the daughter who married Jean Cusson was a third Marie.

<sup>b</sup> It is very possible that they had more children.

## 1426. Mathurin Meunier, Emigrant Ancestor (dit Lemonnier)

Mathurin Meunier, baptized 22 April 1619 in Clermont-Creans (St-Lambert) (Sarthe), France;<sup>5105</sup> died between 8 Oct 1676 and 27 July 1679 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada.<sup>5106 5107</sup> He was the son of Rene Lemonnier and Marie Leroux.<sup>5108</sup> He married **1427. Francoise Fafard** 03 Nov 1647 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>5109 5110</sup>

Children of Mathurin Meunier and Francoise Fafard are:

- i. Barbe Meunier, born 24 Nov 1648 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>5111</sup> died 3 Dec 1648 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>5112</sup>
- ii. Mathurin Meunier (twin), born 3 Dec 1649 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>5113</sup> died 27 Feb 1650 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>5114</sup>
- iii. Charles Meunier (twin), born 3 Dec 1649 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada;<sup>5115</sup> died 21 Dec 1649 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>5116</sup>
- iv. Jean Meunier, born 8 Jan 1651 in Trois Rivières, Quebec, Canada;<sup>5117</sup> married Marguerite Housseau 5 Oct 1670 in St Anne, Quebec, Canada.<sup>5118</sup>
- v. Francoise Meunier, born 13 Sept 1653 in Quebec, Canada;<sup>5119</sup> died 18 Jan 1703 in St Laurent, Ile d' Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>5120</sup> She married 1st Charles Pouliot 5 June 1667 in Beupre, Quebec, Canada<sup>5121</sup> and 2nd Jean-Paul Maheu 30 May 1700 in St Laurent, Ile d' Orleans, Quebec, Canada.<sup>5122</sup>
- (713) vi. Elisabeth Meunier, born 17 Feb 1656 in Sainte-Anne, Quebec, Canada; died Aft. 24 Jan 1708 in St Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada. She married Isaac Pasquier 30 Jun 1670 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada.
- (719) vii. Marguerite Meunier, born 04 Aug 1659 in Quebec, Canada; died 1733 in Sainte-Francois, Quebec, Canada. She married 1st Pierre Labbe dit Lacroix 10 Apr 1674 in Ste Anne, Quebec, Canada and 2nd Jean-Gregoire DeBlois 12 Jun 1710 in Saint-Francois, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Mathurin Meunier, born 8 Dec 1662 in Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada;<sup>5123</sup> married Jeanne-Catherine Bonhomme 18 Feb 1705 in Lorette, Quebec, Canada.<sup>5124</sup>
- viv. Francois Meunier, married Angelique Jacob 19 Feb 1692 in L'Ange Gardien, Quebec, Canada.<sup>5125</sup>

### Notes for Mathurin Meunier

Mathurine Meunier emigrated to Canada from France sometime around 1644. He married Francoise Fafard in 1647, and their first child, Barbe, was born in 1648. Sadly, Barbe died nine days after she was born. The following year Mathurin and Francoise had twin boys, but both of them also died. Life in the New World was hard on infants. Mathurin and Francoise went on to have seven more children, all of whom survived to adulthood.

The 1667 census states that Mathurin was living in Cote de Beupre and had fifteen acres under cultivation and four head of cattle. He died before his wife, sometime between 1676 and July 1679.<sup>5126 5127 5128</sup>

## 1427. Francoise Fafard, Emigrant Ancestor (Fafart)

Francoise Fafard, born Abt. 1621 in Argences (St-Jean-Baptiste) (Calvados), France;<sup>5129 5130</sup> died 13 Jan 1702 in Beupre, Quebec, Canada.<sup>5131</sup> She was the daughter of Jean Fafard and Elisabeth Gibault (Thibout).<sup>5132 5133</sup> She married **1426. Mathurin Meunier** 03 Nov 1647 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.<sup>5134 5135</sup>

### Notes for Francoise Fafard

Francoise was one of the 262 young women who immigrated to New France to marry between 1634 and 1662.



These women are called the Filles a Marier. At the time, eighty percent of the colonists in New France were male, so it was difficult for any of them who wanted to settle down and start a family to find a wife. An attempt was made to solve this problem by finding women in France who would sign a contract to agree to marry a Canadian settler in exchange for a small dowry and passage to Canada. If they arrived in Canada and changed their mind, they were allowed to return to France.

Considering the difficulties facing them in New France, the women who signed these contracts must have been either very adventurous, or desperate, or both. At that time in France, if your family did not have money for a dowry, your choice was to either marry beneath you or become a nun. And often, you needed a dowry to become a nun.

Francoise is first mentioned in Canada in 1647, the year of her marriage to Mathurine Meunier. They had nine children together, the first three of whom died as infants. According to her Fichier Biography, her son, Francios, was baptized in France in 1665, so it appears that Francoise might have taken a trip back to France at that time (if this information is accurate). If so, she was back by 1667, when she is listed on the 1667 census. Francoise survived her husband, and, at some point after his death, two of her son-in-laws renounced their share of the inheritance on the condition that Francoise's son, Mathurin, and her daughter, Francoise, "*are obliged to maintain, feed and care for the said Francoise Fafart.*"<sup>a</sup> Francoise died in 1702.

<sup>5136 5137 5138 5139 5140 5141 5142</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> French-Canadian women kept their maiden names throughout their life.

## 1510. Vincent Renaud, Emigrant Ancestor (Reno)

Vincent Renaud, baptized 20 May 1609 in La Rochelle, France;<sup>5143</sup> buried 23 Nov 1652 in La Rochelle, France.<sup>5144</sup> He was the son of Jean Renaud and Madeleine Gaufreneau. He married **1511. Marie Martin** 04 Oct 1631 in La Rochelle (Chapelle Ste-Marguerite), France.<sup>5145</sup>

Children of Vincent Renaud and Marie Martin are:<sup>a</sup>

- i. Marie Renaud, baptized 14 Nov 1632 in La Rochelle (Ste Marguerite), France.<sup>5146 5147</sup>
- ii. Madeleine Renaud, baptized 10 Aug 1634 in Rochelle (Ste Marguerite), France.<sup>5148 5149</sup>
- iii. Madeleine Renaud, baptized 13 Apr 1636 in Rochelle (Ste Marguerite), France.<sup>5150 5151</sup>
- iv. Anne Renaud, baptized 2 Nov 1637 in Rochelle (Ste Marguerite), France.<sup>5152 5153</sup>
- v. Marie Renaud, baptized 20 Nov 1639 in in Rochelle (Ste Marguerite), France.<sup>5154 5155</sup>
- vi. Jeanne Renaud, baptized 11 Oct 1642 in Rochelle (Ste Marguerite), France,<sup>5156 5157</sup> died 25 Feb 1714 in Montreal (Hotel Dieu), Quebec, Canada.<sup>5158</sup> She married Jacques Vaudry.<sup>5159</sup>
- (755) vii. Barbe Renaud, baptized 11 Sept 1644 in La Rochelle, France; died 21 Jan 1719 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada. She married 1st Jean Charpentier dit Lapaille 10 Jan 1661 in Quebec, Canada, 2nd Nicolas Cochard 18 Apr 1678 in Quebec, Canada, and 3rd Mathurin Arnaud 02 Dec 1679 in Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Jacques Renaud, born 1645,<sup>5160</sup> died 23 Dec 1708 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>5161</sup> He married 1st Marie Charrierand and 2nd Barbe Roteau.
- ix. Gabriel Renaud, baptized 13 Sept 1657 in Quebec, Canada,<sup>5162</sup> died in France.<sup>5163</sup>
- x. Marie Renaud, baptized 15 Jan 1659 in Quebec, Canada,<sup>5164</sup> died 4 Feb 1659 in Quebec, Canada.<sup>5165</sup>

### Notes for Vincent Renaud

Vincent Renaud's father was a master shoemaker in La Rochelle, France. And while later in life Vincent also became a shoemaker, at the time of his marriage he is listed as a coach or carriage driver. Perhaps he turned to his father's trade in Canada because there was not much need for a coach or carriage driver there in the 1600s.

Vincent and his wife, Marie, had at least seven children while living in France. When they emigrated to Canada between 1645 and 1649, only four of their children came with them.

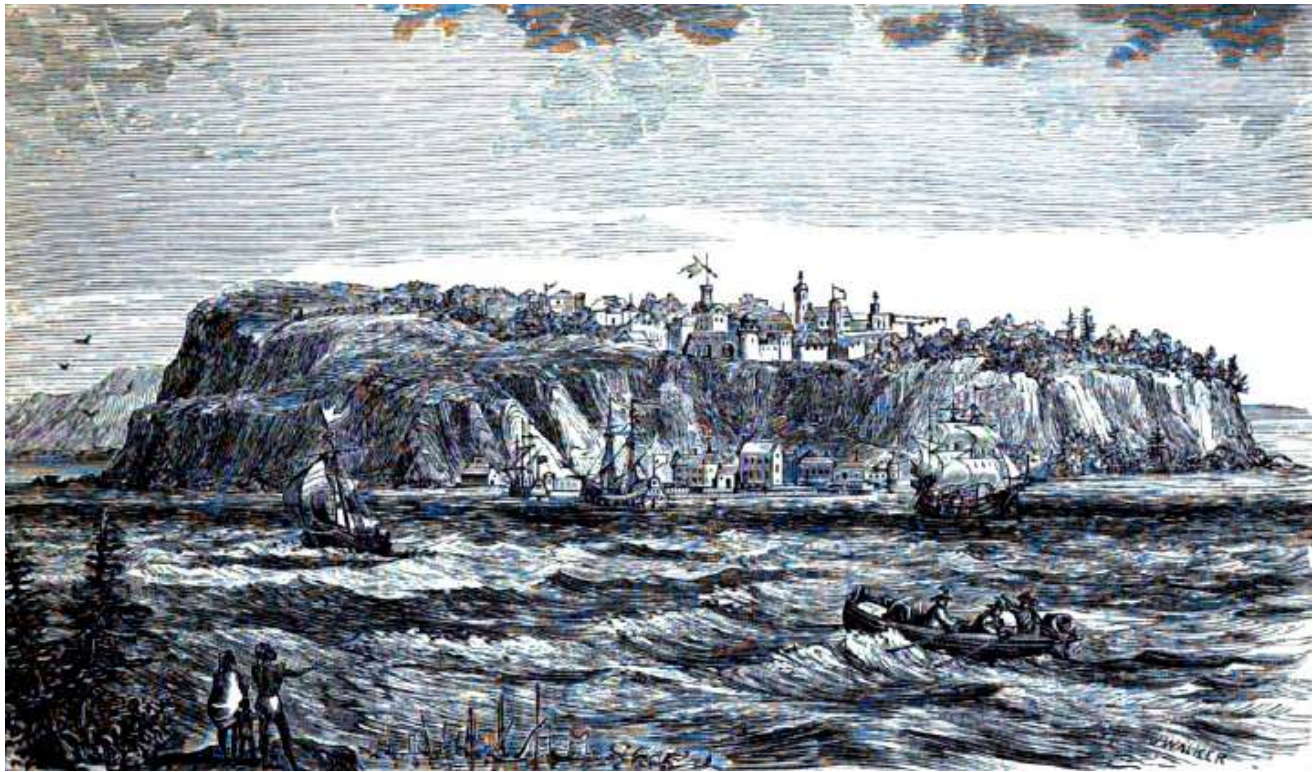
In 1668, Vincent is listed as a "bourgeois," or middle-class, probably a property owner. Vincent and his wife appear to have returned to France sometime after October 1669. In 1672, he is listed an innkeeper in Rochefort, France.<sup>5166</sup>

## 1511. Marie Martin, Emigrant Ancestor

Marie Martin, baptized 15 Mar 1615 in La Rochelle, France;<sup>5167</sup> died probably in France.<sup>5168</sup> She was the daughter of Gabriel Martin and Marie Breton<sup>5169</sup> She married **1510. Vincent Renaud** 04 Oct 1631 in La Rochelle, France.<sup>5170</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> There is a large gap between Jacques and Gabriel, which is a bit odd. There may be more children, or perhaps there are some corrections that need to be made to this list.



Quebec in 1640<sup>a</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> Taken from *An Illustrated History of the Dominion*, by Charles R. Tuttle, 1877

## 1726. Pierre Desportes, Emigrant Ancestor

Pierre Desportes, born in Lisieux, Normandy, France;<sup>5171</sup> married **1727. Francoise Langlois** in Lisieux, Normandy, France.<sup>5172</sup>

Child of Pierre Desportes and Francoise Langlois is:<sup>a</sup>

- (863) i. Helene Desportes, baptized 16 July 1620 Quebec, Canada; died 24 Jun 1675. She married 1st Guillaume Herbert 01 Oct 1634 and 2nd Noel Morin 09 Jan 1640 in Quebec, Canada.

### Notes for Pierre Desportes

Pierre Desportes was one of the earliest settlers in Canada, living there when the Quebec settlement had less than one hundred people in it—sometimes even less than fifty. Quebec was principally a fur-trading colony at the time. Pierre and his family struggled to survive for a number of years before their leader, Samuel de Champlain, was forced to surrender their town to the English in July 1629. It is thought that Pierre and his family went back to France at this time.

Pierre's daughter, Helene Desportes, eventually returned to Quebec in the early 1630s. Some sources say that Pierre returned with her, but other sources say that he died in France.<sup>5173 5174 5175 5176 5177</sup>

## 1727. Francoise Langlois, Emigrant Ancestor

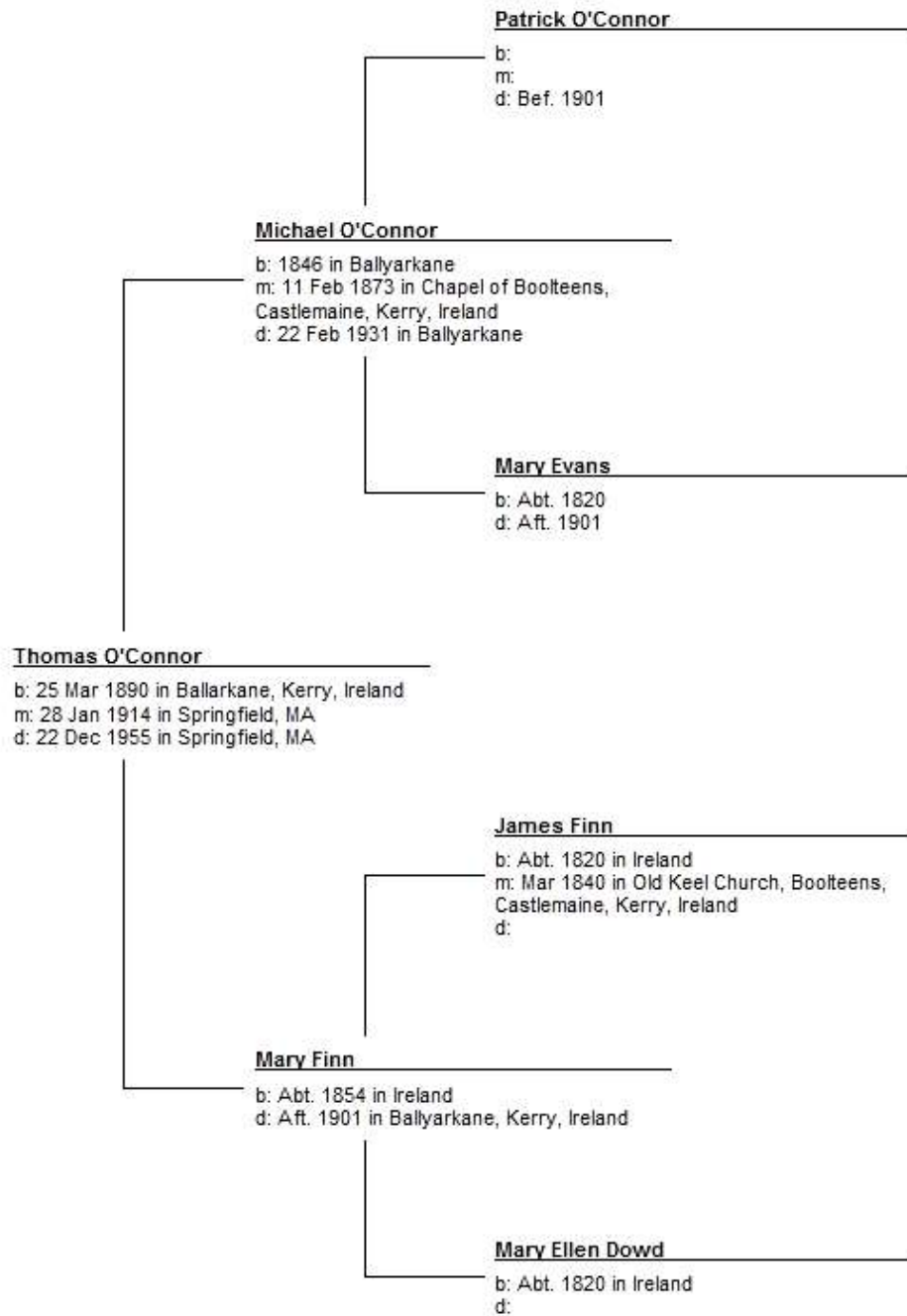
**Francois Langlois**, married **1726. Pierre Desportes** in Lisieux, Normandy, France.<sup>5178</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> They may have had more children.

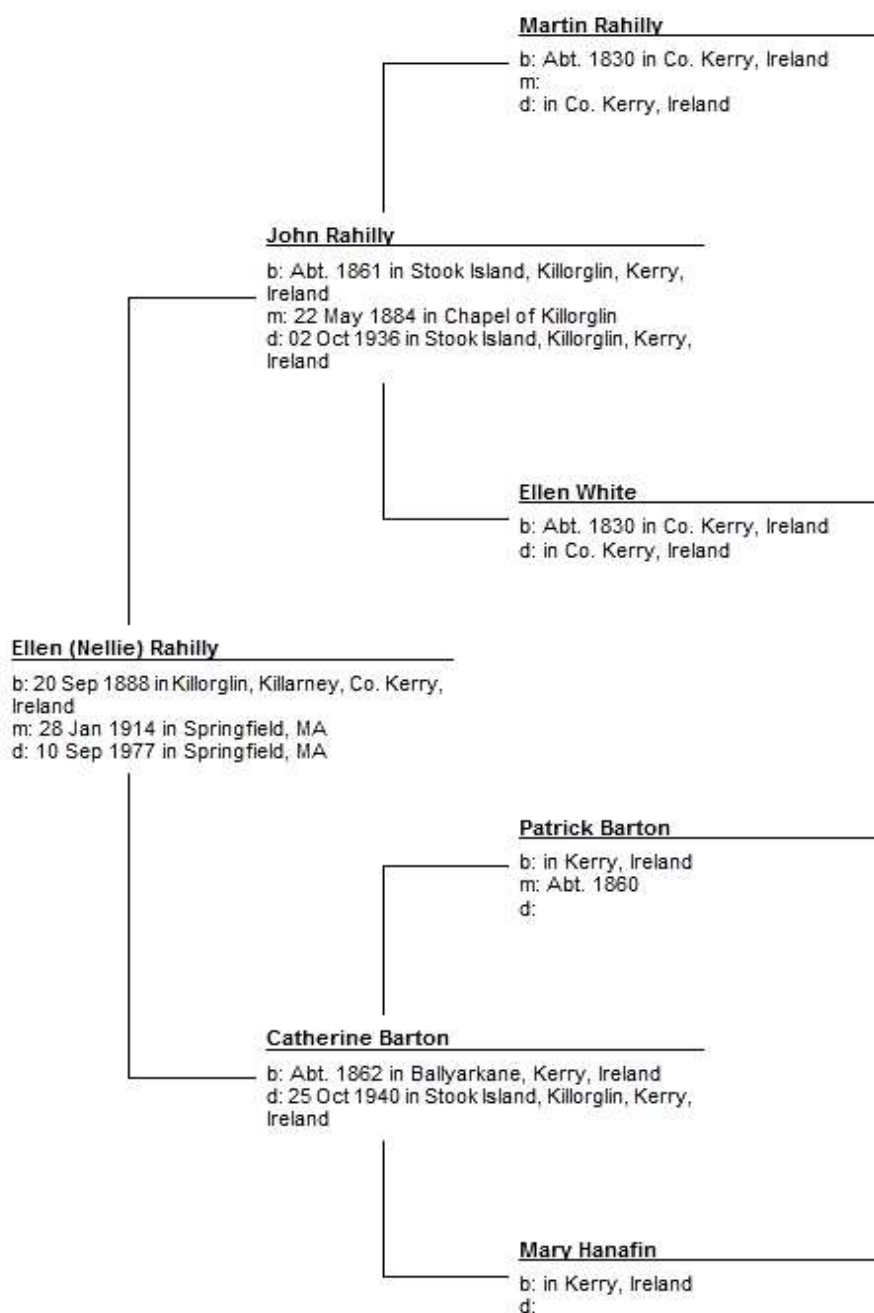
# Appendix 1

## 1. Thomas O'Connor Ancestor Tree<sup>5179</sup>



## Appendix 2

### 2. Ellen Rahilly Ancestor Tree<sup>5180</sup>



## Appendix 3

### The Origins of 338. Francois Perrault

I have not been able to identify who Francois Perrault's parents are. The mother of his illegitimate daughter was living in Sorel, Quebec, Canada both before and after his daughter's birth, but I have not been able to find a Perrault family living in Sorel during that time.

There was a Marie Perrault, wife of Francois Jarrel Devercheres living in Sorel in 1678, but her parents (Jacques Perrault and Michelle Leflo) didn't appear to have a son named Francois, and they did not live in Sorel.

According to various online genealogies, a man named Paul Perrault died in Sorel in 1712, and he did have a son named Francois who was born in 1678. However, I haven't been able to find any other records showing that the family lived in Sorel and there appears to be no record of Paul's son, Francois, after the 1681 census. Plus, that means Francois would have been about 14 years old when his illegitimate daughter was born, not impossible, but it also means the mother would have been about 21 years older than Francois, which seems a bit unlikely. <sup>5181 5182 5183 5184 5185 5186</sup>

## Appendix 4

### The Question of 169. Marie Madeline Perrault

There is a bit of confusion over the life of Marie Madeline Perrault. According to Jett,<sup>a</sup> she was the illegitimate daughter of Francois Perrault and Francoise Feuilleton. However, Jett says that her name was Marie Louise Perrault, when it was actually Marie Madeline Perrault. He also says that she had two husbands, first Jacques Terrien and second Pierre Bourgouin. I believe his conclusions are most likely correct, even though some genealogists have stated that Marie and Madeline were actually two different women who were both the illegitimate daughters of Francois Perrault and Francoise Feuilleton.

One piece of information that seems to indicate that they might be two separate women is that according to the PRDH marriage record of Madeleine Perrault and Pierre Bourgouin, Madeleine was listed as single at the time of this marriage instead of widowed. However, I have no way of knowing how accurate these designations are.

That the Marie Perrault who married Jacques Terrien was actually named Marie Madeline is indicated by some of her children's records. For example her daughter, Angelique's, marriage record lists Marie as being named "Madeleine," and her son, Jean Baptiste's, baptism record says her name was "Marie Madeleine." And if you look at the records of the children of Madeline Perrault who married Pierre Bourgouin, you find the same thing. Her daughter Elisabeth's baptism record says that her name was "Marie," and her sons Antoine and Francois's baptism records say that their mother was named "Marie Madeleine."

Since it is unlikely that Francois Perrault and Francoise Feuilleton named two daughters who were both alive with the same name, these records appear to be for the same person.<sup>b</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> *Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730*, by Rene Jette, p. 1073.

<sup>b</sup> All of the sources above (except Jett) are from the PRDH website.



# Ancestor Index

The following index lists all of the names in this book that are either our ancestors, their husbands and wives, or their children and children's spouses. It does not list other people who might be mentioned in the book. French-Canadian women did not change their names after marriage, but the women who did change their names are listed primarily under their maiden names, with their married names listed on their biography page only.

## A

<b>Aberou, Angelique</b> .....	115	<b>Allaire, Marie-Anne</b> .....	192
<b>Aberou, Pierre</b> .....	115, 196	<b>Allaire, Sebastien</b> .....	270
<b>Aberoux, Angelique</b> .....	76, 115	<b>Allaire, Ursule</b> .....	192
<b>Aberoux, Pierre</b> .....	196	<b>Allard, Eliza</b> .....	44
<b>Abiron, Angelique</b> .....	76, 115, 196	<b>Allard, Elizabeth</b> .....	44
Abiron, Jean Baptiste.....	196	Allard, Jean Baptiste .....	7
Abiron, Margaret-Agathe .....	196	<b>Allard, Lisette</b> .....	7, 39, 43, 44
Abiron, Marie-Madeleine .....	196	<b>Allard, Louise</b> .....	44
<b>Abiron, Pierre</b> .....	196	Amiot, Anne-Marie .....	144
Abirou, Jean .....	196	<b>Amiot, Catherine Ursule</b> .....	64, 87, 88, 142, 144
<b>Aboire, Elisabeth</b> .....	168	Amiot, Charles.....	144
<b>Aboire, Isabel</b> .....	98, 168	Amiot, Daniel-Joseph.....	144
Adam, Marie.....	165	Amiot, Etienne .....	144
Adhemar, Antoine .....	223	Amiot, Francoise .....	144
Adhemar, Cecile.....	178	Amiot, Genevieve .....	144
Adhemar, Jeanne .....	151	Amiot, Jean .....	144, 240
<b>Agrin, Elizabeth</b> .....	251	Amiot, Jean Baptiste .....	144
Alard, Marguerite .....	108	<b>Amiot, Jeanne</b> .....	116, 144, 193, 197
Alard, Marie .....	108	Amiot, Marguerite.....	144
Alard, Marie-Charlotte .....	187	Amiot, Marie.....	144
Albert, Pierre.....	192	Amiot, Marie-Francoise.....	144
Allaire, Alexandre.....	270	<b>Amiot, Mathieu</b> .....	88, 144, 240, 242
Allaire, Angelique.....	192	<b>Amiot, Matthieu</b> .....	144
Allaire, Bastien .....	270	Amiot, Noel .....	197
Allaire, Catherine .....	270	<b>Amiot, Philippe</b> .....	144, 240
<b>Allaire, Charles</b> .....	192, 270	Amiot, Pierre .....	144
Allaire, Elisabeth .....	192	<b>Amyot, Catherine Ursule</b> .....	88
Allaire, Etienne .....	270	Amyot, Charles.....	142, 240
Allaire, Francoise.....	270	<b>Amyot, Mathieu</b> .....	144
Allaire, Jean.....	270	<b>Amyot, Philippe</b> .....	240
<b>Allaire, Jean Francois</b> .....	113, 192, 270, 272	Andegrave, Pierre .....	275
Allaire, Joseph.....	192, 270	<b>Anglois, Jean</b> .....	98
Allaire, Louis .....	192, 270	<b>Archambault, Anne</b> .....	221
Allaire, Marguerite.....	192, 270	Archambault, Amable .....	50
Allaire, Marie.....	270	Archambault, Andre .....	178
<b>Allaire, Marie Charlotte</b> .....	75, 113, 191, 192	Archambault, Anne.....	178, 216, 220, 221, 291
Allaire, Marie Francois Regis .....	192	Archambault, Antoine .....	62, 83, 130, 291
Allaire, Marie Josephthe .....	192	Archambault, Catherine.....	178
Allaire, Marie Madeleine.....	270	Archambault, Denis .....	291
		Archambault, Elisabeth.....	83, 130
		<b>Archambault, Francois</b> .....	42, 50, 62, 63

Archambault, Francois Pascal.....	50
Archambault, Francoise .....	130, 178
<b>Archambault, Jacques</b> .....	83, 131, 178, 221, 231, 291
Archambault, Jacquette .....	291
Archambault, Jean .....	178, 216
Archambault, Jean Baptiste .....	50, 83
Archambault, Jean-Baptiste .....	130
<b>Archambault, Jeanne</b> .....	72, 106, 107, 130
Archambault, Joseph.....	50, 62, 83
Archambault, Joseph Benjamin .....	62
<b>Archambault, Laurent</b> .....	83, 107, 178, 179, 251, 291, 292
<b>Archambault, Louis</b> .....	50, 62, 83, 84
Archambault, Louis Xavier.....	62
Archambault, Louise .....	291
<b>Archambault, Marguerite Julie</b> .....	36, 42, 50
<b>Archambault, Marie</b> .....	135, 178, 229, 231, 291
Archambault, Marie Amable.....	50
Archambault, Marie Angelique .....	83
Archambault, Marie Catherine.....	83
Archambault, Marie Charlotte .....	50, 83
Archambault, Marie Francoise .....	83
Archambault, Marie Josephe.....	62, 83
Archambault, Marie Julie .....	62
Archambault, Marie Louise .....	50
Archambault, Marie Therese .....	62
Archambault, Marie-Angelique .....	130
Archambault, Marie-Anne.....	130
Archambault, Marie-Genevieve.....	178
Archambault, Marie-Madeleine.....	130, 178
Archambault, Paul .....	62
Archambault, Pierre.....	62, 83, 178
Archambault, Rosalie .....	50
<b>Archambault, Laurent</b> .....	130
Arcouet, Jean .....	287
<b>Ardouin, Anne</b> .....	157, 247
Arnaud, Francoise Genevieve .....	286
Arnaud, Laurent.....	285
Arnaud, Louis .....	285
Arnaud, Marie Anne .....	286
Arnaud, Mathurin.....	285, 313
Arnault, Barbe .....	286
<b>Arnaut, Marie-Madeleine</b> .....	69
Arsonnelle, Louise.....	218
Asselin, Anne.....	270
Aubert, Marie.....	281
Aubuchon, Angelique Marie.....	131
Aubuchon, Elisabeth .....	131
Aubuchon, Gabriel .....	131
Aubuchon, Jacques .....	131
<b>Aubuchon, Jean</b> .....	83, 131, 132, 223

Aubuchon, Joseph .....	131
Aubuchon, Marguerite.....	131
Aubuchon, Marie .....	131
<b>Aubuchon, Marie Francoise</b> .....	62, 83, 131, 178
Aubuchon, Marie Madeleine .....	131
Aubuchon, Mederic.....	131
Audouin, Francois .....	169
Auger, Francoise.....	305
Auger, Gaspard .....	65
Austin, Elisabeth.....	169
Averty, Julien.....	255
Avice, Jacques .....	156
<b>Avignon, Blaise</b> .....	225
<b>Avrard, Catherine</b> .....	91, 150
Avrard, Pierre .....	150

## B

Babeu, Angelique .....	92
Badeau, Francois .....	247
<b>Badeau, Jacques</b> .....	157, 247
Badeau, Jean .....	247
<b>Badeau, Jeanne</b> .....	94, 156, 247
Badeau, Madeleine .....	247
Badeau, Suzanne .....	247, 248
Baillarge, Antoine .....	189
Baillargeon, Jean.....	97
Balan, Jeanne.....	268
Barbarine, Gabrielle .....	225
Barbary, Gabrielle.....	225
Barbie, Jeanne .....	142
<b>Barbier, Adrienne Marie</b> .....	79, 121, 205
Barbier, Agathe.....	205
Barbier, Barbe .....	205
Barbier, Charles.....	205
Barbier, Charles Henri .....	205
Barbier, Charles-Henri.....	294
Barbier, Gabriel.....	205
<b>Barbier, Gilbert</b> .....	121, 205
Barbier, Marie .....	205
Barbier, Nicolas Charles.....	205
Barbier, Pierre.....	205
Barbot, Jacques.....	138
Baret, Dorothee.....	108
Barton, Catherine .....	15, 317
Barton, Mary.....	317
Barton, Patrick .....	317
Bau, Louis.....	282
Bau, Rene.....	275
Baubiche, Jacques.....	160

Baudreau, Agathe.....	84
Baudreau, Elisabeth.....	305
Baudreau, Elisabeth Isabelle Marie .....	133
Baudreau, Francois Xavier .....	84
Baudreau, Gabriel.....	133
Baudreau, Helene .....	84
Baudreau, Jean .....	133
Baudreau, Jean Baptiste.....	133
Baudreau, Lucille Luce .....	84
Baudreau, Marie .....	133
Baudreau, Marie Anne .....	133
Baudreau, Marie Josephe.....	84
Baudreau, Marie Louise .....	84
Baudreau, Marie Madeleine .....	133
Baudreau, Marie Marguerite .....	84
<b>Baudreau, Marie Therese.....</b>	<b>50, 83, 84</b>
<b>Baudreau, Paul .....</b>	<b>62, 84, 133, 135</b>
<b>Baudreau, Urbain .....</b>	<b>84, 133, 134, 225</b>
Baudry, Madeleine .....	114
Baugis, Jean .....	156
Baugis, Marguerite .....	156
Baugis, Marie-Anne.....	66
Baune, Anne .....	235
Bauve, Nicolas.....	181
Bazinet, Amable Cecile Marie .....	82
Bazinet, Anne.....	139
Bazinet, Antoine.....	82, 85, 127, 139, 233
Bazinet, Catherine Marie.....	139
<b>Bazinet, Charlotte Marie .....</b>	<b>49, 61, 81, 82</b>
Bazinet, Francoise .....	139
Bazinet, Jean.....	139
Bazinet, Jean Louis.....	82
Bazinet, Joseph.....	139
Bazinet, Marguerite.....	139
<b>Bazinet, Marie .....</b>	<b>63, 85, 136, 139</b>
Bazinet, Marie Anne.....	82
Bazinet, Marie Francoise .....	82
Bazinet, Marie Josephe.....	82, 127
Bazinet, Marie Madeleine .....	127
Bazinet, Marie Therese .....	82
Bazinet, Philippe.....	82
<b>Bazinet, Pierre .....</b>	<b>61, 82, 127, 128, 139, 217</b>
Bazinet, Prudent .....	82
Beaucamp, Francoise-Angelique .....	184
Beauchamp, Barbe.....	254, 260
Beauchamp, Catherine .....	305
Beauchamp, Francois .....	183, 254
Beauchamp, Francoise.....	254
Beauchamp, Francoise-Angelique.....	183
<b>Beauchamp, Jean .....</b>	<b>183, 254, 259, 303</b>

<b>Beauchamp, Joseph .....</b>	<b>73, 109, 183, 184</b>
Beauchamp, Marguerite.....	254
Beauchamp, Marie .....	183
Beauchamp, Marie Louise .....	108
<b>Beauchamp, Marie Marguerite .....</b>	<b>57, 73, 108, 109</b>
Beauchamp, Marie-Agathe .....	183
Beauchamp, Marie-Agnes.....	183
Beauchamp, Marie-Francoise .....	254
Beauchamp, Michel.....	183, 254
<b>Beauchamp, Pierre .....</b>	<b>109, 183, 254, 256</b>
<b>Beauchamps, Marie Marguerite .....</b>	<b>73</b>
Beaudoin, Jean .....	281
Beaudoin, Jeanne.....	260
Beaudoin, Louis .....	281
Beaudoin, Madeleine.....	281
Beaudry, Jacques .....	130
Beaudry, Toussaint .....	178
<b>Beausoleil, Joseph .....</b>	<b>75, 112, 190</b>
<b>Beausoleil, Mathurin.....</b>	<b>189</b>
<b>Beauvais, Barbe .....</b>	<b>89, 95, 148, 245</b>
Beauvais, Gabriel.....	245
<b>Beauvais, Jacques .....</b>	<b>149, 245, 246</b>
Beauvais, Jean .....	245
Beauvais, Jean-Baptiste .....	245
Beauvais, Jeanne.....	245
Beauvais, Marguerite.....	245
Beauvais, Marie-Charlotte.....	245
Beauvais, Marie-Etiennette.....	245
Beauvais, Raphael.....	245
Bechard, Rene .....	257
Bedford, Gilbert.....	235
<b>Bedford, Suzanne .....</b>	<b>140, 235</b>
Belanger, Francoise.....	158
Belanger, Ignace.....	257
Belanger, Jean.....	158
Belanger, Marie.....	158, 159
Belanger, Marie Josephe .....	156, 158
<b>Belanger, Marie Josephte .....</b>	<b>66, 94</b>
Belanger, Marie-Francoise.....	156
<b>Belanger, Marie-Josephe.....</b>	<b>94</b>
Belanger, Marie-Therese.....	158
Belanger, Marthe.....	158
Belanger, Martin .....	158
<b>Belanger, Nicolas.....</b>	<b>94, 158, 159, 248</b>
Belanger, Paul.....	158
Belanger, Pierre .....	158
Belanger, Pierre-Bertrand .....	158
Belanger, Suzanne.....	158, 161
<b>Belhumeur, Antoine.....</b>	<b>282</b>
Belhumeur, Joseph .....	237

Belile, Antoine.....	106	Betourne, Marie .....	195
<b>Belile, Henri</b> .....	106	<b>Betourne, Marie-Anne</b> .....	76, 114, 195
Belisle, Anne Therese.....	106	Betourne, Pierre.....	195
Belisle, Antoine.....	106	Bidet, Catherine .....	180, 270
<b>Belisle, Henri</b> .....	72, 106, 107	Bidet, Jacques.....	270
Belisle, Jean-Gabriel .....	106	Bidet, Madeleine.....	270
<b>Belisle, Marie</b> .....	56, 72, 105, 106	Bidet, Marie.....	270
Belisle, Marie-Francoise.....	106	Bienvenu, Francoise.....	203
Belisle, Marie-Josephe.....	106	Bienvenu, Marie-Francoise .....	103
Belisle, Marie-Louise.....	106	Billeron, Etienne Joseph.....	122
Belisle, Marie-Therese.....	106	Billeron, Ignace.....	122
<b>Bellanger, Nicolas</b> .....	158	Billeron, Leonard.....	122
<b>Benard, Francoise</b> .....	139, 233, 234	<b>Billeron, Marie Anne</b> .....	60, 79, 120, 122
Benard, Maurice.....	189	Billeron, Marie Louise .....	122
Benard, Pierre .....	234	Billeron, Nicolas .....	122
Benard, Rene.....	223	<b>Billeron, Pierre</b> .....	79, 122, 206
Benoit, Etienne .....	185	Billeron, Pierre Marie.....	122
Benoit, Laurent.....	280	Bilodeau, Anne .....	191
Benoit, Madeleine .....	92	<b>Bilodeau, Bilodeau</b> .....	95
Benoit, Marie.....	305	Bilodeau, Jacques .....	191
Berard, Claude.....	268	Bilodeau, Jean .....	160
Bergeron, Genevieve.....	257	Bilodeau, Jeanne .....	138, 160
Berloun, Marie-Francoise .....	71	Bilodeau, Marie-Anne.....	270
Berloun, Jean.....	259, 260	Birabin, Jean-Baptiste .....	103
Bernard, Hugues .....	215	Biron, Pierre.....	301
<b>Bernard, Jeanne</b> .....	125, 215	Biscornet, Pierre.....	148
Bernard, Marie.....	280	Bisson, Francoise.....	138
Bernard, Marie-Anne .....	266	Bisson, Marie Anne .....	138
<b>Berry, Etienne</b> .....	136	Bisson, Rene .....	138
Bertaut, Francoise.....	193	Bissonnet, Jean .....	185
Berthelot, Joseph.....	174	Bizet, Jeanne .....	290
Bertrand, Catherine .....	119	Blancet, Rene .....	223
<b>Bertrand, Charlotte</b> .....	59, 78, 118, 119	Blanchard, Jacques .....	80
Bertrand, Hyacinthe.....	119	Blondeau de la Franchise, Joseph.....	213
Bertrand, Jacques .....	111, 119	Boisanbert, Perine.....	193
Bertrand, Jean.....	119	Boisaubert, Perine.....	193
Bertrand, Jean-Baptiste.....	119	Boisseau, Marie.....	193
Bertrand, Louis .....	119	Boisseau, Marie Anne.....	115
Bertrand, Marguerite .....	119	Boivin, Louis.....	87
Bertrand, Marie-Anne .....	119	Bonhomme, Jeanne-Catherine.....	311
Bertrand, Marie-Josephe.....	119	Bonne, Anne .....	235
Bertrand, Paul.....	119	Bory, Marie Angelique.....	199
<b>Bertrand, Pierre</b> .....	78, 119, 203	<b>Botfaite, Suzanne</b> .....	235
Besnard, Catherine .....	272, 274	Boucault, Jacques .....	269
<b>Betfer, Suzanne</b> .....	235	<b>Boucault, Jeanne Marguerite</b> .....	191, 268, 269
<b>Bethfer, Suzanne</b> .....	235	Boucault, Nicolas .....	269
<b>Betourne, Adrien</b> .....	195	Bouchard, Guillaume .....	234
Betourne, Charles.....	195	Bouchard, Pierre.....	165
Betourne, Madeleine.....	195	Boucher, Guillaume.....	245
Betourne, Marguerite.....	195	Boucher, Joseph.....	105

Boucher, Pierre .....	105, 272
Boudemer, Marie.....	155
Boudriau, Antoine.....	172
Bougret, Francois.....	128
Bougret, Jacques.....	128
Bougret, Jean Baptiste .....	128
Bougret, Jean Louis.....	128
Bougret, Jean-Louis.....	114
Bougret, Joseph.....	128
Bougret, Louis.....	128, 129
Bougret, Marguerite Marie .....	128
Bougret, Marie .....	129
Bougret, Marie Charlotte .....	128
Bougret, Marie Madeleine .....	128
<b>Bougret, Marie Marguerite</b> .....	61, 82, 127, 128
Bougret, Pierre.....	128
<b>Bougret, Prudent</b> .....	82, 128, 129, 218
Bouin, Marie Anne.....	93
Boulay, Marie.....	237
Boulet, Marie .....	237
Boulmer, Marie .....	155
Bourassa, Elisabeth.....	68
Bourassa, Françoise .....	165
<b>Bourassa, Françoise Elisabeth</b> .....	68
Bourassa, Jean .....	165
Bourassa, Jeanne.....	165
Bourassa, Marie-Anne.....	165
Bourassa, Rene .....	165
Bourbeau, Marie Anne.....	65
Bourbelon, Mathurin.....	168
<b>Bourbonnais, Francois</b> .....	148
Bourbot, Marie Anne.....	65
<b>Bourcier, Suzanne</b> .....	52
Bourdeau, Françoise.....	87
Bourdon, Cesar-Marin.....	185
Bourdon, Ignace .....	185
Bourdon, Marie-Anne.....	110, 185
Boure, Marie-Anne .....	262
Bourganville, Jean .....	287
Bourgault, Jean-Françoise.....	200
Bourgaux, Marie-Anne .....	114
Bourgoin, Marie-Elisabeth .....	184
Bourgouin, Pierre .....	108, 181, 319
Bourjoli, Rene.....	223
Bourraseau, Françoise Elisabeth.....	68
Bourret, Marie-Anne.....	262
<b>Boursier, Alexandre</b> .....	52, 65, 90, 92
Boursier, Anne .....	90
Boursier, Barbe .....	90
<b>Boursier, Jean</b> .....	65, 90, 91, 150

Boursier, Jean-Baptiste .....	65
Boursier, Jeanne-Catherine .....	90
Boursier, Joseph.....	65
Boursier, Marguerite.....	90
Boursier, Marie-Elisabeth.....	90
Boursier, Marie-Joseph.....	65
Boursier, Marie-Madeleine.....	90
Boursier, Nicolas.....	65
Boursier, Pierre .....	65, 90
<b>Boursier, Suzanne</b> .....	45, 51, 52, 64, 65
Bouteiller, Andre .....	254
Boutillet, Marguerite Angelique.....	96
<b>Boutrez, Andre</b> .....	172
Bouvet, Francois .....	268
Bouvier, Urbain .....	193
Boyer, Charles .....	151, 152
Boyer, Flocy .....	34
Boyer, Marguerite-Jeanne .....	99
Boyer, Marie .....	69, 220
Branche, Rene .....	302
<b>Brassard, Antoine</b> .....	166, 249
Brassard, Dorothee .....	249
Brassard, Guillaume.....	249
Brassard, Jean-Baptiste .....	249
Brassard, Jeanne.....	249
Brassard, Louis.....	249
<b>Brassard, Marguerite</b> .....	97, 166, 249
Brassard, Marie-Madeleine .....	249
Brault, Georges.....	148
Brault, Jean Baptiste.....	70
Brault, Jean-Baptiste .....	148
Brechet, Jeanne.....	248
Bredon, Catherine .....	197
Breton, Marie .....	313
Bricault, Joseph.....	130
Brideault, Jean .....	154
Briere, Jeanne-Angelique .....	223
Brillant, Laurent.....	87
Brodon, Catherine .....	197
Bruneau, Marie-Anne.....	68
Brunet, Angelique .....	148
<b>Brunet, Anne</b> .....	67, 95, 148, 160
Brunet, Antoine .....	148, 200, 282, 283
Brunet, Barbe .....	148
Brunet, Barbe-Angelique .....	282
Brunet, Catherine.....	148, 282
Brunet, Elisabeth.....	148, 282
<b>Brunet, Francois</b> .....	89, 95, 148, 245, 282
Brunet, Genevieve.....	280, 282
Brunet, Jacques .....	282

Brunet, Jean .....	148
Brunet, Jean-Francois.....	148
<b>Brunet, Jeanne</b> .....	64, 89, 146, 148
Brunet, Joseph .....	148, 183, 237
Brunet, Louis.....	148
<b>Brunet, Marguerite</b> .....	117, 200, 280, 282
Brunet, Marie .....	148, 282
Brunet, Marie-Francoise .....	282
Brunet, Marie-Madeleine .....	103
Brunet, Mathurin .....	282
Bruyere, Marie.....	306
Buchon, Etienne.....	240, 241
Buisson, Rene .....	138
Burbage, Edmond.....	44
Burbage, Edouard.....	43
Burbage, Edward.....	43, 44
Burbage, Eliza Louise .....	36, 38, 39, 42, 43, 44
<b>Burbage, Elizabeth</b> .....	43
Burbage, Henri .....	43, 44
Burbage, Jean .....	43, 44
<b>Burbage, John</b> .....	7, 39, 43, 44
Burbage, William .....	43
Burbridge, Edmond .....	43
Burbridge, Edward .....	43
<b>Burbridge, Eliza Louise</b> .....	39
<b>Burbridge, John</b> .....	43
Burel, Daniel .....	173
<b>Burel, Jeanne</b> .....	104, 172
Burgage, Edmond.....	43
Burgage, Edmund.....	43

## C

Cadieu, Jeanne.....	185
Cahillane, Ellen.....	13
Caiet, Marie-Jeanne .....	287
<b>Caille, Jeanne</b> .....	180, 253
Caille, Pierre .....	148
<b>Caillere, Jeanne</b> .....	253
Caillonneau, Pierre.....	275
Campagna, Jeanne .....	144
Camus, Catherine.....	239
<b>Camus, Elisabeth</b> .....	199
<b>Camus, Isabelle</b> .....	277
<b>Camus, Marie-Elisabeth</b> .....	275, 276, 277
Carbonneau, Marie-Francoise .....	72, 105
Carbonneau, Marie-Josephte .....	74
Carbonnet, Madeleine.....	223
Cardinal, Daniel .....	103
<b>Cardinal, Francois</b> .....	187, 262

Cardinal, Louis .....	111
Careau, Genevieve .....	68, 96
Caron, Agnes .....	294
Caron, Angelique.....	70, 100
Caron, Anne .....	70, 174
<b>Caron, Catherine</b> .....	40, 46, 54, 55, 70, 99
<b>Caron, Claude</b> .....	70, 99, 100
Caron, Jean.....	99
<b>Caron, Jean Baptiste</b> .....	46, 55, 64, 70
Caron, Jeanne .....	70, 99
Caron, Louise.....	99
Caron, Madeleine .....	99
Caron, Marie.....	70, 99, 220
Caron, Marie-Louise.....	113
Caron, Mathieu .....	99
<b>Caron, Vital</b> .....	55, 70, 99, 100
Carreau, Genevieve.....	68
Carreau, Joseph.....	96
Carrier, Ignace .....	87
<b>Casavan, Jean</b> .....	201
Casavant, Charles Seraphin .....	201
<b>Casavant, Jean</b> .....	118, 201, 285
<b>Casavant, Jean Baptiste</b> .....	78, 118, 201, 202
Casavant, Joseph.....	118
<b>Casavant, Louis</b> .....	59, 78, 118, 119
Casavant, Marguerite.....	201, 202
<b>Casavant, Marie Charlotte</b> .....	48, 59, 77, 78
Casavant, Marie-Anne.....	118, 201
Casavant, Marie-Josephe .....	118
Casavant, Pierre.....	116, 118, 200, 201
Casse, Charles .....	266
Casse, Genevieve .....	191
<b>Casteigny, Marie</b> .....	153
<b>Catherine, Nicolas</b> .....	158
Cauchon, Marie Anne .....	180
Cayer, Marie-Jeanne.....	287
Cazavan, Louise .....	36
Chagnon, Marie Angelique .....	114
Chagnon, Marie Anne .....	114
Chagnon, Pierre.....	163, 164, 199
Chaigneau, Catherine.....	308
Chalifou, Paul.....	291
Challe, Marie .....	223
Chamberland, Gabriel.....	270
Champagne, Pierre.....	275
Chapacou, Joseph.....	104, 172
Chapacou, Marie.....	104
Chapelain, Francoise.....	270
Charas, Jeanne.....	277
Charbonneau, Anne.....	168

Charbonneau, Giles.....	168	Charron, Catherine.....	280
<b>Charbonneau, Jean</b> .....	98, 168, 254	Charron, Marie-Anne.....	174
<b>Charbonneau, Marguerite</b> .....	69, 98, 168	Chartier, Jean Baptiste.....	111
Charbonneau, Marie Anne.....	108	Chartrand, Thomas.....	305
Charbonneau, Marie-Catherine .....	168	<b>Chasteigne, Marie</b> .....	93, 153
Charbonneau, Marie-Francoise.....	168	Chasteigne, Nicholas.....	153
Charbonneau, Marie-Genevieve .....	168	Chasteigne, Nicolas.....	153
Charbonneau, Marie-Madeleine.....	168	<b>Chataigne, Marie</b> .....	153
Charbonneau, Suzanne Elisabeth.....	168	Chatigny, Nicolas .....	153
Chardon, Elisabeth.....	236	Chatouteau, Etienne .....	65, 92
Charier, Marie.....	223	Chausse, Agathe .....	168
Charland, Catherine .....	180	<b>Chauveau, Marie</b> .....	133
Charland, Marie .....	180	Chauvin, Catherine.....	300
Charland, Marie Thecle .....	191	Chauvin, Charlotte .....	221
Charles, Anne .....	185	Chauvin, Michael.....	291
Charles, Barbe.....	289	Chauvin, Michel.....	221
Charles, Catherine .....	185	Chauvin, Paul .....	221
<b>Charles, Charlotte</b> .....	47, 57, 74	Chenay, Charles.....	303
Charles, Clement.....	185	Chenieron, Jean .....	223
<b>Charles, Etienne</b> .....	57, 74, 110, 185, 186	Chevalier, Jeanne .....	156, 176
Charles, Francois .....	110, 185	Chevalier, Louis.....	93, 156
Charles, Francoise.....	185	Chevalier, Marie-Therese .....	156
Charles, Helene.....	185	Chevalier, Michel .....	156
<b>Charles, Jean Baptiste</b> .....	74, 110, 185, 186, 187	Chevalier, Nicole .....	260
Charles, Jeanne .....	185	Chevaudier, Renee Madeleine .....	158
Charles, Louis-Joseph.....	110	Chevillon, Perivelle .....	150
Charles, Marguerite .....	185	Chevrier, Francois .....	103
Charles, Marie-Anne .....	110	Chicoine, Agnes .....	193, 289
Charles, Marie-Francoise.....	110	Chicoine, Angelique.....	193
Charles, Marie-Madeleine .....	185	Chicoine, Basile.....	114
Charles, Michel .....	185	<b>Chicoine, Francois</b> .....	58, 76, 114, 115, 193, 198
Charles, Pierre .....	110	Chicoine, Francoise .....	114
<b>Charles-Lajeunesse, Etienne</b> .....	110	Chicoine, Gilles .....	193
Charlot, Francois .....	304	Chicoine, Joseph .....	114
<b>Charlot, Marguerite</b> .....	254, 303, 304	Chicoine, Louis.....	114
Charon, Marie Louise .....	118	Chicoine, Madeleine .....	275
Charpentier, Catherine .....	110	Chicoine, Marguerite .....	114
Charpentier, Cyprien .....	285	Chicoine, Marie .....	114
Charpentier, Francoise.....	285	<b>Chicoine, Marie Francoise</b> .....	48, 58, 75, 76
Charpentier, Gilles.....	285	Chicoine, Marie-Josophe.....	114
Charpentier, Helene-Angelique.....	285	Chicoine, Marie-Madeleine .....	114, 193
Charpentier, Jacques .....	285	<b>Chicoine, Marie-Therese</b> .....	77, 116, 193, 197, 200
<b>Charpentier, Jean</b> .....	201, 285, 286, 305, 313	Chicoine, Paul .....	193
<b>Charpentier, Jeanne</b> .....	118, 201, 285	<b>Chicoine, Pierre</b> .....	76, 114, 116, 193, 195
Charpentier, Marie .....	285	Chicoine, Victorien.....	114
Charpentier, Marie-Louise .....	285	Chicone, Marguerite .....	193
Charpentier, Marie-Madeleine .....	285	Choquet, Nicolas.....	201
Charpentier, Sebastien.....	285	Choret, Ignace .....	158
Charpentier, Therese.....	285	Choret, Pierre .....	161
Charrier, Marie .....	313	Choret, Suzanne.....	142

Chotard, Jean .....	168	Contant, Marie Francoise Anne .....	85
Chouart, Medard.....	301	Contant, Marie Josephe.....	63
<b>Chretien, Madeleine.....</b>	<b>114, 116, 193</b>	Contant, Marie Rose .....	63
Chretien, Toussaint .....	193	Contant, Pierre.....	136
Clavier, Michelle.....	227	<b>Convent, Anne .....</b>	<b>144, 240</b>
Clement, Madeleine.....	151	Convent, Guillaume .....	240
Clouet, Jean .....	153	Corbeil, Andre .....	172
Cloutier, Anne.....	295, 296	Corbeil, Marie-Joseph.....	257
Cloutier, Augustin.....	232	Corbin, David .....	156
<b>Cloutier, Charles .....</b>	<b>135, 232, 295, 297, 298</b>	Corriveau, Marguerite .....	97, 240
Cloutier, Denis .....	295	Costello, John B. ....	22
Cloutier, Elisabeth Ursule.....	232	Costello, Mary .....	22
Cloutier, Francoise .....	266	Cote, Marguerite .....	156
Cloutier, Helene .....	232	Coucault, Marguerite.....	188
Cloutier, Jean .....	295, 297, 301	<b>Coudray, Marie.....</b>	<b>156</b>
Cloutier, Jean Baptiste .....	232	Couillard, Jean-Baptiste .....	95
Cloutier, Jeanne Anne.....	232	Couillard, Joseph .....	95
Cloutier, Louise .....	295, 297	<b>Couillard, Marie Anne .....</b>	<b>53, 67, 92, 95</b>
<b>Cloutier, Maire Madeleine.....</b>	<b>84</b>	Couillard, Marie Josephe.....	92, 95
Cloutier, Marie.....	232	Couillard, Marie-Anne.....	95
Cloutier, Marie Anne .....	232	Couillard, Marie-Jeanne .....	160
Cloutier, Marie Charlotte .....	232	Couillard, Philibert .....	89, 148
Cloutier, Marie Louise .....	232	<b>Couillard, Pierre .....</b>	<b>67, 95, 160</b>
<b>Cloutier, Marie Madeleine .....</b>	<b>135, 229, 232</b>	Couillard, Rene .....	160
Cloutier, Sainte.....	300	Coulombe, Angelique.....	268
Cloutier, Ursula.....	297	Coulombe, Catherine .....	268
Cloutier, Xainte .....	297	Coulombe, Charles .....	268
Cloutier, Xantes.....	295, 296	Coulombe, Jacques.....	268
<b>Cloutier, Zacharie .....</b>	<b>232, 295, 296</b>	Coulombe, Jean.....	268
Cochad, Marie Anne .....	285	<b>Coulombe, Jeanne.....</b>	<b>113, 191, 266, 268</b>
Cochard, Nicolas.....	285, 313	<b>Coulombe, Louis .....</b>	<b>191, 268, 269</b>
Cochon, Jean.....	242	Coulombe, Louise.....	268
Compton, Mary .....	19	Coulombe, Marguerite.....	268
Conco, Marguerite .....	188	Coulombe, Marie-Marthe.....	268
<b>Conley, Julia.....</b>	<b>19, 21</b>	Coulombe, Nicolas.....	268, 269
Connolly, Martin.....	21	<b>Courtemanche, Anne .....</b>	<b>107, 130, 178, 251</b>
Conolly, Mary .....	21	<b>Courtemanche, Antoine.....</b>	<b>130, 217, 251</b>
Contant, Amable.....	63	Courtemanche, Elizabeth.....	251
Contant, Andre.....	136	<b>Courtemanche, Madeleine.....</b>	<b>127, 217, 251, 293</b>
Contant, Charlotte .....	85	Courtemanche, Pierre.....	251
<b>Contant, Etienne.....</b>	<b>63, 85, 136, 137, 138, 139</b>	Courtois, Denis .....	286
Contant, Jean .....	136	Courval, Jacques.....	305
Contant, Jean Baptiste .....	85	Coutance, Louis-Catherine .....	166
<b>Contant, Joseph.....</b>	<b>50, 63, 85, 86</b>	Couture, Marie Marthe.....	97
Contant, Joseph Marie.....	63	<b>Creste, Jean .....</b>	<b>154</b>
Contant, Marie Agathe .....	85	Creste, Marie .....	93
Contant, Marie Amable .....	63	Crete, Antoine .....	154
Contant, Marie Angelique.....	136	Crete, Francoise .....	154
Contant, Marie Anne .....	85, 136	<b>Crete, Jean .....</b>	<b>93, 154, 155</b>
<b>Contant, Marie Charlotte .....</b>	<b>42, 50, 62, 63</b>	Crete, Joseph .....	154



Crete, Louis.....	154
Crete, Louise .....	154
Crete, Marguerite.....	154
<b>Crete, Marie.....</b>	<b>66, 93, 153, 154</b>
Crete, Pierre.....	154
Crosnier, Marie.....	245
<b>Cuillard, Pierre .....</b>	<b>148</b>
Cuilleron, Marguerite.....	161
<b>Cure, Francoise .....</b>	<b>202, 289</b>
Cure, Pierre.....	289
Cusson, Ange.....	265
Cusson, Catherine.....	265
Cusson, Charles.....	265
Cusson, Elisabeth.....	131, 265
Cusson, Jean.....	131, 190, 265, 310
Cusson, Jean Baptiste.....	265
Cusson, Jeanne .....	265
Cusson, Joseph.....	265
Cusson, Marguerite.....	265
<b>Cusson, Marie .....</b>	<b>112, 190, 265</b>
Cusson, Marie-Jeanne.....	265
Cusson, Marie-Madeleine.....	265
Cusson, Michel.....	265
Cusson, Michelle .....	265
Cusson, Nicolas.....	265
Cusson, Pierre.....	265

## D

<b>Dalerre, Jean Francois .....</b>	<b>272</b>
<b>Dallerre, Jean Francois .....</b>	<b>192</b>
Damise Etienne .....	102
<b>Damise, Claude .....</b>	<b>70, 100, 101</b>
Damise, Etienne .....	102
Dandonneau, Marie-Francoise-Perinne .....	106, 107
Dania, Francoise .....	151
Danquel, Jacques .....	278
Dansereau, Francois .....	115
Dansereau, Genevieve .....	115
Dansereau, Jean-Baptiste.....	115
Dansereau, Joseph.....	115
Dansereau, Marie-Angelique.....	115
Dansereau, Marie-Elisabeth .....	115
<b>Dansereau, Marie-Francoise .....</b>	<b>58, 76, 114, 115</b>
Dansereau, Marie-Madeleine .....	115
<b>Dansereau, Pierre .....</b>	<b>76, 115, 196</b>
Dansereau, Sebastien .....	115
Daoust, Marie Catherine .....	65
Darandel, Marguerite .....	160
Daudelin, Pierre-Rene .....	199

Daudelin, Rene .....	196
<b>Daunais, Antoine.....</b>	<b>211</b>
<b>Daunais, Marie Gertrude.....</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>Daunay, Antoine .....</b>	<b>124, 211</b>
Daunay, Genevieve.....	211
Daunay, Jean .....	211
Daunay, Joseph.....	211
Daunay, Louis.....	211
Daunay, Marie Anne .....	211
Daunay, Marie Denis.....	211
<b>Daunay, Marie Gertrude .....</b>	<b>80, 124, 211</b>
Daunay, Pierre.....	211
<b>Dauphin, Etienne .....</b>	<b>96, 163, 164</b>
Dauphin, Jean.....	163
Dauphin, Marie.....	161, 163
<b>Dauphin, Marie Therese.....</b>	<b>68, 96, 161, 163</b>
Dauphin, Marie-Catherine .....	163
Dauphin, Michel.....	163
Dauphin, Rene.....	163
Daveluy, Francois.....	252
Daveluy, Jeanne .....	252
Daveluy, Marie Madeleine .....	252
Daveluy, Paul .....	251
Daviau, Marie Josephte.....	71
David, Claud .....	160
David, Francoise .....	148
David, Michelle.....	278
David, Philippe .....	148
de Baillon, Catherine.....	242
<b>De Burie, Etienne .....</b>	<b>136</b>
de Chavigny, Francois .....	203
de Chavigny, Genevieve .....	240
De Colognes, Marie.....	251
de Gerlaise, Jean-Jacques.....	213
De La Gueripiere, Elisabeth .....	248
de la Rue, Guillaume.....	287
de Lambourg, Esther.....	239
<b>De Liercourt, Anne Antoinette.....</b>	<b>126, 134, 225, 227, 228</b>
De Liercourt, Philippe.....	225
de Longval, Antoinette .....	240
De Piercot, Louis .....	193
Debayeul, Louis .....	194
Debayeul, Louis Depierreco.....	193
DeBlois, Francoise .....	272
DeBlois, Jean-Baptiste .....	272
DeBlois, Jean-Gregoire.....	311
DeBlois, Jean-Gregorie.....	274
Deblois, Marguerite.....	266
DeBournelle, Jeanne .....	176
Debreuil, Pierre.....	270

Dechaune, Andre .....	166	<b>Des Roches, Jean Baptiste</b> .....	87
Deguire, Louis .....	199	Desautels, Gilbert .....	209
Delachansenaye, Adrien.....	189	Desautels, Pierre.....	209, 210, 290
Delafloriniere, Jean.....	189	<b>Descardonnets, Jean</b> .....	202, 287, 289
<b>Delafond, Guillaume</b> .....	287	Descent, Antoine .....	95, 148
Delamare, Genevieve .....	169	<b>Deschamps, Toussaint</b> .....	256, 305
<b>Delamothe, Francois</b> .....	187	Desevre, Denis .....	266
Delaraue, Jacques .....	253	Desfosses, Francoise .....	270
Delaunay, Marguerite.....	158	<b>Deshaies, Marie</b> .....	195
Delauney, Henri.....	154	Deshayes, Elisabeth .....	148
Delavaux, Alexandre.....	205	Deshays, Marie .....	193, 195
<b>Delavaux, Catherine</b> .....	121, 205	Desjardins, Louise.....	36
Delguaiel, Genevieve .....	122	Desmarais, Marie Josephthe.....	190
Delguel, Jeanne.....	122	Desmarais, Paul .....	280
<b>Deliercourt, Anne Antoinette</b> .....	225, 227	Desmarais, Rene Abraham.....	206
Deliercourt, Philippe .....	225	Desmarest, Jean-Baptist .....	206
Delomay, Marie-Anne.....	166	Desmarest, Pierre .....	206
Delorme, Francois.....	303	Desmarest, Rene Abraham .....	206, 207
Delpuer, Jean .....	290	Desmoulins, Madeleine.....	235
Demaisons, Marie.....	189	Desnoyers, Marguerite.....	213
Demers, Marguerite .....	103	<b>Despatis, Nicolas</b> .....	259, 260, 301
DeMosny, Catherine.....	106	<b>Despernay, Marie Anne</b> .....	115, 196
Deneau, Marie .....	218	<b>Desportes, Helene</b> .....	232, 298, 299, 315
Deneau, Marie Marguerite .....	92	<b>Desportes, Pierre</b> .....	299, 315
Deneau, Marie-Francoise .....	87	Desroches, Ignace .....	239
Deneau, Toussaint.....	64	Desroches, Jeanne.....	172
Deniau, Charles Marin .....	151	Desroches, Nicolas.....	100, 178
Deniau, Gabriel.....	151	Desrousseaux, Jacques.....	270
Deniau, Jacques.....	151, 190	Desruisseaux, Pierre.....	132, 223
Deniau, Jean-Baptiste.....	92	<b>Destailis, Marin</b> .....	151
Deniau, Joseph.....	151	Destournere, Perinne .....	215
Deniau, Madeleine.....	190	Destroismaisons, Genevieve.....	257
Deniau, Marie.....	151	Dieu, Catherine .....	203
<b>Deniau, Marie Marguerite</b> .....	65, 67, 92, 151	Dieuray, Marie .....	190
<b>Deniau, Marin</b> .....	92, 151, 152	Dionne, Anne.....	308
Deniau, Therese.....	151	Dodier, Jean .....	189
Denot de Lemartiniere, Marie .....	291	<b>Dodier, Jeanne Louise</b> .....	112, 189
Denot, Marie.....	218	Dodier, Louise .....	144
Depicardie, Paul.....	251	Donais, Adeline .....	40
Depiennes, Jeanne .....	233	<b>Donne, Antoine</b> .....	211
Depierreco, Louis.....	193, 194	<b>Doray, Jean Baptiste</b> .....	69
DeRainville, Anne .....	248	<b>Doray, Marie Anne</b> .....	54
DeRainville, Charles .....	248	Dore, Jean .....	69
DeRainville, Jean.....	248	<b>Dore, Jean Baptiste</b> .....	54, 69, 98
<b>DeRainville, Marie</b> .....	94, 158, 159, 248	Dore, Jean Louis.....	69
DeRainville, Marthe.....	248	<b>Dore, Marie Ann</b> .....	68, 69
<b>DeRainville, Paul</b> .....	159, 248	<b>Dore, Marie Anne</b> .....	46, 54
Derenel, Louise .....	205	Dowd, Mary Ellen.....	316
DeRoulette, Leonarde.....	264	Drieu, Boemie.....	268
Dery, Marie Louise.....	68	Drieu, Rolline .....	268

Drouin, Genevieve.....	296
Drouin, Jeanne.....	296
Drouin, Robert .....	295, 296
Dubeau, Pierre.....	270
Dubois, Francois.....	185
Dubois, Marie Catherine .....	103
Ducharme, Joseph-Marie .....	280
Ducharme, Louis .....	146, 197
Ducheron, Jeanne .....	180
<b>Ducios, Elizabeth</b> .....	56, 103
Duclos, Antoine .....	104
Duclos, Arnald .....	104
Duclos, Arnoul.....	104
<b>Duclos, Elisabeth</b> .....	71, 104
Duclos, Francois.....	104
<b>Duclos, Jean Baptiste</b> .....	71, 104, 172
Duclos, Jeanne .....	104
Duclos, Joseph .....	104
Duclos, Nicolas .....	104
Duclos, Pierre.....	104
<b>Dufort, Prudent</b> .....	128
Dufour, Robert .....	174
Dufrense, Jeanne .....	253
Dumas, Pierre.....	257
Dumont, Marie Angelique.....	201
Dumoulineuf, Martial.....	148
Dupas, Guillaume .....	253
<b>Dupont, Xantes</b> .....	232, 295, 296
Duprac, Marie Anne.....	156
Duprat, Gabriel.....	142
Dupre, Marie-Madeleine.....	185
Dupuis, Jean .....	220
Dupuis, Marguerite.....	36
<b>Duquet, Abe</b> .....	34
<b>Duquet, Abram</b> .....	34
Duquet, Agnes .....	142, 143
<b>Duquet, Amable</b> .....	34, 35, 40
Duquet, Anne .....	156
Duquet, Antoine.....	142
Duquet, Catherine .....	64, 142, 143
Duquet, Catherine Rosalie.....	87
Duquet, Catherine Ursule .....	87
Duquet, Charles .....	34, 51, 55, 64, 87, 89
Duquet, Claire .....	40
<b>Duquet, David</b> .....	34, 36
<b>Duquet, Denis</b> .....	87, 142, 143, 239
Duquet, Etienne .....	87
Duquet, Francois Xavier .....	34
Duquet, Francoise.....	87, 142
Duquet, Gabriel .....	87

Duquet, Henriette .....	34
Duquet, Honore.....	34
Duquet, James .....	34
Duquet, Jean Baptist .....	40
<b>Duquet, Jean Baptiste</b> .....	64, 87, 88, 142, 144
Duquet, Joseph .....	34, 51, 64, 87, 142
<b>Duquet, Louis</b> .....	34, 40, 51, 142
Duquet, Louis Francis .....	51
<b>Duquet, Louis Toussairt</b> .....	40, 45, 51
<b>Duquet, Louis-Lambert</b> .....	45, 51, 52, 64, 65
Duquet, Madeline.....	64
Duquet, Malvina .....	34
Duquet, Margaret.....	34
Duquet, Marguerite.....	51, 87
Duquet, Marie .....	40, 51
Duquet, Marie Anne .....	51
Duquet, Marie Catherine .....	51
Duquet, Marie Josephte.....	51
<b>Duquet, Marie Josette</b> .....	46, 55, 64, 70
Duquet, Marie Louise .....	51, 87
Duquet, Marie Magdeline .....	51
Duquet, Marie Therese.....	87, 142
Duquet, Marie-Charlotte .....	64
Duquet, Marie-Louise .....	64
Duquet, Mathilde .....	34
Duquet, Paul .....	34
Duquet, Philippe .....	143
Duquet, Phillipe.....	142
Duquet, Pierre.....	87, 142, 143
Duquet, Pierre Louis.....	40
Duquet, Rosaille .....	144
Duquet, Rosalie .....	142
Duquet, Rose .....	34
Duquet, Suzanne .....	51
Duquet, Veronique.....	64, 87
Duquet, Virginia .....	34
Duquet, William .....	34
<b>Duquette, Amable</b> .....	41
Duquette, Joseph .....	142
<b>Duquette, Louis</b> .....	45, 46
<b>Duquette, Louis Toussairt</b> .....	53
Duquette, Marie.....	87
Duquette, Mary Sylvia.....	17, 19
Duranceau, Jacques.....	92
Durand, Etienne.....	169
Durand, Marie-Anne.....	257
<b>Durand, Suzanne</b> .....	103, 169
Durandseau, Claude .....	64
Durantel, Marguerite .....	160
Durosiers, Jeanne.....	203

Dusol, Jacquette.....	270
Dussault, Marguerite.....	139
<b>Dutaillis, Marin</b> .....	151

## E

Edmund, Jean Baptiste .....	103
Emery, Louis.....	256
Esmard, Madeleine-Barbe .....	295
<b>Esperance, Jean</b> .....	131, 223
<b>Estie, Leonard</b> .....	237
<b>Estienne, Philippe</b> .....	218
Ethier, Andre.....	237
Ethier, Anne.....	237
<b>Ethier, Elisabeth Isabelle</b> .....	86, 141, 237, 260
Ethier, Etienne.....	237
Ethier, Francois.....	237
Ethier, Jacques.....	237
Ethier, Joseph .....	237
<b>Ethier, Leonard</b> .....	141, 237, 238
Ethier, Madeleine .....	237
Ethier, Marguerite.....	237
Ethier, Rene .....	237
Ethier, Ursule.....	237
Etienne, Charles.....	218
Etienne, Charlotte .....	104
Etienne, Claude .....	301
Etienne, Dominique.....	218
Etienne, Jacques.....	218
Etienne, Jeanne .....	218
Etienne, Judith.....	218
Etienne, Madeleine.....	218, 294
Etienne, Marguerite.....	218
Etienne, Marie .....	218
<b>Etienne, Marie Charlotte Philippe</b> .....	82, 128, 218
Etienne, Marie-Ursule.....	131
Etienne, Mathurine.....	218
Etienne, Michel.....	218
Etienne, Peter.....	218
<b>Etienne, Philippe</b> .....	129, 218
Etienne, Pierre.....	218
Etienne, Rene .....	218
Etier, Joseph.....	108
Evans, Mary .....	316

## F

Fafard, Bertrand.....	223
Fafard, Francois.....	303
<b>Fafard, Francoise</b> .....	267, 274, 311
<b>Fafart, Francoise</b> .....	311

Farfard, Francoise .....	311
Farfard, Jean .....	311
Favreau, Genevieve .....	278
Feillard, Antoinette .....	300
Felix, Marie Louise.....	118
Ferland, Guillaume.....	34
<b>Feuilleton, Francoise</b> .....	7, 108, 181, 319
<b>Fievre, Catherine</b> .....	192, 270
Fievre, Fiacre .....	270
<b>Filteau, Francoise</b> .....	7, 181
Filteau, Marie Francoise .....	191
Filteau, Marie Louise .....	191
Finn, James.....	316
<b>Finn, Mary</b> .....	11, 316
Finn, Mary Ellen.....	316
Fleurisson, Perrine.....	270
<b>Flynn, Mary</b> .....	16
Focque, Rene .....	87
<b>Follet, Francoise</b> .....	7, 181
Fontaine, Francois.....	115
Fontaine, Louis.....	249
Fontaine, Madeleine .....	176
Fontaine, Marguerite .....	176, 180
<b>Fontaine, Nicolas</b> .....	197
Fonteneau, Jean .....	261, 301
Fonteneau, Madeleine.....	261
Foquier, Gabrielle.....	308
Forand, Marie-Anne .....	172
Forcier, Charlotte .....	206
Forcier, Guillaume.....	206
Forcier, Jacques.....	206
Forcier, Jean Baptiste.....	206
Forcier, Joseph.....	206
Forcier, Marguerite.....	206
<b>Forcier, Marie Marthe</b> .....	79, 122, 206
<b>Forcier, Pierre</b> .....	122, 206
Forest, Marie .....	272
Forget, Alexandre .....	141
Forget, Barbie .....	141
Forget, Charles.....	141
<b>Forget, Elisabeth Isabelle</b> .....	63, 86, 140, 141
Forget, Francois.....	141
Forget, Gabriel.....	260
Forget, Genevieve.....	141
Forget, Guillaume.....	254, 260
Forget, Jacques.....	141, 260
Forget, Jean .....	260
Forget, Jean Baptistae .....	141
Forget, Jean Baptiste.....	260
Forget, Leonard.....	141

<b>Forget, Louis</b> .....	86, 141, 237, 260
<b>Forget, Marguerite</b> .....	184, 259, 260
Forget, Marie.....	141
Forget, Marie Agathe.....	141
Forget, Marie Agnes.....	141
Forget, Marie Catherine.....	141
Forget, Michel.....	260
<b>Forget, Nicolas</b> .....	141, 259, 260, 261, 301
Forget, Paul.....	260
Forgues, Joseph.....	191
Fortier, Madeleine .....	176
Fortier, Marie Madeleine .....	97
Foru, Thomas.....	268
<b>Foubert, Marie</b> .....	190, 265
<b>Foubert, Philippe</b> .....	265, 310
Foucau, Jacques .....	269
<b>Foucau, Jeanne Marguerite</b> .....	269
Foucauld, Marie .....	180
Foucault, Jacques.....	269
<b>Foucault, Jeanne Marguerite</b> .....	269
Fouiard, Jeanne .....	187
Fouquereau, Marie Helene .....	190
Fournier, Jean .....	138
Fredry, Marguerite .....	214
Fremillion, Marie.....	266
<b>Froget, Nicolas</b> .....	260

## G

<b>Gabault, Jean Baptiste</b> .....	103
Gabriel, Antoine.....	172
Gadois, Jean-Baptiste.....	220
Gagne, Marie Anne .....	65
Gagne, Olivier .....	176
Gaillou, Pierre .....	154
Galipaud, Jean Baptiste .....	105
Galipeau, Gilles.....	130
Ganier, Catherine .....	40
Gareau, Dominique.....	211
Gareau, Marie Louise .....	211
Gareau, Pierre.....	275
Gariepy, Catherine.....	213
Gariepy, Madeleine.....	125, 213
Garigou, Martial.....	168
Garinet, Reine.....	272
Garnier, Anne Elisabeth .....	181
Garnier, Marie Charlotte .....	161
Garnier, Marie Louise.....	96
Gascon, Bertrand-Pierre .....	237
Gaudry, Nicolas.....	294

Gaufreneau, Madeleine.....	313
Gaulin, Madeleine .....	176
<b>Gaulin, Marguerite</b> .....	93, 154, 155
Gaulin, Vincent.....	155
Gault, Marie.....	188
Gaultier, Catherine.....	263
Gaultier, Marie .....	211
Gauthier, Phillipe .....	239
<b>Gauthier, Catherine</b> .....	87, 142, 143, 239, 263
Gauthier, Charles .....	239
Gauthier, Guillaume .....	239
Gauthier, Phillipe .....	143
Gauthier, Sebastienne.....	206
Gautron, Michel.....	192
Gavatte, Jeanne.....	211
Gely, Jeanne Ursule.....	163
Genu, Marie Angelique .....	98
Geoffroy, Nicolas .....	287
<b>Gervais, Cunegonde</b> .....	126, 216, 220
<b>Gervais, Jean</b> .....	220
Gervais, Louis.....	294
Gervais, Urbain.....	99, 100
Gervaise, Cecile .....	220
Gervaise, Charles .....	220
<b>Gervaise, Jean</b> .....	216, 220, 221, 291
Gervaise, Jeanne .....	220
Gervaise, Louis .....	220
Gervaise, Marguerite .....	220
Gervaise, Nicolas.....	220
Gervaise, Urbain .....	220
Giard, Antoine.....	278, 279
Giard, Antoinette-Catherine.....	278
Giard, Elisabeth .....	278
Giard, Francoise.....	278
Giard, Gabriel.....	278
Giard, Jean.....	278
Giard, Jeanne.....	278
Giard, Louis .....	278
<b>Giard, Marie-Anne</b> .....	117, 199, 275, 278
Giard, Michelle.....	278
<b>Giard, Nicolas</b> .....	199, 278
<b>Gibau, Joseph Jacques</b> .....	56
Gibault, Andre Joseph.....	41
Gibault, Angelique.....	169
<b>Gibault, Antoine</b> .....	41, 47, 56, 57
Gibault, Augustin .....	71, 103
Gibault, Camile.....	41
<b>Gibault, Domitelle</b> .....	34, 35, 40, 41
Gibault, Elisabeth .....	311
Gibault, Etienne.....	103, 169

Gibault, Francois.....	71	Giroux, Catherine.....	46, 54
<b>Gibault, Gabriel</b> .....	103, 169	Giroux, Charles.....	161
Gibault, Gilles.....	103	Giroux, Charlotte.....	96
Gibault, Hedwidge.....	41	Giroux, Claire.....	46
Gibault, Jacques.....	71, 103	Giroux, Etienne.....	96
<b>Gibault, Jean Baptiste</b> .....	56, 71, 103, 104, 169, 171	Giroux, Euphrosine.....	54
Gibault, Jeanne.....	169	Giroux, Francois.....	68
<b>Gibault, Joseph</b> .....	35, 41, 47, 48	Giroux, Genevieve.....	94, 96
<b>Gibault, Joseph Jacques</b> .....	47, 56, 71, 72	Giroux, Germain.....	68
Gibault, Laurent.....	103	Giroux, Ignace.....	96
Gibault, Louise-Marguerite.....	103	Giroux, Jean.....	161, 163
Gibault, Marie Henriette.....	41	Giroux, Jean Baptiste.....	54
Gibault, Marie Hermenenilde.....	41	Giroux, Jean Marie.....	96
Gibault, Marie Josephe.....	71	Giroux, Jean-Baptiste.....	68, 161
Gibault, Marie-Angelique.....	103	Giroux, Joseph.....	68
Gibault, Marie-Anne.....	103	Giroux, Josephthe.....	46
Gibault, Marie-Josephe.....	103	Giroux, Louis.....	54, 68
Gibault, Marie-Madeleine.....	103, 169	<b>Giroux, Louis Toussaint</b> .....	54, 68, 96, 97
<b>Gibault, Mathilde</b> .....	35	Giroux, Madeleine.....	54, 161
Gibault, Philibert.....	103	Giroux, Marguerite.....	54, 94
Gibault, Pierre.....	103, 169	Giroux, Marie.....	46, 54
Gibault, Seraphin.....	169	Giroux, Marie Anne.....	46, 54
Gibault, Suzanne.....	169	Giroux, Marie-Angelique.....	96, 161
<b>Gibeau, Antoine</b> .....	47	Giroux, Marie-Anne.....	161
<b>Gibeau, Domitelle</b> .....	35	Giroux, Marie-Catherine.....	94
<b>Gibeau, Gabriel</b> .....	169	Giroux, Marie-Francois.....	68
<b>Gibeau, Joseph</b> .....	41	Giroux, Marie-Madeleine.....	68
<b>Gibeau, Joseph Jacques</b> .....	56	Giroux, Marie-Monique.....	68
<b>Gibeau, Mathilde</b> .....	35	Giroux, Marie-Therese.....	96
Gignard, Genevieve.....	160	Giroux, Marie-Ursule.....	96
Gignard, Marie.....	158	Giroux, Michel.....	161
Gignard, Suzanne.....	163	Giroux, Monique.....	161
Giguere, Robert.....	242	Giroux, Noel-Etienne.....	96
Gilles, Anne.....	131	Giroux, Pierre.....	46, 54
Gilles, Jeanne.....	131	Giroux, Raphael.....	161, 162
Gingras, Charles.....	144	Giroux, Rene.....	96
Girard, Charles Francois.....	87	<b>Giroux, Toussaint</b> .....	96, 161
<b>Girard, Marguerite</b> .....	122, 206	<b>Giroux, Toussaint</b> .....	68, 96, 161, 163
Girard, Marie Anne.....	184	Giroux, Vincent.....	68, 96
Girard, Marie-Madeleine.....	148	Giroux, Monique-Ursule.....	96
Girardeau, Barbe.....	304	Gobeil, Barthelemi.....	308
<b>Girou, Barthelemy</b> .....	54	Gobeil, Catherine.....	308
Girou, Jean.....	158	Gobeil, Francoise.....	308
<b>Girou, Louis Toussaint</b> .....	68	<b>Gobeil, Jean</b> .....	258, 308
<b>Girou, Toussaint</b> .....	161	Gobeil, Jeanne.....	308
<b>Girouse, Barthelemy</b> .....	54	Gobeil, Jeanne-Angelique.....	308
<b>Girouse, Louis Toussaint</b> .....	68	Gobeil, Laurent.....	308
<b>Giroux, Amable</b> .....	34, 40, 45, 46	Gobeil, Marguerite.....	308
<b>Giroux, Barthelemy</b> .....	40, 46, 54, 55, 68, 69	<b>Gobeil, Marie</b> .....	184, 257, 258, 308
Giroux, Bartholemi.....	46	Gobeil, Pierre.....	308

<b>Godard, Jeanne</b> .....	217, 293, 294
<b>Godard, Marie</b> .....	96, 161, 162
<b>Godart, Jeanne</b> .....	293
Godbout, Nicolas.....	166
Godfroy, Catherine-Michelle .....	131
<b>Godillon, Eilizabeth</b> .....	237
<b>Godillon, Elisabeth</b> .....	141, 237
Godillon, Elizabeth .....	238
Godillon, Nicolas.....	237
Godin, Marie .....	300
Gonyo, Peter .....	36
Gosselin, Genevieve.....	93
Gosselin, Ignace.....	97
Gosselin, Marie Madeleine .....	184
Goulet, Antoine .....	300
Goulet, Catherine .....	236
Goulet, Charles .....	300
Goulet, Elisabeth .....	259
Goulet, Francois .....	300
Goulet, Genevieve .....	300
<b>Goulet, Jacques</b> .....	236, 300
Goulet, Joseph .....	300
Goulet, Louis.....	300
Goulet, Madeleine Ursule .....	236
<b>Goulet, Marguerite Marie</b> .....	86, 140, 235, 236
Goulet, Marie .....	236
Goulet, Marie Therese.....	236
Goulet, Marie-Madeleine .....	259
Goulet, Nicolas .....	300
Goulet, Pierre.....	236
<b>Goulet, Rene</b> .....	140, 236, 300
Goulet, Thomas.....	300
Gource, Jean.....	87
Gratton, Louisa .....	34
Graveline, Elisabeth .....	305
Gravois, Marie .....	218
Greffard, Jacques .....	180
Greneir, Marie-Charlotte.....	191
Grenier, Francoise Catherine .....	181
Grenier, Jean .....	181
Grenier, Laruent .....	181
Grenier, Marguerite.....	181
Grenier, Marie .....	181
Grenier, Marie Angelique.....	181
Greslon, Prisque.....	257
<b>Greveline, Urbain</b> .....	133, 225
<b>Grimout, Marie</b> .....	132, 223
Grondin, Marie-Madeline.....	87
Gronier, Marguerite.....	136
Grosnier, Marguerite.....	136

Guay, Genevieve.....	191
Guay, Louis.....	87
Guenet, Pierre.....	266
Gueret, Marie.....	190
Guerin, Catherine .....	128
Guertin, Angelique.....	275, 276
Guertin, Catherine .....	275
Guertin, Charlotte.....	199
Guertin, Eustache.....	275, 276
<b>Guertin, Francoise-Marguerite</b> .....	59, 77, 116, 117
Guertin, Francois-Nicolas .....	199
<b>Guertin, Gabriel</b> .....	77, 117, 199, 200
Guertin, Joseph.....	199
Guertin, Louis .....	193, 199, 275, 276, 277
Guertin, Louis-Gabriel .....	117
Guertin, Marguerite.....	199
Guertin, Marie.....	275
Guertin, Marie-Catherine .....	199
Guertin, Marie-Charlotte.....	199
Guertin, Marie-Elisabeth-Isabelle .....	275
Guertin, Marie-Francoise.....	199, 275
Guertin, Marie-Josephe .....	117
Guertin, Marie-Madeleine.....	275
Guertin, Marie-Marguerite .....	275
Guertin, Marie-Rose.....	199
Guertin, Maurice.....	199
Guertin, Paul.....	275
<b>Guertin, Pierre</b> .....	117, 199, 275, 278
Guerton, Marie-Angelique .....	117
<b>Guiet, Jeanne</b> .....	258, 308
Guigniere, Marie.....	201
Guilbert, Pierre .....	130
Guillaume, Denis .....	174
<b>Guillaume, Marie</b> .....	105, 174
Guillot, Marguerite.....	257
<b>Guyet, Jeanne</b> .....	308
Guyet, Pierre.....	308
Guyon, Genevieve .....	117, 144
Guyon, Jean .....	176
Guyon, Marie-Madeleine .....	300
Guyon, Rene .....	176

## H

Halle, Genevieve.....	87
Halle, Louis.....	87
Halle, Marguerite .....	87
Hanafin, Mary.....	317
Handgrave, Catherine .....	278
Haquin, Abraham .....	251

<b>Haquin, Elizabeth</b> .....	130, 217, 251
<b>Hardy, Marie-Anne</b> .....	89, 146
Hardy, Rene.....	146
Harmon, Elizabeth.....	42
Harnois, Marie.....	144
Hebert, Angelique.....	299
Hebert, Francoise.....	299
Hebert, Guillaume.....	299
Hebert, Guillaume.....	299
Hebert, Joseph.....	299
Hedouin, Jacques.....	249
Herambourg, Marie.....	256
Herbert, Guillaume.....	315
Herodeau, Pierre.....	253
Herou, Elisabeth.....	201
Herou, Jean.....	287
Hetu, Georges.....	289
Hotesse, Paul.....	70
Houde, Marie.....	251
Houray, Marie Denise.....	160
Housseau, Marguerite.....	311
Huard, Jean.....	144
Hubert, Jacques.....	275
Hubou, Barbe.....	7
<b>Hubou, Mathieu</b> .....	235
Huboult, Anne.....	235
Huboult, Athanase.....	235
<b>Huboult, Augustin</b> .....	63, 86, 140, 141
Huboult, Charles.....	86, 235
Huboult, Dominique.....	86
Huboult, Elisabeth.....	86
<b>Huboult, Elizabeth Isabelle</b> .....	50, 63, 85, 86
Huboult, Gabriel.....	86
Huboult, Genevieve.....	140, 235
Huboult, Jacques.....	235
Huboult, Jean Baptist.....	140
<b>Huboult, Jean Baptiste</b> .....	86, 140, 235, 236
Huboult, Jerome.....	86
Huboult, Joseph.....	86
Huboult, Louis.....	86
Huboult, Madeleine.....	235
Huboult, Marguerite.....	86
Huboult, Marie.....	86, 140
Huboult, Marie Catherine.....	86
Huboult, Marie Charlotte.....	86
Huboult, Marie Elisabeth.....	86
Huboult, Marie Jeanne.....	86
Huboult, Marie Josephe.....	86
Huboult, Marie Osite.....	86
<b>Huboult, Mathieu</b> .....	140, 235

Huboult, Nicolas.....	235
Hudon dit Beaulieu, Pierre.....	308
Huet, Angelique.....	201
Hunault, Andre.....	305
Hunault, Charles.....	305
Hunault, Francoise.....	285, 305
Hunault, Jeanne.....	305
<b>Hunault, Marie Therese</b> .....	256, 305
Hunault, Marie-Therese.....	307
Hunault, Mathurin.....	305
Hunault, Nicolas.....	305
Hunault, Pierre.....	305
Hunault, Thecle.....	305
<b>Hunault, Toussaint</b> .....	256, 305, 306, 307
Huon, Francoise.....	122
Huot, Marie Charlotte.....	257
Huppe, Madeleine.....	156
Hurteau, Marguerite.....	46, 54

## I

<b>Isabel, Adrien</b> .....	97, 165
Isabel, Catherine.....	97, 165
<b>Isabel, Francoise Elisabeth</b> .....	54, 68, 96, 97
Isabel, Gertrude.....	97
Isabel, Ignace.....	97
Isabel, Jean.....	165
Isabel, Jean-Baptiste.....	97
Isabel, Jeanne.....	97
Isabel, Jean-Pierre.....	165
Isabel, Joseph.....	97
Isabel, Louis.....	97
Isabel, Louise.....	97
<b>Isabel, Marc</b> .....	68, 97, 165, 166
Isabel, Marguerite.....	97
Isabel, Marie-Angelique.....	97
Isabel, Marie-Madeleine.....	97
Isabel, Marie-Therese.....	97
Isabel, Thomas.....	97
Isoir, Jean-Baptiste.....	96

## J

Jacob, Angelique.....	311
Jacob, Marguerite.....	213
Jahan, Marie Anne.....	180
Janot, Cecile.....	233
<b>Janot, Francoise</b> .....	85, 127, 139, 233
Janot, Jean.....	233
Janot, Marie Charlotte.....	211
<b>Janot, Marin</b> .....	139, 233, 234



Janot, Pierre .....	233
Janot, Robert .....	233
Jared, Francois .....	202
Jared, Marie Marguerite.....	118
Jarret, Anne.....	280
Jasselin, Jean.....	203, 204
<b>Jasselin, Marguerite.....</b>	<b>119, 203</b>
Jeanne, Badeau .....	157
Jette, Nicolas .....	278
Joachim, Bernard.....	287
Joachim, Marguerite.....	266
Joannes, Isabelle .....	104
Joanni, Isabelle .....	104
<b>Jolicocur, Antoine .....</b>	<b>251</b>
Jolicoeur, Pierre Amand .....	181
Jolliet, Adrien .....	189
Jolliet, Jeanne .....	189
Jolliet, Marie Ursule.....	189
Joly, Jean .....	144
Joly, Jean Baptiste.....	187
Joly, Nicolas .....	305
Jourdain, Joseph .....	87
Jourdain, Pierre.....	154
<b>Juillet, Blaise.....</b>	<b>134, 225</b>
Juillet, Charles .....	225
Juillet, Jean.....	225
Juillet, Louis .....	225
Juillet, Marie.....	225
<b>Juillet, Mathurine.....</b>	<b>84, 133, 134, 225</b>
Julien, Anne.....	300

## K

<b>Kane, Catherine .....</b>	<b>16</b>
Kane, James.....	19
Kane, Mary.....	19, 20
Kapiouapnokoue, Marie.....	144
Kilbride Michael John.....	19
Kilbride Michael Joseph .....	19
Kilbride, Andrew.....	21
<b>Kilbride, Catherine .....</b>	<b>17, 19, 20, 21, 22</b>
Kilbride, Celeste.....	19
Kilbride, Dennis .....	21
Kilbride, John .....	19
<b>Kilbride, Julia .....</b>	<b>19, 21</b>
Kilbride, Margaret .....	21
Kilbride, Mary .....	19, 20, 21
Kilbride, Mary Katherine .....	21
Kilbride, Mary Sylvia.....	17, 19
<b>Kilbride, Michael John .....</b>	<b>17, 19, 20, 21, 22</b>

<b>Kilbride, Michael Joseph.....</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Kilbride, Philip.....</b>	<b>19, 20</b>
<b>Kilbride, Phillip.....</b>	<b>21</b>
Kilbride, Thomas .....	17, 18, 19, 20
<b>Kilbride, Thomas F. ....</b>	<b>17</b>

## L

<b>La Berthe, Adrien .....</b>	<b>195</b>
<b>La Fontaine, Marie.....</b>	<b>48</b>
La Jeunesse, Marie-Francoise-Perinne .....	106
<b>La Lime, Pierre .....</b>	<b>100</b>
La Mar, Genevieve .....	169
la Tulipe, Pierre .....	203
La Vau, Alexandre .....	205
<b>La Vau, Catherine .....</b>	<b>205</b>
<b>Labbe, Anne .....</b>	<b>113, 192, 270, 272</b>
Labbe, Francois.....	272
Labbe, Genevieve.....	272
Labbe, Jacques .....	272
Labbe, Jean .....	272
Labbe, Madeleine .....	272
Labbe, Marguerite .....	272
Labbe, Marie .....	272
<b>Labbe, Pierre .....</b>	<b>192, 272, 273, 274, 311</b>
Labelle, Angeline.....	237
Labelle, Charles .....	237
Labelle, Jacques .....	256
Labelle, Marie.....	174
Labrecque, Jacques .....	266
Labrecque, Pierre.....	268
Lacelle, Jacques.....	169
<b>Lachance, Antoine.....</b>	<b>176</b>
<b>LaChapelle, Marin .....</b>	<b>233</b>
Lacombe, Genevieve.....	71
Lacombe, Marie .....	178
<b>Lacroix, Pierre.....</b>	<b>272</b>
<b>Ladebauche, Louis.....</b>	<b>78</b>
Laderoute, Elisabeth .....	183
<b>Lafatigue, Pierre .....</b>	<b>122</b>
Lafleur, Francois .....	98
<b>Lafond, Guillaume.....</b>	<b>287</b>
<b>Lafontaine, Nicolas .....</b>	<b>197</b>
Laforce, Pierre.....	287
Laforge, Jacques.....	249
Lafrediere, Mary .....	36
Lague, Michel.....	256
Lahaye, Marie Silvie.....	168
<b>Laine, Anne .....</b>	<b>85, 136, 137</b>
Laine, Emmanuel .....	137

Laire, Etienne .....	290	Langlois, Marie Anne .....	190
<b>Laisne, Anne</b> .....	137	Langlois, Noel .....	156
Laisne, Emmanuel .....	137	Languedoc, Jean .....	218
<b>Lajeunesse, Charles</b> .....	185	Laquetteau, Jean .....	218
<b>Lajeunesse, Etienne</b> .....	74	<b>Lapaille, Jean</b> .....	285
<b>Lajeunesse, Etienne Charles</b> .....	111	<b>Lapensee, Jacques</b> .....	171
Lajeunesse, Jean .....	287	Laporte, Etienne .....	168
Lalois, Marguerite .....	43	Laporte, Georges .....	275
Lalonde, Bertrand-Pierre .....	237	Laporte, Joseph .....	201
Lamarre, Anne .....	142	<b>Laramée, François</b> .....	187
<b>Lamarre, Henri</b> .....	106, 130	Larche, Marie Anne .....	71
Lambert, Anne .....	186	Lareau, Jacques .....	253
Lamothe, Andre .....	187	LaRocque, Philibert .....	89, 148
Lamothe, Catherine .....	187	Larose, Paul .....	251
Lamothe, Claude .....	264	<b>LaRose, Pierre</b> .....	196
<b>Lamothe, Elie</b> .....	188, 264	Larue, Jean-Baptiste .....	264
<b>Lamothe, François</b> .....	110, 187, 262	<b>Latier, Françoise</b> .....	264, 289, 309
Lamothe, Genevieve .....	187	Latulippe, Pierre .....	203
Lamothe, Ignace .....	187	Laurent, Louise-Françoise .....	172
Lamothe, Jacques .....	187	Lauze, Marguerite .....	166
Lamothe, Jean .....	187	Lauzon, Giles .....	291
Lamothe, Louis .....	187	<b>Lavallee, Isaac</b> .....	266
Lamothe, Louise-Angelique .....	187	Lavau, Alexandre .....	205
<b>Lamothe, Marie</b> .....	111, 188, 264	<b>Lavau, Catherine</b> .....	205
<b>Lamothe, Marie Anne</b> .....	74, 110	Laverdure, Bernard .....	287
<b>Lamothe, Marie-Anne</b> .....	185, 187	Lavergne, Jean .....	275
Lamothe, Marie-Françoise .....	187	<b>Lavigne, Alexandre</b> .....	65
Lamothe, Marie-Louise .....	187	<b>Lavigne, Andre</b> .....	104, 172
Lamothe, Marie-Marguerite .....	187	<b>Lavigne, Urbain</b> .....	135, 229
Lamothe, Marie-Therese .....	187	<b>Laviolette, Adrien</b> .....	195
Lamothe, Noel .....	187	<b>Le Bauseron, Nicolas</b> .....	208
Lamothe, Pierre .....	187	<b>Le Beauceron, Nicolas</b> .....	208
Lamoureux, Jean Baptiste .....	200	Le Cavelier, Catherine .....	125
Lamoureux, Marie .....	208	Le Cavelier, Charlotte .....	125
Lamoureux, Marie-Françoise .....	217, 293	Le Cavelier, Jean Baptiste .....	125, 215
Lamourue, Marie-Françoise .....	217	Le Cavelier, Lambert .....	125
Lamy, Marie-Simone .....	257	Le Cavelier, Louis .....	125
Lanciaux, Celeste .....	19	Le Cavelier, Louise .....	125
Lanctot, Jean .....	218	Le Cavelier, Marie Josephe .....	125
Landreau, Jean .....	281	Le Cavelier, Marie Madeleine .....	125
<b>Landreau, Marie Noelle</b> .....	280	Le Cavelier, Nicolas .....	125
<b>Landreau, Natalie</b> .....	280	<b>Le Minime, Gilbert</b> .....	205
<b>Landreau, Noelle</b> .....	200, 280, 281	<b>Le Nivernais, Gilbert</b> .....	205
Langevin, Marie .....	34	Le Normand, Jean .....	249
Langlois, François .....	299, 315	<b>Le Petit, Jean</b> .....	254, 303
<b>Langlois, Françoise</b> .....	299	le Potier, Julienne .....	245
<b>Langlois, Jean</b> .....	98	<b>Le Roux, François</b> .....	262
Langlois, Jeanne .....	303	<b>Le Sabotier, Louis</b> .....	275
Langlois, Marguerite .....	190, 261, 301, 305	<b>Le Suisse, Pierre</b> .....	242
Langlois, Marie .....	242	<b>Le Tourangeau, Jean</b> .....	249

<b>Leahy, Catherine</b> .....	17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23
Leahy, Johanna.....	17, 22
Leahy, John.....	22
Leahy, Margaret.....	22
<b>Leahy, Mary</b> .....	22, 23
<b>Leahy, Owen</b> .....	22, 23
Leahy, Thomas.....	19, 22, 23
Leber, Pierre.....	168
Leblanc, Jeanne.....	262
Leblanc, Marie.....	268
Leblanc, Therese.....	161
LeBreuil, Jean.....	151
<b>Lebreuil, Louise Therese Marie</b> .....	92, 151
LeCamus, Catherine.....	239
Leclerc de LaHogue, Marie-Claire.....	223
Leclerc, Antoine.....	256
Leclerc, Catherine.....	256
Leclerc, Francois.....	256
LeClerc, Françoise.....	185
<b>Leclerc, Françoise-Angelique</b> .....	109, 183, 254, 256
<b>Leclerc, Guillaume</b> .....	256, 305
Leclerc, Jean Baptiste.....	254, 256
Leclerc, Marie-Anne.....	256
Leclerc, Marie-Madelie.....	256
Leclerc, Marie-Therese.....	256
Lecompte, Marie.....	151
<b>L'Ecosais, Abraham</b> .....	301
<b>Lecossois, Abraham</b> .....	301
Lecuyer, Françoise.....	103
Lecuyer, Marie.....	146
Ledoux, Marie Josephte.....	130
Leduc, Georgette.....	275
Lefebvre, Alexandre.....	93
Lefebvre, Cecile.....	178, 216
Lefebvre, Cecile Cunegonde.....	216
Lefebvre, Charles.....	216
Lefebvre, Claude.....	93
Lefebvre, Cunegonde.....	216
Lefebvre, Francois Xavier.....	216
Lefebvre, Francois-Nicolas.....	93
Lefebvre, Geoffroy.....	216
Lefebvre, Gervais.....	216
Lefebvre, Ignace.....	93
<b>Lefebvre, Jacques</b> .....	53, 66, 93, 94, 216
Lefebvre, Jacques Francois.....	66
Lefebvre, Jean Baptaiste.....	216
<b>Lefebvre, Jean Baptiste</b> .....	66, 93, 126, 153, 154, 216, 220
Lefebvre, Joseph.....	93, 94
Lefebvre, Louis.....	93, 100, 216
<b>Lefebvre, Louis Basile</b> .....	45, 53, 66, 67
Lefebvre, Marguerite-Francoise.....	93
Lefebvre, Marie.....	153
<b>Lefebvre, Marie Anne</b> .....	40, 45, 51, 53, 81, 126, 216, 227
Lefebvre, Marie Jeanne.....	216
Lefebvre, Marie-Cecile.....	66
Lefebvre, Marie-Charlotte.....	93
Lefebvre, Marie-Elisabeth.....	93, 94
Lefebvre, Marie-Genevieve.....	93
Lefebvre, Marie-Josephe.....	66
Lefebvre, Marie-Louise.....	93
Lefebvre, Nicolas.....	153, 216
Lefebvre, Noel.....	93
<b>Lefebvre, Pierre</b> .....	93, 153, 213
Lefebvre, Urbain.....	216
<b>Lefevre, Jacques</b> .....	66
Lefleche, Pierre.....	249
Lefort, Marie.....	176
Lefrancois, Françoise.....	213
Legantier, Francois.....	303
Legaut, Marie.....	188
Legrand, Jeanne.....	137, 154
Legras, Jean.....	146
<b>Lehan, Catherine</b> .....	22, 23
Lehou, Angelique.....	104
LeJeune, Agnes.....	278
LeJeune, Aymee.....	278
<b>Lejeunesse, Charlotte</b> .....	57, 73
Lelievre, Mathurine.....	203, 204
Lemaire, Françoise.....	189
Lemelin, Françoise.....	166
Lemelin, Guillaume.....	166
<b>Lemelin, Jean</b> .....	97, 166, 249
Lemelin, Jean-Francois.....	166
Lemelin, Jeanne.....	166
Lemelin, Louis.....	166
Lemelin, Louise-Marie.....	166
<b>Lemelin, Marguerite</b> .....	68, 97, 165, 166
Lemelin, Marguerite-Angelique.....	166
Lemelin, Marie-Madeleine.....	166
Lemelin, Noel.....	166
Lemelin, Pierre.....	166
Lemire, Louise.....	287
Lemoine, Augustin.....	203
<b>Lemoine, Catherine</b> .....	78, 119, 203
Lemoine, Claude.....	285
Lemoine, Jean.....	203
Lemoine, Marguerite.....	203
Lemoine, Marie Madeleive.....	245
Lemoine, Marie-Anne.....	203
Lemoine, Marie-Marguerite.....	203



Magnan, Marie .....	158
<b>Magne, marie</b> .....	119
Magneron, Anne .....	190
Maguet, Desanges .....	111
Maguet, Pierre .....	100
Maheu, Jacques .....	240
Maheu, Jean .....	240
Maheu, Jeanne .....	158
Maheu, Jean-Paul .....	311
Maheu, Marie-Madeleine .....	240
Maheu, Ursule .....	66
Maheult, Nicolas .....	174
Mailloux, Jeanne .....	268
Maisonneufve, Pierre .....	181
Maisonneuve, Pierre .....	188, 264
<b>Makana, Antoine</b> .....	125
Malet, Marie-Catherine .....	100
Mallet, Anne .....	146
Mallet, Anne Josephe .....	89
<b>Mallet, Catherine</b> .....	51, 55, 64, 87, 89
Mallet, Francois Marie .....	89
Mallet, Jean .....	89, 146
<b>Mallet, Louis</b> .....	64, 89, 146, 148
Mallet, Marie Anne .....	95
Mallet, Marie-Genevieve .....	146
<b>Mallet, Pierre</b> .....	89, 146, 147
Mallet, Rene .....	146
Malo, Mary .....	34
<b>Malouin, Jean</b> .....	259
Maney, Andrew .....	21
Maney, Julia .....	21
Marais, Mathurin .....	287
Marcet, Francoise .....	174
<b>Marchand, Catherine</b> .....	83, 130, 178, 179, 291
Marchand, Pierre .....	179
Marcoux, Marthe .....	154
Marcoux, Pierre .....	248
Marette, Madeleine .....	156
Marguerie, Francois .....	295
Marie, Therese .....	161
Marsta, Marie Anne .....	184
<b>Martin, Abraham</b> .....	261, 297, 301
Martin, Adrien .....	301
Martin, Anne .....	301
Martin, Barbe .....	301
Martin, Charles-Amador .....	301
Martin, Eustache .....	301
Martin, Gabriel .....	313
Martin, Helene .....	301
Martin, Jean .....	301

Martin, Marguerite .....	285, 301
<b>Martin, Marie</b> .....	285, 295, 297, 301, 313
<b>Martin, Marie Madeleine</b> .....	141, 259, 260, 301
Martin, Pierre .....	301
Martineau, Pierre .....	272
Massault, Jean .....	171
Masse, Jeanne .....	248
Masson, Anne .....	211
Masson, Madeleine .....	172
Masta, Toussaint .....	256
Mataux, Jean-Pierre .....	295
Mathieu, Jean .....	256
Mathieu, Louise .....	213
Matinier, Catherine .....	120
Matinies, Catherine .....	120
Maufay, Simone .....	249
Mauget, Renee .....	146
<b>Maugis, Charlotte</b> .....	145, 242, 244
Mazure, Angelique .....	199
<b>McCarthy, Mary</b> .....	20, 22, 23
Mechin, Jean .....	7
<b>Mechin, Jeanne</b> .....	7, 202, 287, 288
Meine, Jeanne .....	229
Melaine, Francoise .....	166
Meloche, Pierre .....	70
Meme, Jeanne .....	229
Menard, Anne .....	282
Menard, Catherine .....	282
Menard, Jean-Baptiste .....	218
Menard, Pierre .....	96
Menard, Suzanne .....	278
Merdieu, Marie-Anne .....	187
<b>Mery, Francoise</b> .....	166, 249, 250
Mesme, Jeanne .....	229
Messaguier, Elisabeth .....	169
Messaguier, Isabelle .....	169
Meunier, Barbe .....	311
Meunier, Charles .....	311
<b>Meunier, Elisabeth</b> .....	191, 266, 267, 311
Meunier, Francois .....	311
Meunier, Francoise .....	312
Meunier, Jean .....	311
<b>Meunier, Marguerite</b> .....	192, 272, 274, 311
<b>Meunier, Mathurin</b> .....	267, 274, 311, 312
Meunier, Pierre .....	211
Michaud, Jean-Baptiste .....	257
<b>Michel, Anne</b> .....	103, 170, 171
Michel, Marie .....	248
Miet, Marie .....	150
Migneau-Chatillon, Jean .....	297



<b>Normandin, Jean Baptiste</b> .....	58, 75, 112, 113
Normandin, Jean-Baptiste .....	189
Normandin, Jeanne .....	189
<b>Normandin, Joseph</b> .....	48, 58, 75, 76, 112, 189, 190
Normandin, Madeleine .....	189
<b>Normandin, Marie Louise</b> .....	35, 41, 47, 48
Normandin, Marie-Angelique .....	112
Normandin, Marie-Anne.....	112
Normandin, Marie-Francoise .....	189
<b>Normandin, Mathurin</b> .....	7, 112, 189
Normandin, Mathurine .....	189
Normandin, Pierre.....	112

## O

<b>O'Connor, Thomas</b> .....	15, 316
O'Connor Michael .....	316
O'Connor, Catherine.....	13, 15
<b>O'Connor, Ellen</b> .....	11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 317
O'Connor, James.....	11
<b>O'Connor, Mary</b> .....	11, 316
O'Connor, Michael .....	11
O'Connor, Patrick .....	316
<b>O'Connor, Thomas</b> .....	11, 13, 14
Ossant, Catherine .....	213
Ouatre, Suzanne .....	98
Oudan, Paul.....	163
Ouilem, Marie .....	119
Ouvrard, Renee.....	291

## P

Pagnon, Bonaventure.....	223
Pancatelin, Marie-Marguerite-Louise.....	300
Papin, Celia .....	34
Paquet, Angelique.....	76
<b>Paquet, Charles</b> .....	75, 113, 191, 192
Paquet, Etiennette .....	305
<b>Paquet, Isaac</b> .....	266
Paquet, Joseph Marie.....	113
<b>Paquet, Marguerite</b> .....	58, 75, 112, 113
Paquet, Marie.....	172
Paquet, Marie-Josephe.....	113
Paquet, Mathurin.....	266
Paquet, Philippe .....	308
Paradis, Andre.....	102
Paradis, Jacques .....	161
Paradis, Jean .....	102
<b>Paran, Pierre</b> .....	156
<b>Paraut, Francois</b> .....	7, 181, 318
Pare, Jacques.....	70

<b>Pareau, Francois</b> .....	7, 181, 318
<b>Pareau, Marie Madeline</b> .....	108
Parent, Andre.....	156
Parent, Antoine.....	156
Parent, Charles .....	156
Parent, Charlotte.....	156
Parent, Claude.....	156
Parent, Etienne .....	93, 156
Parent, Francois .....	156
Parent, Genevieve .....	156
Parent, Jacques .....	94, 156, 158
Parent, Jean.....	156, 158
Parent, Jean-Baptiste.....	94
Parent, Jean-Francois .....	156
Parent, Jeanne-Therese .....	156
<b>Parent, Joseph</b> .....	66, 93, 94, 156, 158
Parent, Louis-Charles.....	94
Parent, Marie.....	156
Parent, Marie Genevieve .....	93
<b>Parent, Marie Josephte</b> .....	93
Parent, Marie Therese.....	94
Parent, Marie-Francoise.....	94
Parent, Marie-Genevieve .....	94
<b>Parent, Marie-Josephte</b> .....	53, 66, 94
Parent, Marie-Louise .....	94
Parent, Marie-Therese.....	93
Parent, Michel .....	156
Parent, Noel.....	94
<b>Parent, Pierre</b> .....	94, 156, 157, 247
<b>Pariov, Jacques</b> .....	171
Paris, Gilles.....	285
Pariseau, Marie Anne .....	105
Pasquier, Anne-Catherine .....	191
Pasquier, Antoine .....	266
<b>Pasquier, Charles</b> .....	191, 266, 268
Pasquier, Elisabeth.....	266
Pasquier, Etienne .....	191
Pasquier, Francois.....	266
Pasquier, Francoise .....	266
<b>Pasquier, Isaac</b> .....	191, 266, 267, 311
Pasquier, Jacques.....	191
Pasquier, Jean-Baptiste .....	191
Pasquier, Jean-Francois.....	266
Pasquier, Jeanne.....	266
Pasquier, Jeanne-Marguerite .....	191
Pasquier, Joseph.....	191, 266
Pasquier, Louis .....	191, 262
Pasquier, Marguerite.....	266
Pasquier, Marguerite-Angelique.....	266
Pasquier, Marie .....	266

Pasquier, Marie-Francoise.....	191	<b>Perrault, Francois.....</b>	7, 108, 181, 182, 318, 319
Pasquier, Marie-Jeanne.....	191	<b>Perrault, Marie .....</b>	182
Pasquier, Marie-Josephe .....	191	Perrault, Marie Louise .....	319
Pasquier, Marie-Madeleine.....	266	<b>Perrault, Marie Madeline.....</b>	73, 108, 180, 181, 319
Pasquier, Paul .....	266	Perrault, Marie-Anne.....	189
Pasquier, Pierre .....	191, 266	Perron, Anne .....	237
Pasquier, Suzanne.....	191	Perthuis, Angelique .....	100
Patenaude, Jean.....	282	Perthuis, Anne-Francoise.....	100
Patenaude, Louise.....	202	Perthuis, Catherine .....	100
Patenaude, Pierre .....	282	Perthuis, Elisabeth.....	99, 100
Patin, Jeanne .....	225	Perthuis, Francios .....	100
Paulet, Genevieve.....	266	Perthuis, Genevieve .....	100
Paulet, Helene .....	268	Perthuis, Jean.....	100
<b>Paviot, Anne.....</b>	71, 103, 169, 171	Perthuis, Jeanne.....	100
<b>Paviot, Jacques.....</b>	103, 171	Perthuis, Marguerite-Francoise.....	100
Payet, Madeleine.....	220	<b>Perthuis, Marie .....</b>	55, 70, 99, 100
Payet, Marie Angelique .....	73	<b>Perthuis, Pierre .....</b>	70, 100, 101, 102, 283
Pebise, Jeanne.....	220	Perthuis, Silvain.....	100
Pelisson, Francois .....	285	Petit, Louis .....	185
Pepin, Agnes .....	202	Phaneuf, Marie Josephte.....	184
Pepin, Andre .....	176	Philippe, Pierre .....	308
<b>Pepin, Antoine .....</b>	105, 176	Picard, Cecile.....	126
Pepin, Antoine-Charles .....	176	Picard, Cunegonde Anne Marie .....	126
Pepin, Elisabeth .....	176, 287	Picard, Francois.....	126
Pepin, Etienne .....	287	Picard, Francoise.....	126
Pepin, Francois .....	202	Picard, Gabriel .....	227
Pepin, Gabriel.....	176	<b>Picard, Hugues.....</b>	126, 225, 227
<b>Pepin, Genevieve.....</b>	72, 105, 174, 176	<b>Picard, Jacques .....</b>	81, 126, 216, 227
Pepin, Gervais .....	176	Picard, Jean Baptiste.....	126
<b>Pepin, Guillaume.....</b>	202, 287, 288	Picard, Jean Gabriel.....	227
Pepin, Ignace .....	176	Picard, Joseph Marie.....	126
Pepin, Jacqueline.....	257, 265	Picard, Louis.....	126
Pepin, Jacques.....	176, 287	Picard, Marguerite Anne Marie .....	126
<b>Pepin, Jean .....</b>	118, 176, 202, 287, 289	Picard, Marguerite Marie .....	227
Pepin, Jean Baptiste .....	202	Picard, Marie Anne .....	227
Pepin, Jean-Baptiste.....	201	Picard, Marie Anne Apolline .....	126
Pepin, Jeanne.....	287	Picard, Marie Catherine .....	126
Pepin, Joseph.....	176, 202, 287	Picard, Marie Josephe .....	126
Pepin, Louis .....	202, 287	Picard, Marie Madeleine.....	126
Pepin, Madeleine.....	287	<b>Picard, Marie Marguerite Huppe .....</b>	61, 81, 125, 126
Pepin, Marguerite.....	287	Picard, Michelle.....	227
Pepin, Marie.....	176, 287	Picard, Pierre Joseph .....	126
Pepin, Marie-Josephe .....	202	<b>Pichon, Marie .....</b>	143, 239
<b>Pepin, Marie-Madeleine.....</b>	78, 118, 201, 202	Pichon, Zacharie .....	239
Pepin, Marie-Ursule .....	287	Pierre, Belanger.....	159
Pepin, Michel .....	202	Pierre, Le Camus.....	277
Pepin, Paul.....	174, 176	Pigeon, Anne-Marie .....	294
Pepin, Pierre .....	202, 287	Pigeon, Barbe.....	220, 294
Pepin, Robert.....	154	Pigeon, Etienne .....	294
Pepin, Rosie .....	34	Pigeon, Francois-Xavier .....	294



Pigeon, Louis .....	294
Pigeon, Marie-Marguerite .....	294
Pigeon, Pierre .....	294
Pilet, Francois .....	303
Pilon, Jean Francois.....	111
Pinard, Louis.....	287
Pineau, Marie Charlotte.....	200
Pioche, Genevieve .....	102
Pion, Angelique.....	197
Pion, Anne .....	197
Pion, Jean.....	116, 197, 200
<b>Pion, Jean-Louis</b> .....	48, 59, 77, 78, 116, 117
Pion, Jeanne .....	197
Pion, Louis .....	197
Pion, Marguerite .....	116
<b>Pion, Marie</b> .....	41, 48, 58, 59
Pion, Marie-Anne .....	116, 118
Pion, Marie-Josephe.....	116
Pion, Marie-Rose.....	116
Pion, Marie-Therese.....	116
Pion, Marie-Veronique .....	116
<b>Pion, Maurice</b> .....	77, 116, 193, 197
<b>Pion, Nicolas</b> .....	116, 197, 198
Pion, Pierre .....	197
Pion, Therese.....	199
<b>Pirmaut, Francois</b> .....	92
Piron, Pierre.....	290
Pivin, Marie Therese .....	68, 96
Pivin, Marie-Anne.....	68
<b>Planchard, Jean</b> .....	123
Plante, Genevieve .....	191
Plante, Jacques .....	257
Plante, Marguerite .....	180
Plessis, Francoise .....	174
Plouffe, Marie-Madeleine.....	275
<b>Poete, Pauline</b> .....	248
<b>Poete, Rolline</b> .....	159, 248
Poineau, Marie Therese .....	95
<b>Poite, Rolline</b> .....	248
<b>Poitevin, Catherine</b> .....	97, 165
<b>Poitevin, Gabriel</b> .....	169
Poitevin, Guillaume .....	165
Poitras, Charlotte-Francoise .....	223
Pomainville, Georges .....	148
Portelance, Louis-Paul.....	192
Pothier, Jean Baptiste .....	245
<b>Poudre, Andre</b> .....	173
Poulet, Antoine .....	242, 244
Pouliot, Charles.....	311
Pouliot, Francoise .....	96

Pouliot, Marie Josephte .....	97
Poupard, Francoise .....	160
Poupart, Francoise.....	160
<b>Poutre, Andre</b> .....	104, 172
Poutre, Antoine .....	172
Poutre, Boutrez .....	172
Poutre, Catherine.....	172
Poutre, Charlotte .....	172
Poutre, Jacques .....	172
Poutre, Jean .....	172
Poutre, Jean-Andre.....	172
Poutre, Jeanne .....	172
<b>Poutre, Marie</b> .....	71, 104, 172
Poutre, Marie-Madeleine .....	172
Poutre, Pierre.....	172
<b>Prat, Claude</b> .....	199, 278
Prat, Jean.....	278
Prat, Louis .....	308
Prejean, Louis.....	146
Prevost, Eustache .....	275
Prevost, Jean-Baptiste .....	161
Prevost, Therese .....	161
Primeau, Barbe .....	92
Primeau, Catherine.....	65, 92
Primeau, Claude .....	92
<b>Primeau, Francois</b> .....	65, 67, 92, 151
Primeau, Jacques.....	92
Primeau, Joachim .....	92
Primeau, Marie .....	92
<b>Primeau, Marie-Jeanne</b> .....	52, 65, 90, 92
Primeau, Paul .....	92, 95
<b>Primeau, Pierre</b> .....	53, 67, 92, 95
<b>Primeau, Suzanne</b> .....	45, 53, 66, 67
<b>Primeaux, Francois</b> .....	92
Primont, Jean .....	158
<b>Primot, Francois</b> .....	92
<b>Primot, Pierre</b> .....	67
Prudhomme, Francois .....	220
Prudhomme, Pierre .....	268
Pruneau, Madeleine .....	70

## Q

Quaroque, Philippote.....	172
Quelve, Jeanne .....	249
Quevillon, Adrien .....	305
Quevillon, Marie.....	253
Quilleron, Marguerite.....	161
Quintal, Pierre.....	36

## R

Rabouin, Jean .....	253	Renaud, Louise-Marguerite .....	98
Racicot, Mathurine .....	100	Renaud, Madeleine.....	313
Racin, Marie-Anne .....	300	Renaud, Marguerite.....	98
Racine, Etienne.....	301	<b>Renaud, Marie</b> .....	187, 262, 263, 313
Racquet, Philippote .....	172	Renaud, Marie Anne.....	80
<b>Rahilly, Catherine</b> .....	16	Renaud, Marie Josephe .....	80
<b>Rahilly, Ellen</b> .....	11, 14, 15, 16, 317	<b>Renaud, Marie Judith</b> .....	49, 60, 79, 80
Rahilly, John.....	15, 317	Renaud, Marie Madeleine .....	80
Rahilly, Martin.....	317	Renaud, Marie-Antoine.....	282
<b>Rahilly, Mary</b> .....	16	Renaud, Marie-Charlotte.....	98
<b>Rahilly, Nellie</b> .....	15, 317	Renaud, Marie-Jeanne .....	98
Rainville, Charlotte .....	93	<b>Renaud, Marie-Madeleine</b> .....	54, 69, 98
Rainville, Jean.....	247	Renaud, Marie-Suzanne.....	98
Rancort, Charles Francois .....	87	Renaud, Pierre .....	98, 123
Rancourt, Joseph.....	156	<b>Renaud, Vincent</b> .....	285, 313
Rassicot, Mathurine .....	100	Renault, Colombe.....	185
Rate, Jacques.....	301	Renault, Marie Charlotte.....	192
<b>Raynaud, Jacques</b> .....	80	Renee, Briere .....	295
Reaume, Joseph .....	103	<b>Reno, Barbe</b> .....	285
Reaume, Maurice .....	161	<b>Reno, Vincent</b> .....	313
Regeas, Madeleine.....	237	Rheaume, Robert.....	282
Regeas, Marie-Therese .....	237	Ricard, Jean .....	36
Regnault, Colombe.....	185	Ricard, Jean Louis .....	36
Reid, Jean .....	92	Richard, Julianne .....	163
Renard, Louise Jeanne.....	144	<b>Richard, Marie Anne</b> .....	124, 211
<b>Renau, Jacques</b> .....	80	Richard, Pierre.....	211
<b>Renau, Jean</b> .....	123	Richehomme, Madeleine .....	211
Renau, Antoine.....	98	Richer, Pierre.....	249
<b>Renaud, Angelique</b> .....	60	Richer, Sophronie .....	36
Renaud, Anne.....	313	Ride, Marie Anne.....	69
Renaud, Anne Therese .....	80	Ride, Marie Josephte .....	69
Renaud, Antoine .....	123	Rigaude, Jeanne.....	196
<b>Renaud, Barbe</b> .....	201, 285, 313	Riquet, Charlotte .....	71
Renaud, Charles.....	98	<b>Rive, Marguerite</b> .....	112
Renaud, Francoise .....	123	Riverin, Catherine.....	234
Renaud, Gabriel.....	313	Rivest, Jacques .....	190
Renaud, Genevieve.....	98	Rivet, Alexis .....	190
<b>Renaud, Jacques</b> .....	60, 80, 123, 124, 313	Rivet, Charles .....	190
<b>Renaud, Jean</b> .....	69, 80, 98, 123, 168, 208, 263, 313	Rivet, Jacques.....	190
<b>Renaud, Jean Baptist</b> .....	98	Rivet, Jean.....	190
Renaud, Jean Baptiste.....	80, 123	Rivet, Joseph-Paul.....	190
Renaud, Jean Francois .....	123	<b>Rivet, Marguerite</b> .....	75, 112, 189, 190
Renaud, Jean-Baptiste .....	98	Rivet, Marie.....	151, 190
Renaud, Jean-Marie .....	98	Rivet, Marie Charlotte.....	115
Renaud, Jeanne.....	313	<b>Rivet, Maurice</b> .....	112, 190, 265
Renaud, Joseph .....	80, 98, 123	Rivet, Michel .....	190
Renaud, Josephe Pierre .....	123	Rivet, Nicolas.....	190
Renaud, Louis.....	100	Rivet, Pierre .....	190
		Rivet, Rene.....	190
		<b>Riviere, Jeffine</b> .....	265, 310

<b>Riviere, Josephine</b> .....	310
<b>Riviere, Marie</b> .....	310
Riviere, Rene .....	111
Robert, Angeliqye .....	202
Robert, Jeanne .....	119
Robert, Marguerite .....	211
Robert, Marie .....	211
Robidou, Marie Josephe .....	111
Robin, Francois .....	174
Robin, Jacques .....	254
Robin, Marie Josephte .....	185
Rochon, Pelagie .....	184
Rodrigue, Vincent .....	161
Ronseray, Jeanne-Francoise .....	195
Roquier, Gabrielle .....	308
Roteau, Barbe .....	313
Rouette, Marie .....	289
Roulant, Charlotte .....	163
Roulette, Marie .....	254
Roussel, Francois .....	287
Roussel, Pierre .....	303
Roy Picotte, Marie .....	42
Roy, Anne Angeliqye .....	217
<b>Roy, Augustin</b> .....	111
Roy, Barbe .....	217
<b>Roy, Charlotte</b> .....	74
<b>Roy, Jean</b> .....	127, 217, 251, 293
<b>Roy, Marie</b> .....	82, 127, 139, 217
<b>Roy, Marie Charlotte</b> .....	110
Roy, Marie-Anne .....	191
Roy, Pierre .....	217
<b>Roy, Simon</b> .....	217, 293
Ruellan, Guillemette .....	146

## S

Sabelle, Marguerite .....	237
Saint-Amant, Jean-Jacques .....	213
Saint-Denis, Anne .....	174
Saint-Jean, Jean .....	261
Saint-Martin, Jean .....	171
Saint-Onge, Pierre .....	275
Saint-Pierre, Pierre .....	268
Salois, Margaret .....	43
Salois, Marguerite .....	43
Sauvoit, Jean .....	275
Savarie, Catherine .....	285
Savignac, Marie Josephte .....	78, 118
Savonnet, Jeanne .....	242
Savory, Marie Therese .....	96

Sedillot, Adrien .....	223, 224
Sedillot, Etienne .....	223
Sedillot, Jacqueline .....	223
Sedillot, Jean .....	223
<b>Sedillot, Louis</b> .....	223
Sedillot, Marie .....	223
<b>Sedilot, Louis</b> .....	132, 223
<b>Sedilot, Marguerite</b> .....	83, 131, 132, 223
Seguin, Genevieve .....	183
Seguin, Veronique .....	183
Senecal, Henry .....	172
Senet, Anne Jeanne Marie .....	124
Senet, Gertrude .....	124
Senet, Jacques .....	124
Senet, Jean Baptiste .....	124
Senet, Jeanne .....	124
Senet, Joseph Francois .....	124
Senet, Marie .....	124
Senet, Marie Catherine .....	124
<b>Senet, Marie Madeleine</b> .....	60, 80, 123, 124
Senet, Marie Suzanne .....	124
<b>Senet, Nicolas</b> .....	80, 124, 211
Senet, Pierre .....	124
<b>Senez, Nicolas</b> .....	124
Senez, Pierre .....	124
Serre, Jean .....	197
Sevestre, Catherine .....	239
Sevestre, Charles .....	143, 239
Sevestre, Denise .....	239
Sevestre, Ignace .....	239
Sevestre, Jeanne .....	239
Sevestre, Marguerite .....	239
Sevestre, Marie Madeleine .....	239
Simard, Marie-Genevieve .....	191
Simiot, Marie .....	283
Simon, Jean .....	209, 210, 290
Simon, Leonard .....	209
Simon, Marie-Anne .....	172
Sionnel, Catherine .....	153
<b>Solde, Jeanne</b> .....	149, 245, 246
Solde, Martin .....	245
Soudain, Pierre .....	204
Souhe, Etienne .....	158
Soupiran, Simon .....	158
<b>St. Jeme, Jacques</b> .....	245
St. Louis, Mathilde .....	34
Sudden, Pierre .....	203
Suire, Jacques .....	168
Sureau, Charles .....	185
Sylvestre, Marie-Josephte .....	187

# T

Tabault, Jean .....	148	Tessier, Marie Madeleine .....	135
Tabault, Pierre.....	148	Tessier, Nicolas .....	229
Tabaux, Jacques Hubert.....	64	<b>Tessier, Paul</b> .....	84, 135, 144, 229, 230, 232
Tabeau, Marie Josephe .....	55	Tessier, Petronille.....	229
Tabot, Marie Josephe .....	55	Tessier, Pierre.....	229
Tailhandier, Marie-Jeanne.....	280	<b>Tessier, Urbain</b> .....	135, 229, 230, 231
Taillefer, Pierre.....	305	Teste, Jean.....	176
Tallonier, Louise .....	176	<b>Teste, Marie</b> .....	105, 176
Talonneau, Louise .....	176	<b>Testu, Marie</b> .....	176
Taudiere, Louise Jeanne .....	144	Tetard, Marie.....	142
Terrien, Alexis.....	180	Tetreau, Claude.....	280
Terrien, Andre.....	180	Tetreau, Daniel .....	280
Terrien, Angelique .....	108	Tetreau, Francois-Marie.....	200
Terrien, Augustin.....	180	<b>Tetreau, Jacques</b> .....	117, 200, 280, 282
Terrien, Barthelemi .....	180	Tetreau, Jean .....	280
Terrien, Etienne.....	180	Tetreau, Joseph Marie.....	280
Terrien, Francois Hyacinthe .....	108	<b>Tetreau, Louis</b> .....	200, 280, 281
Terrien, Guillaume.....	180	Tetreau, Louis-Angelique .....	200
Terrien, Ignace .....	180	Tetreau, Louis-Benjamin .....	200
<b>Terrien, Jacques</b> .....	47, 57, 73, 74, 108, 109, 180, 181, 319	Tetreau, Louise-Angelique.....	116
Terrien, Jean .....	73, 108	Tetreau, Marguerite .....	200
Terrien, Jean Baptiste.....	108	Tetreau, Marie .....	280
Terrien, Jean Francois .....	108	<b>Tetreau, Marie Francoise</b> .....	77, 199, 200, 280
Terrien, Jean-Baptiste .....	180	Tetreau, Marie-Charlotte .....	200, 201
Terrien, Jeanne.....	180	<b>Tetreau, Marie-Francoise</b> .....	117
Terrien, Louis.....	180	Tetreau, Mathurin.....	280
Terrien, Marie .....	108	Tetreau, Michael.....	280
<b>Terrien, Marie Charlotte</b> .....	41, 47, 56, 57	Tetreau, Paul .....	116, 193, 200
Terrien, Marie Louise .....	191	Tetreault, Louis.....	282
Terrien, Marie Therese .....	108	Tetu, Jacques .....	245
<b>Terrien, Pierre</b> .....	108, 180, 253	Therelle, Catherine .....	285
Tessier, Agnes .....	229	<b>Therrien, Pierre</b> .....	180
Tessier, Angelique.....	135	Thibault, Jean Baptiste .....	144
Tessier, Arthur .....	229	Thibault, Marguerite .....	269
Tessier, Charles .....	135, 229, 230	Thibi, Louis .....	188
Tessier, Claude .....	229	<b>Thibi, Marie Josephe</b> .....	111, 188
Tessier, Helene.....	135	<b>Thibi, Marie Josephe</b> .....	74
Tessier, Ignace .....	229	<b>Thibi, Marin</b> .....	111, 188, 264
Tessier, Jacques.....	229	Thibodeau, Catherine .....	150
Tessier, Jean.....	99	Thibodeau, Jacques .....	150
Tessier, Jean Baptiste.....	229	Thibodeau, Jeanne.....	150
Tessier, Jean Francois.....	135	Thibodeau, Marguerite .....	150
Tessier, Laurent .....	229	<b>Thibodeau, Marie Marthe</b> .....	65, 90, 91, 150
Tessier, Madeleine.....	135, 229	<b>Thibodeau, Mathurin</b> .....	91, 150
Tessier, Marc.....	138	Thibout, Elisabeth .....	311
<b>Tessier, Marie</b> .....	62, 84, 133, 135	Thiby, Marie Josephe.....	111
Tessier, Marie Agnes.....	135	Thomas, Jean .....	214
Tessier, Marie Louise .....	135, 229	<b>Thomas, Marguerite</b> .....	125, 213, 214
		Thompson, James .....	43
		<b>Thompson, Lisette</b> .....	43

Thunay, Madeleine.....	146
Tibaut, Marguerite.....	269
Tibi, Jean-Baptiste .....	188
Tiby, Louis .....	188
<b>Tiby, Marin.....</b>	<b>188</b>
<b>Tourangeau, Jean.....</b>	<b>166</b>
Tourault, Francois.....	292
<b>Tourault, Francoise.....</b>	<b>178, 221, 231, 291</b>
<b>Tranchemontagne, Guillaume .....</b>	<b>287</b>
Trottier, Jules .....	223
Truchon, Louis.....	254
Trudeau, Adelaide .....	42
Trudeau, Agathe.....	79
Trudeau, Alexis.....	49
Trudeau, Antoine .....	49
Trudeau, Augustin .....	120
<b>Trudeau, Bartholmew.....</b>	<b>42, 43</b>
<b>Trudeau, Bartholomew.....</b>	<b>36</b>
Trudeau, Bertrand .....	120
Trudeau, Charles .....	120, 121
Trudeau, Clement.....	49
Trudeau, Edouard.....	42
<b>Trudeau, Eliza Louise.....</b>	<b>42</b>
Trudeau, Etienne .....	49, 79, 120, 121, 146, 205
Trudeau, Etienne Pierre.....	120
Trudeau, Eulalie .....	42
Trudeau, Euphemie.....	42
Trudeau, Felix.....	49
Trudeau, Francois.....	49, 120
Trudeau, Francois Xavier Urgel.....	42
Trudeau, George .....	42
Trudeau, Gideon .....	42
Trudeau, Jacques Antoine .....	120
Trudeau, Jean Baptiste.....	49, 120
Trudeau, Jean-Baptiste.....	121
Trudeau, Jeanne .....	79
Trudeau, Joseph .....	49, 120
<b>Trudeau, Joseph Marie .....</b>	<b>49, 60, 79, 80</b>
<b>Trudeau, Laurent.....</b>	<b>36, 42, 49, 60, 61, 79, 120, 122</b>
Trudeau, Laurent Pierre .....	79
<b>Trudeau, Lawrence.....</b>	<b>42</b>
Trudeau, Louis.....	49, 120
Trudeau, Louise .....	79
Trudeau, Marie .....	42, 120
Trudeau, Marie Archange.....	60
Trudeau, Marie Francoise.....	49
Trudeau, Marie Isabelle .....	49
Trudeau, Marie Josephe .....	49
Trudeau, Marie Josephte.....	42
Trudeau, Marie Judith .....	49
Trudeau, Marie Marguerite.....	49
Trudeau, Nicolas.....	120
Trudeau, Pierre.....	79, 120
Trudeau, Therese Amable.....	79
Trudeau, Toussaint.....	120
Trudel, Angelique .....	125
<b>Trudel, Antoine.....</b>	<b>49, 61, 81, 82, 125, 126, 213</b>
Trudel, Barbe .....	156
Trudel, Benjamin .....	81
Trudel, Francois.....	81, 213
Trudel, Francoise .....	61
Trudel, Genevieve.....	156
Trudel, Jacques.....	61, 81, 125
<b>Trudel, Jean.....</b>	<b>125, 213, 214</b>
Trudel, Jean Baptiste.....	61
Trudel, Jeanne .....	213
Trudel, Joseph .....	213
Trudel, Joseph Marie .....	81
Trudel, Louis Marie.....	81
Trudel, Madeleine .....	213
Trudel, Marguerite.....	213
Trudel, Marie Anne .....	81
Trudel, Marie Catherine.....	81
Trudel, Marie Desanges.....	61
Trudel, Marie Francoise .....	125
Trudel, Marie Josephe.....	61, 81
<b>Trudel, Marie Marguerite .....</b>	<b>42, 49, 60, 61, 81</b>
Trudel, Nicolas .....	213
Trudel, Philippe .....	213
Trudel, Pierre.....	213
Trudel, Toussaint .....	81
<b>Trudelle, Antoine.....</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>Trudelle, Marie Marguerite .....</b>	<b>49</b>
Trudo, Anna.....	36
<b>Trudo, Bartelemi.....</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Trudo, Barthelemi.....</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Trudo, Barthelemy .....</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Trudo, Bartholomew.....</b>	<b>36, 38, 39</b>
Trudo, Eliza .....	36
Trudo, George.....	36
Trudo, James.....	36
Trudo, John .....	36
Trudo, Joseph.....	36
<b>Trudo, Julie.....</b>	<b>34, 36</b>
<b>Trudo, Laurent .....</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Trudo, Lawrence .....</b>	<b>50</b>
Trudo, Louise Marie .....	36
Trudo, Lucie .....	36
Trudo, Mary.....	36
Trudo, Maximilian David.....	36

Trudo, Norbert.....	36
Trudo, Samuel.....	36
Trudo, Sarah Louise.....	36
Trudo, William.....	36
Truteau, Francois .....	120
Tuillier, Angelique Therese Marie.....	215
Tuillier, Elisabeth.....	215
<b>Tuillier, Jacques</b> .....	125, 215
Tuillier, Jean .....	215
<b>Tuillier, Jeanne Marie Anne</b> .....	81, 125, 213, 215
Tuillier, Marie Anne .....	215
Tuillier, Nicolas .....	215
Turgeon, Charles .....	94
Turgeon, Jean.....	192
Turpin, Alexandre.....	245
Turpin, Elisabeth.....	245

## V

Vacher, Sylvestre.....	151, 152
Vachon, Marie Madeleine .....	161, 162
Vachon, Michelle-Charlotte .....	156
Vachon, Noel.....	161
<b>Vaillancourt, Robert</b> .....	257
Vaillancourt, Barbe-Charlotte.....	184
Vaillancourt, Bernard.....	257
Vaillancourt, Catherine .....	257
Vaillancourt, Charles Clet.....	184
Vaillancourt, Francois .....	184, 257
Vaillancourt, Genevieve .....	184
Vaillancourt, Jean.....	183, 184, 257
Vaillancourt, Jean Francois.....	184
Vaillancourt, Jeanne Angelique .....	257
<b>Vaillancourt, Joseph</b> .....	109, 184, 257, 259
Vaillancourt, Louise.....	257
<b>Vaillancourt, Marguerite</b> .....	73, 109, 183, 184
Vaillancourt, Marie.....	184, 257
Vaillancourt, Marie-Anne .....	184, 257
Vaillancourt, Marie-Charlotte.....	257
Vaillancourt, Marie-Josephe .....	184
Vaillancourt, Paul.....	257
<b>Vaillancourt, Robert</b> .....	184, 257, 308
Valee, Nicolas.....	93

Valle, Marie.....	156
Vallee, Marie.....	68
Valois, Jacques.....	160
Varenne, Claude.....	99
<b>Varenne, Madeleine</b> .....	70, 99
Varnier, Suzanne.....	124
Vaudry, Jacques.....	313
Vaudry, Marguerite.....	251
Vaudry, Marie-Madeleine.....	104
Vauvorin, Marie.....	153
Vegiard, Marie Jospehte .....	118
Vendomis, Charles .....	303
Verdon, Marie-Marguerite .....	203, 204
Verronneau, Denis .....	275
Vesiant, Elisabeth.....	108
Viau, Michel .....	185
Vicent, Jeanne .....	208
<b>Vien, Marie</b> .....	218
Vienne, Anne .....	197
Viens, Etienne .....	218
<b>Viens, Marie</b> .....	129, 218
Viger, Charles .....	275
Vignal, Marie .....	239
Vilain, Pierre.....	209, 290
Villain, Pierre.....	209, 290
<b>Villencourt, Robert</b> .....	257
<b>Villeneuve, Mathieu</b> .....	144
Vivienne, Anne.....	197
Vizon, Claude .....	205
Voisin, Pierre .....	131
Voyer, Genevieve .....	166

## W

Waropue, Philippote .....	172
Waters, Suzanne .....	98
White, Ellen .....	317

## Y

Yvon, Charlotte Louise .....	182
Yvon, Jean Baptist.....	181

## End Notes

**Fichier** is *La Federation quebecoise des societes de genealogie* at: <http://www.fichierorigine.com/>

**Prefen** is *Programme de Recherche sur l'Emigration des Francais en Nouvelle-France* at:  
<http://www.unicaen.fr/mrsh/prefen/formPion.php>

**PRDH** is *Le Programme de recherche en demographie historique* at: <http://www.genealogy.umontreal.ca/en/home>

**RootsWeb** is an online family tree database at: <http://home.rootsweb.ancestry.com/>

---

1 [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

2 PRDH Burial Record of Jean Mechin.

3 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, her source was the Southern Health Board, Central Registration Office, Killarney, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Registered in the District of Aunascaul, Dingle, Kerry, #477.

4 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, her source was his Declaration of Intention dated 14 Nov 1910.

5 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, her source was his death certificate.

6 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

7 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, her source was a certificate of marriage at the Sacred Heart Church.

8 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

9 SS Ivernia Passenger Manifest.

10 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, her source was the Southern Health Board, Central Registration Office, Killarney, Co. Kerry, Ireland, #495.

11 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

12 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

13 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, her source was a certificate of marriage at the Sacred Heart Church.

14 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

15 Kilbride, James, verbal.

16 Atwell, Julie to Ellen Christopher.

17 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, her source was: Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Hampden, City of Chicopee, Birth Record, Vol 2, Page 241, Registered #9280

18 Record of Death, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, City of Springfield

19 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers

20 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, her source was: St. Matthew Church, Certificate of the Holy Sacrament of Matrimony,

21 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

22 Busher, Janice Research Papers

23 The Springfield Union: Wednesday Morning, April 19, 1911, "Double Wedding. Reception in Home of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Kilbride."

24 Kilbride, George Vincent, "Days that Were Like Heaven on Earth to Me," Family manuscript.

25 Commonwealth of Massachusetts, City of Springfield, Death Certificate, Thomas F. Kilbride.

26 Busher, Janice, "Duquet," unpublished manuscript,, p. 208.

27 Ancestry.com Database: U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918.

28 Image is licensed through Creative Commons. It has been cropped at the top and bottom. The license is located at: <https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/2.0/legalcode>. Uploaded by Paul K.

11 Apr 2012. Image can be found at: <https://www.flickr.com/photos/bibliodysey/7067646973/>.

29 World War I Draft Registration Card of Thomas Kilbride.

30 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

31 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, her source was: Record of Death, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Hampden, City of Springfield.

32 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

33 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

34 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, her source was: Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Hampden, City of Chicopee, Birth Record, Vol 2, Page 206, Register #7828

35 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, her source was: Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Hampden, City of Chicopee, Death Record,

Vol 1, page 178, Registered No. 7262

36 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, her source was: Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Hampden, City of Chicopee, Birth Record, Vol 2 Page 223, Registered #8507

37 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

38 St. Matthew Church, Certificate of the Holy Sacrament of Matrimony.

39 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

40 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

41 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

---

42 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

43 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

44 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

45 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

46 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers, transcription of a tape made by Michael Joseph Kilbride, son of Michael Kilbride and Catherine Leahy.

47 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

48 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, her source was: Death Certificate, Hampden County

49 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers

50 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

51 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, her source was his Declaration of Intent to become a U.S. citizen.

52 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, her source was: Death Register, City of Chicopee, County of Hampden, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

53 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

54 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, her sources was: Certificate of Marriage, St. Patrick - St. Anthony Catholic Church, Hartford, CT. She notes that they were married in Chicopee, MA, but that the records were kept in Hartford, CT.

55 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, her source was: Certificate of Baptism, Holy Name Church, Chicopee MA.

56 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, her sources was: Record of Death, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1879, Vol 310, Page 327.

57 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

58 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, her sources were: Record of Death, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1897, Vol 472, Page 705 and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Hampden, City of Chicopee, Record of Death, Vol 1, page 65, Registered Number 2505.

59 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, her source was: Certificate of Baptism, Holy Name Church, Chicopee MA.

60 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, her source was: Death Register, City of Chicopee, County of Hampden, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

61 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, her source was: Certificate of Baptism, Holy Name Church, Chicopee MA.

62 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, her source was: Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Hampden, City of Chicopee, Birth Record, Vol 2, Page 113, Registered #48.

63 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

64 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, her source was: St. Patrick's Cemetery Records.

65 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, her source was: Marriage Register, City of Chicopee, County of Hampden, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

66 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. She had information from various sources, including Philip's Declaration of Intent; the 1845 Chicopee city directory; the 1850, 1870, and 1880 federal census; the 1855 and 1865 MA state censuses, Philip's death certificate, and St. Patrick's cemetery records.

67 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

68 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, her source was: Death Register, City of Chicopee, County of Hampden, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

69 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

70 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, her sources was: Certificate of Marriage, St. Patrick - St. Anthony Catholic Church, Hartford, CT. She notes that they were married in Chicopee, MA, but that the records were kept in Hartford, CT.

71 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

72 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, her source was: Record of Death, 1895, vol 454, page 773, no 822, Commonwealth of Massachusetts

73 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, her source was Thomas Leahy's death certificate.

74 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

75 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

76 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

77 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

78 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

79 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

80 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

81 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

82 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, her source was the 1920 census.

83 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

84 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

85 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

86 "Irish Ancestors, Pre-Famine Emigration," Irish Times: <http://www.irishtimes.com/ancestor/magazine/emigration/pre-fam.htm>

87 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

88 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, her source was: Record of Death, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1874, Vol 265, Page 347

89 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

90 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, Thomas Leahy's death certificate said that his parents were from Ireland and his obituary says that his parents came to America from Ireland.

91 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, Thomas Leahy's death certificate gave his parent's names.

92 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, Thomas Leahy's death certificate said that his parents were from Ireland and his obituary says that his parents came to America from Ireland.



- 
- 93 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, Thomas Leahy's death certificate gave his parent's names.
- 94 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. Her notes says she found it at the LDS Family History Library, Film#1450722, item 6, St. Joseph Church, Dannemora, 1888-1910.
- 95 Duquette, Mary Sylvia Baptism Certificate from the Church of St. Joseph, Nannemora, NY 12929-1418. Copy in possession of the author.
- 96 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 97 Springfield Union, April 19, 1911.
- 98 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 99 Kilbride, George Vincent, "Days that Were Like Heaven on Earth to Me," 14-page memoir, 2014.
- 100 O'Connor, Sylvia typewritten notes.
- 101 1911 Springfield Union, exact page and date unknown. Copy in possession of the author.
- 102 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 103 Commonwealth of Massachusetts, State Department of Public Health, Registry of Vital Records and Statistics 1924, Vol. 77, Page 303 (Ellen Christopher's Research Papers).
- 104 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 105 Busher, Janice, "Duquet," unpublished manuscript, p. 208.
- 106 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 107 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 108 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 109 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 110 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 111 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 112 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 113 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 114 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 115 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 116 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 117 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 118 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 119 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 120 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 121 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 122 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 123 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 124 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 125 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 126 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 127 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 128 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 129 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 130 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 131 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 132 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 133 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 134 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 135 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 136 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 137 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 138 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 139 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 140 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 141 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 142 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 143 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 144 Busher, Janice, "Duquet," unpublished manuscript, pp. 200-208, 219-220.
- 145 Kilbride, George Vincent, "Days that Were Like Heaven on Earth to Me," 14-page memoir, 2014.
- 146 Busher, Janice, "The Duquettes," a 4-page paper.
- 147 Christopher, Ellen (compiled by) "We Remember Grandpa," a 3-page paper.
- 148 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 149 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

- 
- 150 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 151 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 152 Busher, Janice, "Duquet," unpublished manuscript, pp. 200-208.
- 153 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 154 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her sources, he was buried at the McLellan Cemetery and is listed in the St. Joseph Catholic Church records.
- 155 Cynthia Clark's Research.
- 156 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 157 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 158 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 159 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 160 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 161 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 162 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 163 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 164 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 165 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 166 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 167 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 168 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 169 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 170 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 171 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 172 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 173 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 174 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 175 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 176 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 177 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 178 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 179 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 180 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 181 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 182 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 183 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 184 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 185 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 186 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 187 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 188 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 189 Busher, Janice, "Duquet," unpublished manuscript, pp. 192-200, 207.
- 190 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 191 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 192 Cynthia Clark's Research.
- 193 PRDH Birth Record of Bartholomew Trudo.
- 194 Bartholomew Trudo gravestone.
- 195 "Biographical Review, This Volume Contains Biographical Sketches of Leading Citizens of Essex and Clinton Counties, New York." 1896, pp. 423-424.
- 196 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 197 "Biographical Review, This Volume Contains Biographical Sketches of Leading Citizens of Essex and Clinton Counties, New York." 1896, pp. 423-424. According to this source, John was born at the Old Stone Barracks in Plattsburgh, NY.
- 198 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 199 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 200 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 201 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 202 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 203 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 204 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.
- 205 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

---

206 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
207 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
208 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
209 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
210 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
211 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
212 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
213 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
214 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
215 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
216 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
217 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
218 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
219 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
220 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
221 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
222 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
223 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
224 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
225 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
226 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
227 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
228 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
229 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
230 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
231 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
232 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
233 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
234 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
235 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
236 "Biographical Review, This Volume Contains Biographical Sketches of Leading Citizens of Essex and Clinton Counties, New York." 1896, pp. 423-424.  
237 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
238 Busher, Janice, "Duquet," unpublished manuscript, p. 197.  
239 State of New York, Clinton County, Naturalization record of Bartelemi Trudo.  
240 1870 Census Record of the Bartholomew Trudo Family.  
241 Clinton County, NY Probate Records for Bartholomew Trudo.  
242 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
243 Louise Allard Baptism Record.  
244 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
245 "Biographical Review, This Volume Contains Biographical Sketches of Leading Citizens of Essex and Clinton Counties, New York." 1896, pp. 423-424.  
246 PRDH Birth Record of Louis Duquet.  
247 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
248 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
249 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
250 PRDH Death Record of Amable Duquet.  
251 PRDH Birth Record of Pierre Louis Duquet.  
252 PRDH Death Record of Louis Duquet.  
253 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
254 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
255 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
256 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
257 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
258 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
259 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
260 Ancestry.com Database: Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1967, Record for Amable Giroux.  
261 Busher, Janice, "Duquet," unpublished manuscript, pp. 183, 188-190, 191-192, 196.  
262 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

---

263 Ancestry.com Database: Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1967, Record for Amable Giroux.

264 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

265 PRDH Marriage Record of Joseph Gibeau and Marie Normandin.

266 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

267 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

268 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

269 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

270 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

271 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

272 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

273 PRDH Death Record of Marie Normandin. This source says she was 33 when she died, which puts her birth year at about 1804.

274 PRDH Death Record of Marie Normandin.

275 PRDH Marriage Record of Joseph Gibeau and Marie Normandin.

276 PRDH Birth Record of Laurent Trudeau.

277 PRDH Death Record of Laurent Trudeau.

278 PRDH Marriage Record of Laurent Trudeau and Marie Roy.

279 PRDH Marriage Record of Laurent Trudault and Marguerite Julie Archambault.

280 Cynthia Clark's Research.

281 Cynthia Clark's Research.

282 Cynthia Clark's Research.

283 Cynthia Clark's Research.

284 Cynthia Clark's Research.

285 Cynthia Clark's Research.

286 Cynthia Clark's Research.

287 Cynthia Clark's Research.

288 Cynthia Clark's Research.

289 Cynthia Clark's Research.

290 Cynthia Clark's Research.

291 Cynthia Clark's Research.

292 Cynthia Clark's Research.

293 Cynthia Clark's Research.

294 PRDH Birth Record of Marguerite Julie Archambault.

295 Cynthia Clark's Research.

296 PRDH Marriage Record of Laurent Trudeau and Marie Roy.

297 Edmund Thompson (Burbage) Death Record, Plattsburgh, NY. This death record says that Edmund's father was born in England.

298 Edmund Thompson (Burbage)'s 1880 Plattsburgh, NY census record. This record states that his father (John Burbage) was born in England.

299 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers. According to her notes, when John's son, Edmund, was married on 4 Jul 1859, his father was deceased.

300 Ancestry.com database, Drouin Collection, Marriage Record of John Burbage and Lisette Allard.

301 Cynthia Clark's Research.

302 Cynthia Clark's Research.

303 Cynthia Clark's Research.

304 Cynthia Clark's Research.

305 Cynthia Clark's Research.

306 Cynthia Clark's Research.

307 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

308 Cynthia Clark's Research.

309 Cynthia Clark's Research.

310 Cynthia Clark's Research.

311 Edmund Thompson (Burbage) Death Record, Plattsburgh, NY.

312 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

313 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

314 Cynthia Clark's Research.

315 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

316 Edmund Thompson (Burbage) Death Record, Plattsburgh, NY.

317 Edmund Thompson (Burbage)'s 1880 Plattsburgh, NY census record.

318 Passenger list of the "St. Lawrence," <http://www.theshipslist.com/ships/passengerlists/1829/slaug02.htm>

319 Passenger list of the "Malsham," <http://www.theshipslist.com/ships/passengerlists/1822/msep08.htm>

---

320 Plattsburgh Sentinel, "Death of Edmund Thompson."

321 Ancestry.com database, Drouin Collection, Marriage Record of John Burbage and Lisette Allard.

322 Edmund Thompson (Burbage)'s 1860 Plattsburgh, NY census record.

323 Edmund Thompson (Burbage)'s 1870 Plattsburgh, NY census record.

324 1850 U.S. Census. This source says she was 58 in 1850, which puts her birth year at about 1791.

325 1860 U.S. Census. This source says she was 60 in 1860, which puts her birth year at about 1799.

326 1870 U.S. Census. This source says she was 72 in 1870, which puts her birth year at about 1797.

327 Ancestry.com database, Drouin Collection, Marriage Record of John Burbage and Lisette Allard.

328 1850 Census, Plattsburgh, NY. At this point in time, she is living with James Thompson and her children have taken his last name.

329 Cynthia Clark's Research.

330 Cynthia Clark's Research.

331 Cynthia Clark's Research.

332 Cynthia Clark's Research.

333 Cynthia Clark's Research.

334 Cynthia Clark's Research.

335 Cynthia Clark's Research.

336 PRDH Death Record of Barth Barthelemy Giroux.

337 Cynthia Clark's Research.

338 PRDH Marriage Record of Barth Barthelemy Giroux and Marguerite Hurteau.

339 PRDH Birth Record of Claire Giroult..

340 Cynthia Clark's Research.

341 Cynthia Clark's Research.

342 Cynthia Clark's Research.

343 Cynthia Clark's Research.

344 Cynthia Clark's Research.

345 Cynthia Clark's Research.

346 Cynthia Clark's Research.

347 Cynthia Clark's Research.

348 Cynthia Clark's Research.

349 Cynthia Clark's Research.

350 PRDH Marriage Record of Antoine Gibau and Charlotte Terrien.

351 PRDH Baptizm Record of Marie Charlotte Terrien.

352 PRDH Marriage Record of Antoine Gibau and Charlotte Terrien.

353 PRDH Birth Record of Andre Normandin.

354 PRDH Marriage Record of Andre Normandin and Marie Pion.

355 PRDH Death Record of Marie Normandin. This source says she was 33 when she died, which puts her birth year at about 1804.

356 Cynthia Clark's Research.

357 PRDH Marriage Record of Andre Normandin and Marie Pion.

358 PRDH Birth Record of Laurent Trudeau.

359 Cynthia Clark's Research.

360 PRDH Marriage Record of Laurent Trudeau and Marie Marguerite Trudelle.

361 Cynthia Clark's Research.

362 Cynthia Clark's Research.

363 Cynthia Clark's Research.

364 Cynthia Clark's Research.

365 Cynthia Clark's Research.

366 Cynthia Clark's Research.

367 Cynthia Clark's Research.

368 Cynthia Clark's Research.

369 Cynthia Clark's Research.

370 Cynthia Clark's Research.

371 Cynthia Clark's Research.

372 Cynthia Clark's Research.

373 Cynthia Clark's Research.

374 Cynthia Clark's Research.

375 Cynthia Clark's Research.

376 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

377 PRDH Birth Record of Marie Marguerite Trudelle.  
378 PRDH Marriage Record of Laurent Trudeau and Marie Marguerite Trudelle.  
379 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
380 PRDH Death Record of Francois Archambault.  
381 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
382 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
383 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
384 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
385 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
386 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
387 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
388 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
389 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
390 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
391 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
392 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
393 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
394 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
395 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
396 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
397 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
398 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
399 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
400 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
401 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
402 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
403 PRDH Marriage Record of Louis Duquet and Suzanne Boursier.  
404 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
405 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
406 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
407 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
408 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
409 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
410 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
411 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
412 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
413 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
414 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
415 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
416 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
417 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
418 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
419 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
420 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
421 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
422 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
423 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
424 Busher, Janice, "Duquet," unpublished manuscript, pp. 155-166, 172-173, 174-175, 176-177, 180.  
425 Dechene, Louis, "Habitants and Merchants in Seventeenth-Century Montreal," 1992, p. 255.  
426 Wikipedia, "Voyageurs," <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Voyageurs>  
427 PRDH Burial Record of Suzanne Boursier. This source says she was 66 when she was buried, which puts her birth year at about 1732.  
428 PRDH Burial Record of Suzanne Boursier.  
429 PRDH Marriage Record of Louis Duquet and Suzanne Boursier.  
430 PRDH Birth Record of Louis Basile Lefebvre.  
431 PRDH Marriage Record of Basile Lefevre and Suzanne Primot.  
432 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
433 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

434 PRDH Marriage Record of Basile Lefevre and Suzanne Primot.  
435 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
436 PRDH Marriage Record of Barthelemy Giroux and Marie Anne Dore.  
437 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
438 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
439 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
440 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
441 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
442 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
443 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
444 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
445 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
446 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
447 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
448 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
449 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
450 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
451 PRDH Marriage Record of Barthelemy Giroux and Marie Anne Dore.  
452 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
453 PRDH Death Record of Jean Baptiste Caron.  
454 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Baptiste Caron and Marie Josephe Tabot.  
455 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
456 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
457 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
458 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
459 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
460 PRDH Marriage Record of Joseph Gibau and Marie Migneron.  
461 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
462 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
463 PRDH Marriage Record of Joseph Gibau and Marie Migneron.  
464 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
465 PRDH Death Record of Jacques Terrien  
466 PRDH Marriage Record of Jacques Terrien & Marie Charlotte Charles.  
467 PRDH Baptizm Record of Jean Baptiste Terrien.  
468 PRDH Baptizm Record of Jacques Terrien.  
469 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
470 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
471 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
472 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
473 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
474 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
475 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
476 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
477 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
478 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
479 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
480 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
481 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
482 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
483 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
484 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
485 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
486 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
487 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
488 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
489 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
490 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

491 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
492 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
493 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
494 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
495 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
496 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
497 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
498 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
499 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
500 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
501 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
502 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
503 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
504 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
505 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
506 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
507 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
508 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
509 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
510 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
511 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
512 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
513 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
514 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
515 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
516 PRDH Marriage Record of Toussaint Deniau & Veronique Duquet.  
517 Busher, Janice, "Duquet,"unpublished manuscript, pp. 126, 148, 149-152, 154.  
518 Wikipedia, "Fort Michilimackinac," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fort\\_Michilimackinac](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fort_Michilimackinac)  
519 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
520 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
521 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
522 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
523 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
524 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
525 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
526 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
527 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
528 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
529 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
530 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
531 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Baptiste Boursier and Marie Anne Bourbot.  
532 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Boursier Lavigne and Marie Catherine Daoust.  
533 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
534 Busher, Janice, "Duquet,"unpublished manuscript, pp. 121, 133, 144-145, 146, 147, 148.  
535 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
536 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
537 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
538 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
539 Busher, Janice, "Duquet,"unpublished manuscript, pp. 169, 172-173.  
540 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
541 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
542 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
543 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
544 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
545 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
546 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
547 Cynthia Clark's Research.



---

548 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
549 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
550 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
551 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
552 PRDH Birth Record of Pierre Primot.  
553 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
554 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
555 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
556 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
557 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
558 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
559 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
560 PRDH Marriage Record of Louis Giroux and Francoise Isabel. This marriage record lists the name of his first wife.  
561 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
562 PRDH Marriage Record of Louis Giroux and Francoise Isabel.  
563 PRDH Marriage Record of Louis Giroux and Marie Therese Pivin.  
564 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
565 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
566 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
567 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
568 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
569 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
570 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
571 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
572 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
573 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
574 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
575 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
576 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
577 PRDH Birth Record of Francoise Isabel.  
578 PRDH Death Record of Francoise Elisabeth Bourassa.  
579 PRDH Marriage Record of Louis Giroux and Francoise Isabel.  
580 Fichier Biography of Jean Dore.  
581 PRDH Death Record of Jean Dore. This source says he was 79 when he died, which puts his birth year at about 1699.  
582 PRDH Death Record of Jean Dore.  
583 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Dore and Marie Madeleine Renaux.  
584 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
585 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
586 PRDH Birth Record of Marie Madeleine Arnaut.  
587 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
588 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
589 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Dore and Marie Madeleine Renaux.  
590 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
591 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
592 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
593 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
594 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
595 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
596 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
597 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
598 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
599 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
600 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
601 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
602 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
603 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
604 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

605 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
606 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
607 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
608 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
609 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
610 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
611 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
612 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
613 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
614 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
615 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
616 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
617 PRDH Marriage Record of Jacques Gibeau and Genevieve Migneron.  
618 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
619 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
620 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
621 PRDH Birth Record of Elisabeth Duclaux.  
622 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
623 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
624 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
625 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
626 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
627 PRDH Birth Record of Marie Belisle.  
628 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
629 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
630 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
631 PRDH Marriage Record of Jacques Terrien & Marie Marguerite Beauchamp.  
632 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
633 PRDH DeathRecord of Marie Marguerite Beauchamps. This source says she was 75 when she died, which puts her birth year at about 1731.  
634 PRDH DeathRecord of Marie Marguerite Beauchamps.  
635 PRDH Marriage Record of Jacques Terrien & Marie Marguerite Beauchamp.  
636 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
637 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
638 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
639 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
640 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
641 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
642 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
643 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
644 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
645 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
646 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
647 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
648 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
649 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
650 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
651 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
652 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
653 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
654 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
655 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
656 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
657 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
658 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
659 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
660 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
661 PRDH Marriage Record of Louis Casavant Ladebauche and Marie Josephe Savignac.

---

662 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
663 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
664 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
665 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
666 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
667 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
668 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
669 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
670 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
671 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
672 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
673 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
674 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
675 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
676 PRDH Birth Record of Therese Amable Trudeau.  
677 PRDH Birth Record of Louis Trudeau.  
678 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
679 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
680 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
681 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
682 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
683 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
684 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
685 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
686 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
687 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
688 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
689 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
690 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
691 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
692 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
693 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
694 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
695 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
696 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
697 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
698 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
699 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
700 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
701 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
702 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
703 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
704 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
705 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
706 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
707 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
708 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
709 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
710 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
711 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
712 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
713 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
714 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
715 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
716 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
717 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
718 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

719 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
720 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
721 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
722 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
723 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
724 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
725 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
726 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
727 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
728 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
729 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
730 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
731 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
732 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
733 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
734 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
735 Cynthia Clark's Research  
736 Cynthia Clark's Research  
737 Cynthia Clark's Research  
738 Cynthia Clark's Research  
739 Cynthia Clark's Research  
740 Cynthia Clark's Research  
741 Cynthia Clark's Research  
742 Cynthia Clark's Research  
743 Cynthia Clark's Research  
744 Cynthia Clark's Research  
745 Cynthia Clark's Research  
746 Cynthia Clark's Research  
747 Cynthia Clark's Research  
748 Cynthia Clark's Research  
749 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
750 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
751 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
752 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
753 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
754 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
755 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
756 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
757 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
758 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
759 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
760 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
761 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
762 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
763 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
764 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
765 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
766 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
767 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
768 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
769 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
770 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
771 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
772 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
773 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
774 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
775 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

776 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
777 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
778 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
779 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
780 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
781 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
782 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
783 PRDH Birth Record of Marie Catherine Huboult.  
784 PRDH Birth Record of Dominique Huboult.  
785 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
786 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
787 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
788 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
789 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
790 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
791 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
792 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
793 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
794 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
795 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
796 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
797 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Duquet and Genevieve Hale.  
798 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
799 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
800 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
801 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
802 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
803 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
804 PRDH Marriage Record of Ignace Carie & Rosalie Duquet.  
805 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
806 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
807 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
808 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
809 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
810 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
811 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
812 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
813 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
814 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
815 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
816 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
817 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
818 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
819 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
820 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
821 PRDH Marriage Record of Laurent Brillant & Marguerite Duquet.  
822 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
823 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
824 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Gource & Veronique Duquet.  
825 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
826 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
827 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
828 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
829 Busher, Janice, "Duquet," unpublished manuscript, pp. 73, 98, 102, 111, 113, 114-115, 118-119, 124, 126, 127, 131.  
830 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
831 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
832 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

833 PRDH Baptism Record of Louis Mallet.

834 Cynthia Clark's Research.

835 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 26, p. 187.

836 PRDH Marriage Record of Louis Malet & Jeanne Brunet.

837 Cynthia Clark's Research.

838 Cynthia Clark's Research.

839 Cynthia Clark's Research.

840 Cynthia Clark's Research.

841 Cynthia Clark's Research.

842 Cynthia Clark's Research.

843 Cynthia Clark's Research.

844 Cynthia Clark's Research.

845 Cynthia Clark's Research.

846 Cynthia Clark's Research.

847 PRDH Baptism Record of Jeanne Brunet.

848 PRDH Marriage Record of Louis Malet & Jeanne Brunet.

849 PRDH Marriage Record of Philbert Roberay Laroque & Jeanne Brunet.

850 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 26, p. 187.

851 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Boursier Lavigne & Marie Marthe Thibodeau.

852 Transcription of the 1681 census. This source says he was 37 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1643.

853 Cynthia Clark's Research.

854 Busher, Janice, "Duquet,"unpublished manuscript, pp. 100-101, 102, 104, 112, 119, 120-121, 128.

855 Cynthia Clark's Research.

856 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Boursier Lavigne & Marie Marthe Thibodeau.

857 Cynthia Clark's Research.

858 PRDH Birth Record.

859 PRDH Birth Record of Marie Elisabeth Boursier.

860 PRDH Birth Record.

861 PRDH Birth Record.

862 PRDH Birth Record.

863 PRDH Birth Record.

864 PRDH Death Record of Marie-Madeleine Boursier

865 Busher, Janice, "Duquet,"unpublished manuscript, pp. 100-101, 102, 104, 112, 119, 120-121, 128.

866 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Boursier Lavigne & Marie Marthe Thibodeau.

867 Cynthia Clark's Research.

868 Wikipedia, Lachine Massacre, [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lachine\\_massacre](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lachine_massacre)

869 "The Lachine massacre," <http://www.cbc.ca/history/EPCONTENTSE1EP3CH1PA4LE.html>

870 Cynthia Clark's Research.

871 Cynthia Clark's Research.

872 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Boursier Lavigne & Marie Marthe Thibodeau.

873 Cynthia Clark's Research.

874 Cynthia Clark's Research.

875 PRDH Marriage Record of Francois Primo & Marguerite Deneau.

876 Cynthia Clark's Research.

877 Cynthia Clark's Research.

878 Cynthia Clark's Research.

879 Cynthia Clark's Research.

880 Cynthia Clark's Research.

881 Cynthia Clark's Research.

882 Cynthia Clark's Research.

883 Cynthia Clark's Research.

884 Cynthia Clark's Research.

885 Cynthia Clark's Research.

886 Cynthia Clark's Research.

887 Cynthia Clark's Research.

888 Cynthia Clark's Research.

889 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

890 PRDH Confirmation Record of Marie Marguerite Deneau. This source says she was 8 in 1681, which puts her birth year at about 1672.

891 PRDH Death Record of Marie Denaux. This source says she was 75 when she died, which puts her birth year at about 1671.

892 PRDH Death Record of Marie Denaux.

893 PRDH Marriage Record of Francois Primo & Marguerite Deneau.

894 Cynthia Clark's Research.

895 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Lefevre & Marie Creste.

896 Cynthia Clark's Research.

897 Cynthia Clark's Research.

898 Cynthia Clark's Research.

899 Cynthia Clark's Research.

900 Cynthia Clark's Research.

901 Cynthia Clark's Research.

902 Cynthia Clark's Research.

903 Cynthia Clark's Research.

904 Cynthia Clark's Research.

905 Cynthia Clark's Research.

906 Cynthia Clark's Research.

907 Cynthia Clark's Research.

908 Cynthia Clark's Research.

909 Cynthia Clark's Research.

910 Cynthia Clark's Research.

911 Cynthia Clark's Research.

912 Cynthia Clark's Research.

913 Cynthia Clark's Research.

914 Cynthia Clark's Research.

915 Cynthia Clark's Research.

916 Cynthia Clark's Research.

917 Cynthia Clark's Research.

918 Cynthia Clark's Research.

919 Cynthia Clark's Research.

920 Cynthia Clark's Research.

921 Cynthia Clark's Research.

922 Cynthia Clark's Research.

923 Cynthia Clark's Research.

924 Cynthia Clark's Research.

925 Cynthia Clark's Research.

926 Cynthia Clark's Research.

927 Cynthia Clark's Research.

928 Cynthia Clark's Research.

929 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, p. 70.

930 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Lefevre & Marie Creste.

931 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 19, p. 202. This source says that he was the second son named Joseph in his family, one of a set of triplets.

932 PRDH 1681 Census Record. According to this source, Joseph was 7 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1673.

933 PRDH Marriage Record of Joseph Parent & Marie Bellanger.

934 Cynthia Clark's Research.

935 Cynthia Clark's Research.

936 Cynthia Clark's Research.

937 Cynthia Clark's Research.

938 Cynthia Clark's Research.

939 Cynthia Clark's Research.

940 Cynthia Clark's Research.

941 Cynthia Clark's Research.

942 Cynthia Clark's Research.

943 Cynthia Clark's Research.

944 Cynthia Clark's Research.

945 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

946 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
947 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
948 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
949 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
950 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
951 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
952 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
953 PRDH Marriage Record of Joseph Parent & Marie Bellanger. This source says she was 18 when she was married, which puts her birth year at about 1677.  
954 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
955 PRDH Marriage Record of Joseph Parent & Marie Bellanger.  
956 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
957 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
958 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
959 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
960 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
961 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
962 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
963 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
964 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
965 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
966 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
967 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
968 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
969 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
970 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
971 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
972 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 15, p. 61.  
973 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
974 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
975 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 21, p. 138.  
976 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
977 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
978 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
979 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
980 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
981 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
982 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
983 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
984 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
985 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
986 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
987 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
988 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
989 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
990 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
991 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
992 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
993 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
994 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
995 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
996 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
997 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
998 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
999 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1000 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1001 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1002 Cynthia Clark's Research.



---

1003 Coombs, Jan Gregorie, "Our Tangled French-Canadian Roots," 2009, p. 301.

1004 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1005 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 21, p. 138.

1006 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1007 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1008 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 28, p. 146.

1009 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1010 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1011 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1012 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1013 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1014 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1015 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1016 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1017 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1018 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1019 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1020 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1021 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1022 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1023 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1024 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1025 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1026 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1027 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1028 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1029 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1030 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1031 PRDH Birth Record of Marguerite Lemelin.

1032 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1033 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 28, p. 146.

1034 PRDH Death Record of Jean Renaud. This source says he was 40 in 1730, which puts his birth year at about 1689.

1035 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Renaud & Marguerite Charbono.

1036 PRDH Death Record of Jean Renaud.

1037 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Renaud & Marguerite Charbono.

1038 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Renaud & Marguerite Charbono.

1039 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1040 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Renaud & Marguerite Charbono.

1041 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1042 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1043 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1044 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1045 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1046 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1047 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1048 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1049 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1050 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1051 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1052 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1053 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1054 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1055 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1056 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1057 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1058 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1059 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

1060 PRDH Birth Record of Antoine Renau.

1061 PRDH Burial Record of Marguerite Charbonneau. This source says she was 50 when she died, which puts her birth year at about 1688.

1062 PRDH Burial Record of Marguerite Charbonneau.

1063 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Renaud & Marguerite Charbono.

1064 Transcription of the 1666 Census. This source says he was 24 in 1666, which puts his birth year at about 1641.

1065 The Caron Genealogy Page, <http://www.genealogysource.com/caron.htm>

1066 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1067 The Caron Genealogy Page, <http://www.genealogysource.com/caron.htm>

1068 The Caron Genealogy Page, <http://www.genealogysource.com/caron.htm>

1069 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1070 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1071 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1072 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1073 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1074 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1075 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1076 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1077 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1078 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1079 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1080 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1081 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1082 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1083 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1084 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1085 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1086 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1087 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1088 The Caron Genealogy Page, <http://www.genealogysource.com/caron.htm>

1089 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1090 The Caron Genealogy Page, <http://www.genealogysource.com/caron.htm>

1091 RootsWeb Database# Muguette35.

1092 The Caron Genealogy Page, <http://www.genealogysource.com/caron.htm>

1093 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1094 Fichier Biography of Pierre Perthuis.

1095 Fichier Biography of Pierre Perthuis.

1096 Fichier Biography of Pierre Perthuis.

1097 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1098 PRDH Marriage Record of Pierre Perthuis & Claude Damise.

1099 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1100 Prefen Biography of Francoise Moisan.

1101 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1102 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1103 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1104 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1105 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1106 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1107 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1108 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1109 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1110 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1111 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1112 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1113 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1114 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1115 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1116 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

1117 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1118 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1119 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1120 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1121 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1122 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1123 Verney, Jack, "The Good Regiment," 1991.

1124 Wikipedia, "Carignan-Salieres Regiment."

1125 "Arrival of the Carignan-Salieres Regiment," <http://www.cbc.ca/history/EPCONTENTTSE1EP2CH7PA3LE.html>

1126 Le Blant, Robert, "Le Livre de Raison de Francois de Tapie de Monteil Capitaine au Regiment de Poitou," *Revue d'histoire de l'Amerique francaise*, Vol. 14, n 1, 1960, p. 109-121.

1127 Le Blant, Robert, "Le Livre de Raison de Francois de Tapie de Monteil Capitaine au Regiment de Poitou," *Revue d'histoire de l'Amerique francaise*, vol. 13, n 4, 1960, p. 562-573.

1128 "Against the Iroquois," *The Canadian Antiquarian and Numismatic Journal*, Vol. III, May 1894, pp. 141-156.

1129 "Alphabetical Listing of the Carignan-Salieres Regiment Officers and Soldiers (who settled in Canada)," <http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/soldiers.htm#P>

1130 "The Carignan-Salieres Regiment," <http://www.laferriere.us/Carrigan%20Salieres%20Regiment.htm>

1131 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1132 PRDH Marriage Record of Pierre Perthuis & Claude Damise.

1133 Fichier Biography of Pierre Perthuis.

1134 Prefen Biography of Françoise Moisan.

1135 Tremblay, Gilles, "Françoise Moisan, et Antoine Brunet dit Bethumeur," [http://www.migrations.fr/Femmesnouvellefrance/francoise\\_MOISAN.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/Femmesnouvellefrance/francoise_MOISAN.htm)

1136 PRDH 1681 Census Record. This source says she was 38 in 1681, which puts her birth year at about 1642.

1137 PRDH Burial Record of Claude Damise. This source says she was 55 in 1705, which puts her birth year at about 1649.

1138 PRDH Marriage Record of Pierre Perthuis & Claude Damise.

1139 PRDH Burial Record of Claude Damise.

1140 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1141 PRDH Marriage Record of Pierre Perthuis & Claude Damise.

1142 PRDH Baptism Record of Andre Paradis.

1143 Migrations Website, <http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesroy.htm>

1144 Fichier Biography of Claude Damise.

1145 PRDH Burial Record of Claude Damise.

1146 PRDH Marriage Record of Pierre Perthuis & Claude Damise.

1147 PRDH Baptism Record of Andre Paradis.

1148 "Fille du Roi," [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille\\_du\\_roi.htm#\\_ednref3](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille_du_roi.htm#_ednref3)

1149 Wikipedia, "King's Daughters," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s\\_Daughters](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s_Daughters)

1150 La Societe des Filles du roi et soldats du Carignan, Inc, "King's Daughters," [http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles\\_list.htm#D](http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles_list.htm#D)

1151 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1152 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1153 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1154 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1155 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1156 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1157 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1158 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1159 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1160 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1161 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1162 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1163 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1164 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1165 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1166 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1167 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1168 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1169 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1170 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1171 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1172 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1173 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

1174 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1175 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1176 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1177 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1178 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1179 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1180 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Duclos & Marie Putre.  
1181 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1182 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Duclos & Marie Putre.  
1183 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Duclos & Marie Putre.  
1184 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1185 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1186 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1187 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1188 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1189 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1190 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1191 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1192 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1193 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1194 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1195 PRDH Marriage Record of Marie Poutre & Joseph Chapacou.  
1196 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Duclos & Marie Putre.  
1197 PRDH Birth Record of Marie Chapacou.  
1198 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1199 PRDH Death Record of Ambroise Migneron.  
1200 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1201 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1202 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1203 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1204 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1205 PRDH Birth Record of Marie Josephe Migneron.  
1206 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1207 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1208 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1209 PRDH Birth Record of Marie Francoise Migneron.  
1210 PRDH Marriage Record of Marie Francoise Migneron & Jean Baptiste Galipaud.  
1211 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1212 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1213 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1214 PRDH Marriage Record of Marie Madeleine Migneron & Joseph Boucher.  
1215 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1216 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1217 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1218 Prefen Biography of Henri Lamarre.  
1219 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1220 Prefen Biography of Henri Lamarre.  
1221 PRDH Marriage Record of Henri Belile and Jeanne Archambault.  
1222 PRDH Marriage Record of Henri Belile and Jeanne Archambault.  
1223 Prefen Biography of Henri Lamarre.  
1224 Prefen Biography of Henri Lamarre.  
1225 PRDH Marriage Record of Henri Belile and Jeanne Archambault.  
1226 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1227 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1228 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1229 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1230 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

1231 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1232 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1233 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1234 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1235 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1236 Canadian Museum of History, "Daily Life, Health and Medicine," <http://www.historymuseum.ca/virtual-museum-of-new-france/daily-life/health-and-medicine/>

1237 "Henri Belisle dit Lamarre," <http://www.genealogie.org/ancetres/gen0.htm>

1238 Prefen Biography of Henri Lamarre.

1239 Dictionnaire biographique du Canada, "Lamarre, dit Belisle, Henri," [http://www.biographi.ca/fr/bio/lamarre\\_henri\\_2F.html](http://www.biographi.ca/fr/bio/lamarre_henri_2F.html)

1240 Wikipedia, "Coureur des bois," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coureur\\_des\\_bois](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coureur_des_bois).

1241 The Canadian Encyclopedia, "Coureur des bois," <http://www.thecanadianencyclopedia.ca/en/article/coueurs-de-bois/>

1242 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1243 PRDH Marriage Record of Henri Belile and Jeanne Archambault.

1244 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1245 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 29, p. 207.

1246 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1247 PRDH Marriage Record of Jacques Terrien & Marie Pareau.

1248 PRDH Baptism Record of Marie Therese Terrien.

1249 PRDH Baptism Record of Jean Baptiste Terrien.

1250 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Terrien & Marguerite Alard.

1251 PRDH Baptism Record of Jean Francois Terrien.

1252 PRDH Marriage Record of Francois Terrien & Marie Anne Charbonneau.

1253 PRDH Marriage Record of Francois Terrien & Marie Anne Lozon.

1254 PRDH Marriage Record of Francois Terrien & Elisabeth Vesiant.

1255 PRDH Birth Record of Francois Hyacinthe Terrien.

1256 PRDH Marriage Record of Francois Hyacinthe Terrien and Marie Allard.

1257 PRDH Marriage Record of Angelique Terrien & Joseph Etier.

1258 PRDH Marriage Contract of Jacques Terrien & Marie Paraut. This source says she was 25 when she married, which puts her birth year at about 1692.

1259 PRDH Marriage Record of Jacques Terrien & Marie Pareau.

1260 PRDH Burial Record of Madeleine Parault.

1261 PRDH Marriage Record of Jacques Terrien & Marie Pareau.

1262 PRDH Marriage Record of Madeleine Parault & Pierre Bourguoin.

1263 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1264 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1265 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1266 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1267 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1268 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1269 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1270 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1271 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 3, p. 59.

1272 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Baptiste Charles & Marie Lamotte.

1273 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1274 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1275 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1276 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1277 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1278 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1279 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1280 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1281 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1282 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Baptiste Charles & Marie Lamotte.

1283 PRDH Marriage Record of Marie Lamotte and Jean Baptiste Joly.

1284 PRDH Marriage Record of Augustin Leroy and Marie Josephe Thibi.

1285 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1286 PRDH Marriage Record of Augustin Leroy and Marie Josephe Thibi.

1287 PRDH Marriage Record of Augustin Leroy and Marie Josephe Thibi.

---

1288 PRDH Birth Record of Marie Angelique Roy.  
1289 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Baptiste Chartier and Marie Angelique Roy.  
1290 PRDH Birth Record of Augustin Leroy.  
1291 PRDH Marriage Record of Augustin Roy and Marie Josephe Robidoux.  
1292 PRDH Birth Record of Jean Baptiste Leroy.  
1293 PRDH Burial Record of Jean Baptiste Leroy.  
1294 PRDH Birth Record of Marie Josephe Leroy.  
1295 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Francois Pilon and Marie Josephe Roy.  
1296 PRDH Marriage Record of Jacques Bertrand and Marie Josephe Roy.  
1297 PRDH Birth Record of Jacques Leroy.  
1298 PRDH Marriage Record of Jacques Roy and Marie Desanges Maguet.  
1299 PRDH Birth Record of Marie Amable Leroy.  
1300 PRDH Marriage Record of Louis Cardinal and Marie Amable Roy.  
1301 PRDH Birth Record of Marie Therese Roy.  
1302 PRDH Burial Record of Marie Therese Roy.  
1303 PRDH Birth Record of Joseph Roy.  
1304 PRDH Birth Record of Marie Josephe Tibye.  
1305 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1306 PRDH Marriage Record of Augustin Leroy and Marie Josephe Thibi.  
1307 PRDH Marriage Record of Marie Josephe Tibi and Rene Riviere.  
1308 PRDH Birth Record of Marie Josephe Thiby.  
1309 PRDH Birth Record of Joseph Beausoleil.  
1310 PRDH Marriage Record of Joseph Normandin and Marguerite Rive.  
1311 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1312 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1313 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1314 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1315 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1316 PRDH Marriage Record of Joseph Normandin and Marguerite Rive.  
1317 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1318 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1319 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1320 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1321 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1322 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1323 PRDH Baptism Record of Marie Charlotte Allaire.  
1324 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1325 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1326 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1327 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1328 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1329 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1330 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1331 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1332 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1333 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1334 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1335 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1336 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1337 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1338 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1339 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1340 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1341 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1342 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1343 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1344 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

1345 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1346 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1347 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1348 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1349 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1350 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1351 PRDH Marriage Record of Pierre Dansereau and Angelique Aberoux.  
1352 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1353 PRDH Marriage Record of Pierre Dansereau and Angelique Aberoux.  
1354 PRDH Marriage Record of Pierre Dansereau and Angelique Aberoux.  
1355 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1356 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1357 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1358 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1359 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1360 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1361 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1362 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1363 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1364 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1365 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1366 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1367 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1368 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1369 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1370 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1371 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1372 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1373 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1374 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1375 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1376 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1377 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1378 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1379 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1380 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1381 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1382 PRDH Marriage Record of Pierre Dansereau and Angelique Aberoux.  
1383 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1384 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1385 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1386 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1387 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1388 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1389 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1390 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1391 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1392 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1393 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1394 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1395 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1396 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1397 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1398 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1399 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1400 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1401 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

1402 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1403 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1404 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1405 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1406 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1407 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1408 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1409 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1410 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1411 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1412 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1413 PRDH Burial Record of \_\_\_\_\_ Casavant.  
1414 PRDH Burial Record of \_\_\_\_\_ Casavant.  
1415 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1416 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1417 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1418 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1419 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1420 PRDH Marriage Record of Marie-Madeleine Pepin and Francois Jared.  
1421 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1422 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1423 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1424 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1425 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1426 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1427 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1428 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1429 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1430 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1431 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1432 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1433 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1434 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1435 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1436 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1437 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1438 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1439 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1440 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1441 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1442 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1443 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 1, pp. 239-248.  
1444 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1445 Prefen Biography of Etienne Trudeau.  
1446 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1447 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1448 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1449 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1450 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1451 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1452 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1453 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1454 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1455 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1456 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1457 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1458 Cynthia Clark's Research.



---

1459 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1460 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1461 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1462 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1463 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1464 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1465 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1466 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1467 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1468 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1469 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1470 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 1, pp. 239-248.

1471 Trudeau, Robert W., "Trudeau Family Tree," pp. 6, 8,28-41.

1472 "Etienne Trudeau," <http://www.genealogy.com/ftm/d/e/v/Charlene-A-Devisser-MB/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0094.html>

1473 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1474 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

1475 Migrations Website, <http://migrations.fr/margueritemaclin.htm>

1476 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1477 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1478 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1479 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 1, pp. 239-248.

1480 Trudeau, Robert W., "Trudeau Family Tree," pp. 6, 8,28-41.

1481 "Etienne Trudeau," <http://www.genealogy.com/ftm/d/e/v/Charlene-A-Devisser-MB/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0094.html>

1482 Prefen Biography of Pierre Billeron.

1483 Prefen Biography of Pierre Billeron.

1484 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1485 Prefen Biography of Pierre Billeron.

1486 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1487 Prefen Biography of Pierre Billeron.

1488 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1489 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1490 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1491 PRDH Death record of Joseph Billeron.

1492 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1493 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1494 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1495 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1496 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1497 PRDH Death Record of Pierre Billeron.

1498 Prefen Biography of Pierre Billeron.

1499 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1500 PRDH Death Record of Joseph Billeron.

1501 Library and Archives Canada, [http://collectionscanada.gc.ca/pam\\_archives/index.php?fuseaction=genitem.displayItem&lang=eng&rec\\_nbr=3718844&rec\\_nbr\\_list=3718844](http://collectionscanada.gc.ca/pam_archives/index.php?fuseaction=genitem.displayItem&lang=eng&rec_nbr=3718844&rec_nbr_list=3718844)

1502 List of Montreal Concessions, <http://saintlaurent.ville.montreal.qc.ca/En/Intro/HistVSL/Gens/premcolons/premcolons.asp>

1503 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1504 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1505 Prefen Biography of Pierre Billeron.

1506 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1507 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Reynaud and Catherine Milliet.

1508 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1509 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Reynaud and Catherine Milliet.

1510 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Reynaud and Catherine Milliet.

1511 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1512 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1513 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1514 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1515 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

1516 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1517 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1518 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1519 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1520 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1521 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1522 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1523 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1524 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Reynaud and Catherine Millet.  
1525 "L'Ancetre," <http://archives.vigile.net/groulx/ancetre.html>  
1526 Wikipedia, "Coulee Grou," [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coul%C3%A9\\_Grou](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coul%C3%A9_Grou)  
1527 RootsWeb Database# muguette35.  
1528 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1529 PRDH Baptism Record of Catherine Millet.  
1530 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1531 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Reynaud and Catherine Millet.  
1532 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1533 Ficher Biography of Nicolas Senet.  
1534 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1535 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1536 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1537 Ficher Biography of Nicolas Senet.  
1538 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1539 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1540 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1541 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1542 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1543 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1544 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1545 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1546 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1547 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1548 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1549 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1550 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1551 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1552 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1553 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1554 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1555 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1556 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1557 RootsWeb Database# muguette35.  
1558 Ficher Biography of Nicolas Senet.  
1559 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1560 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1561 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1562 Ficher Biography of Nicolas Senet.  
1563 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1564 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 8, p. 215.  
1565 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 8, p. 215.  
1566 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 8, p. 215.  
1567 PRDH Birth Record of Jacques Trudel.  
1568 PRDH Burial Record of Jacques Trudel.  
1569 PRDH Birth Record of Marie Francoise Trudel.  
1570 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1571 PRDH Birth Record of Angelique Trudel.  
1572 PRDH Burial Record of Angelique Trudel.

---

1573 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 8, p. 215.

1574 PRDH Birth Record of Jacques Trudel.

1575 PRDH Burial Record of Jacques Trudel.

1576 PRDH Birth Record of Angelique Trudel.

1577 PRDH Burial Record of Angelique Trudel.

1578 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1579 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1580 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 8, p. 215.

1581 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 8, p. 215.

1582 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1583 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1584 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1585 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1586 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1587 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1588 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1589 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1590 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1591 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1592 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1593 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1594 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1595 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1596 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1597 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1598 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1599 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1600 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1601 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1602 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1603 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1604 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1605 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1606 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1607 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1608 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1609 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1610 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1611 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1612 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1613 PRDH Burial Record of Marie Madeleine Bazinet.

1614 PRDH Burial Record of Marie Josephe Bazinet.

1615 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1616 PRDH Burial Record of Marie Roy.

1617 PRDH Burial Record of Marie Madeleine Bazinet.

1618 PRDH Burial Record of Marie Josephe Bazinet.

1619 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1620 PRDH Burial Record of Marie Roy.

1621 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1622 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 21, pp. 61-74.

1623 Fichier Biography of Prudent Bougret.

1624 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 21, pp. 61-74.

1625 PRDH Marriage Record of Prudent Bougret and Marie Charlotte Estienne.

1626 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1627 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1628 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1629 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

1630 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1631 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1632 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1633 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1634 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1635 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1636 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1637 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1638 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1639 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1640 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1641 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1642 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1643 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1644 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1645 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 21, pp. 61-74.

1646 Wikipedia, "Archipelago of Saint-Pierre Lake," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Archipelago\\_of\\_Saint-Pierre\\_Lake](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Archipelago_of_Saint-Pierre_Lake)

1647 PRDH Marriage Record of Prudent Bougret and Marie Charlotte Estienne.

1648 Wikipedia, "Charron Island," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charron\\_Island](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charron_Island)

1649 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 21, pp. 61-74.

1650 PRDH Burial Record of Charlotte Phillippe Etienne.

1651 PRDH Marriage Record of Prudent Bougret and Marie Charlotte Estienne.

1652 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 21, pp. 61-74.

1653 Transcription of the 1667 Census. Her mother is listed in this census, so she was alive in 1667, but her husband also re-married in 1667, so she must have died sometime that year.

1654 PRDH Marriage Record of Prudent Bougret and Marie Charlotte Estienne.

1655 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1656 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1657 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1658 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1659 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1660 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1661 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1662 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1663 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1664 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1665 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1666 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1667 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1668 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1669 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1670 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1671 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1672 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1673 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1674 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1675 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1676 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1677 Marriage Record of Jean Aubuchon and Marguerite Sdilo (Sedilot). This is their second marriage dated 12 Apr 1655.

1678 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says he was 33 in 1667, which puts his birth year at about 1633.

1679 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says he was 45 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1635.

1680 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1681 Prefen Biography of Jean Aubuchon.

1682 Prefen Biography of Jean Aubuchon.

1683 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1684 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1685 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1686 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

1687 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1688 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1689 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1690 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1691 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1692 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1693 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1694 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1695 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1696 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1697 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1698 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1699 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1700 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1701 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1702 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1703 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1704 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1705 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1706 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1707 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1708 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1709 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1710 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1711 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1712 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1713 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 4, p. 31.  
1714 Prefen Biography of Jean Aubuchon.  
1715 RootsWeb Database# Muguet35.  
1716 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1717 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1718 Prefen Biography of Jean Aubuchon.  
1719 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1720 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 4, p. 31.  
1721 "Fifth Report of the Secretary of the Province of Quebec for the Year 1890-91, printed by the order of the Legislature, 1891."  
1722 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 4, p. 31.  
1723 Prefen Biography of Jean Aubuchon.  
1724 RootsWeb Database# Muguet35.  
1725 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1726 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1727 Transcription of the 1666 Census. This source says he was 33 in 1666, which puts his birth year at about 1632.  
1728 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says he was 50 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1630.  
1729 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says he was 34 in 1667, which puts his birth year at about 1632.  
1730 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1731 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1732 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1733 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1734 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1735 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1736 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1737 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1738 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1739 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1740 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1741 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1742 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1743 RootsWeb Database# gungazo.

---

1744 Recruits for Montreal, <http://www.apointinhistory.net/granderecruie.php>

1745 "Chronicles, La Grande Recrue," <http://www.maisonsaint-gabriel.qc.ca/en/musee/chr-18.php>

1746 "Le Grande Recrue de 1653," <http://louisianalineage.com/recrue1653.htm>

1747 [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gilles\\_Lauzon](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gilles_Lauzon)

1748 [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

1749 "Auberge Saint-Gabriel: more than 300 years of history," L'Auberge Saint Gabriel Website, <http://aubergesaint-gabriel.com/en/history/>

1750 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1751 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1752 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1753 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1754 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1755 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1756 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1757 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1758 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1759 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1760 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1761 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1762 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1763 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1764 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1765 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1766 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1767 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1768 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1769 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1770 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1771 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1772 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1773 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1774 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1775 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says he was 30 in 1667, which puts his birth year at about 1636.

1776 PRDH Death Record of Etienne Contant.

1777 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1778 PRDH Marriage Record of Etienne Contant and Anne Laisne.

1779 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1780 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1781 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1782 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1783 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1784 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1785 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1786 PRDH Marriage Record of Etienne Contant and Anne Laisne.

1787 Dictionayr of Canadian Biography, "Remy de Courcelle (Courcelles), Daniel De," [http://www.biographi.ca/en/bio.php?id\\_nbr=248](http://www.biographi.ca/en/bio.php?id_nbr=248).

1788 Le Blant, Robert, "Le Livre de Raison de Francois de Tapie de Monteil Capitaine au Regiment de Poitou," *Revue d'histoire de l'Amerique francaise*, Vol. 14, n 1, 1960, p. 109-121.

1789 Le Blant, Robert, "Le Livre de Raison de Francois de Tapie de Monteil Capitaine au Regiment de Poitou," *Revue d'histoire de l'Amerique francaise*, vol. 13, n 4, 1960, p. 562-573.

1790 "Against the Iroquois," *The Canadian Antiquarian and Numismatic Journal*, Vol. III, May 1894, pp. 141 -156.

1791 "The Carignan-Salieres Regiment," <http://www.laferriere.us/Carrigan%20Salieres%20Regiment.htm>

1792 "Arrival of the Carignan-Salieres Regiment,"  
<http://www.cbc.ca/history/EPCONTENTSE1EP2CH7PA3LE.html>

1793 Wikipedia, "Carignan-Salieres Regiment."

1794 "Alphabetical Listing of the Carignan-Salieres Regiment Officers and Soldiers (who settled in Canada)," <http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/soldiers.htm#C>

1795 Passenger list of "Le Breze," [http://www.migrations.fr/le\\_breze\\_1664.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/le_breze_1664.htm)

1796 Verney, Jack, "The Good Regiment," pp. 174-176,41-50.

1797 PRDH Marriage Record of Etienne Contant and Anne Laisne.

1798 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1799 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

1800 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1801 PRDH Marriage Record of Etienne Contant and Anne Laisne.

1802 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1803 PRDH Marriage Record of Etienne Contant and Anne Laisne.

1804 PRDH Marriage Record of Anne Laisne and Rene Bisson.

1805 PRDH Marriage Record of Anne Laine and Marc Tessier.

1806 PRDH Marriage Record of Marie Anne Buisson and Jacques Barbot.

1807 PRDH Marriage Record of Francoise Bisson and Jean Fournier.

1808 PRDH Death Record of Rene Bisson.

1809 PRDH Death Record of Marc Tessier.

1810 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1811 PRDH Death Record of Etienne Contant.

1812 Wikipedia, "King's Daughters," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s\\_Daughters](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s_Daughters)

1813 "Fille du Roi," [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille\\_du\\_roi.htm#\\_cdnref3](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille_du_roi.htm#_cdnref3)

1814 La Societe des Filles du roi et soldats du Carignan, Inc, "King's Daughters," [http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles\\_list.htm#L](http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles_list.htm#L)

1815 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1816 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says he was 32 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1648.

1817 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1818 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1819 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1820 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1821 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1822 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1823 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1824 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1825 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1826 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1827 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1828 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1829 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1830 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1831 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1832 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1833 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1834 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1835 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1836 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1837 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1838 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1839 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1840 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1841 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1842 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1843 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1844 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1845 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1846 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1847 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1848 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1849 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1850 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1851 PRDH Marriage Record of Louis Froget and Elisabeth Estier.

1852 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1853 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1854 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1855 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1856 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

1857 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1858 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1859 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1860 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1861 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1862 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1863 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1864 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1865 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1866 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1867 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1868 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1869 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1870 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1871 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1872 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1873 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1874 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1875 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1876 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1877 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1878 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1879 PRDH Marriage Record of Louis Froget and Elisabeth Estier.  
1880 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
1881 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
1882 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says he was 55 in 1667, which puts his birth year at about 1611.  
1883 PRDH Death Record of Denis Duquet.  
1884 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
1885 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
1886 PRDH Marriage Record of Denis Duquet and Catherine Guthier.  
1887 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
1888 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
1889 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
1890 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
1891 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
1892 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
1893 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
1894 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
1895 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
1896 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
1897 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
1898 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
1899 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
1900 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
1901 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
1902 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
1903 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
1904 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
1905 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
1906 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
1907 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
1908 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
1909 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
1910 Busher, Janice, "Duquet," unpublished manuscript, pp. 16-17, 20-21, 26-27, 30, 31, 41-42, 45, 49, insert page after page 49, 50-51, 53, 56, 57, 58-59, 61, 67, 68, 70, 71, 77, 82, 88, 89-90, 95, 102, 103, 104.  
1911 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.  
1912 PRDH Marriage Record of Denis Duquet and Catherine Guthier.



---

1913 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

1914 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1915 Prefen Biography of Catherine Guthier.

1916 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says she was 42 in 1667, which puts her birth year at about 1624.

1917 Prefen Biography of Catherine Guthier. This source says she was still alive on 3 Aug 1702 when she was mentioned on a deed.

1918 PRDH Marriage Record of Denis Duquet and Catherine Guthier.

1919 Busher, Janice, "Duquet," unpublished manuscript, pp. 16-17, 20-21, 26-27, 30, 31, 41-42, 45, 47, 49, insert page after page 49, 50-51, 53, 56, 57, 58-59, 61, 67, 68, 70, 71, 77, 82, 88, 89-90, 95, 102, 103, 104.

1920 Fichier Biography of Marie Pichon.

1921 Prefen Notes for the Sevestre Family.

1922 PRDH Marriage Record of Denis Duquet and Catherine Guthier.

1923 Prefen Biography of Catherine Gauthier.

1924 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says she was 42 in 1667, which puts her birth year at about 1624.

1925 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1926 Transcription of the 1666 Census. This source says he was 37 in 1666, which puts his birth year at about 1629.

1927 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says he was 53 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1627.

1928 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says he was 40 in 1667, which puts his birth year at about 1626.

1929 PRDH Burial Record of Mathieu Devilleneuve Amiot.

1930 PRDH Marriage Record of Mathieu Amiot and Marie Miville.

1931 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

1932 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1933 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1934 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

1935 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1936 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1937 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1938 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1939 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1940 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1941 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

1942 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

1943 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1944 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1945 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

1946 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1947 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

1948 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1949 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1950 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1951 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1952 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1953 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1954 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

1955 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1956 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1957 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1958 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1959 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1960 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1961 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1962 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1963 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1964 Busher, Janice, "Duquet," unpublished manuscript, pp. 24, 35, 46, 49a (insert page after page 49), 76, 77, 81, 91, 102, 114, 120, 137.

1965 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 27, pp. 108, 109, 127.

1966 PRDH Death Record of Marie Minville.

1967 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 27, pp. 108, 109, 127.

1968 PRDH Marriage Record of Mathieu Amiot and Marie Miville.

---

1969 PRDH Marriage Record of Pierre Maillet and Marie Anne Hardy.

1970 Transcription of the 1666 Census. This source says he was 35 in 1666, which puts his birth year at about 1630.

1971 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says he was 35 in 1667, which puts his birth year at about 1631.

1972 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says he was 60 in 1666, which puts his birth year at about 1620.

1973 PRDH Marriage Record of Pierre Maillet and Marie Anne Hardy.

1974 PRDH Marriage Record of Pierre Maillet and Marie Anne Hardy.

1975 PRDH Marriage Record of Pierre Maillet and Marie Anne Hardy.

1976 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1977 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1978 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1979 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1980 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1981 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1982 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1983 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1984 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1985 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1986 Cynthia Clark's Research.

1987 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 26, pp. 183-190.

1988 Transcription of the 1666 Census. This source says she was 32 in 1666, which puts her birth year at about 1634.

1989 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says she was 32 in 1667, which puts her birth year at about 1635.

1990 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says she was 42 in 1681, which puts her birth year at about 1639.

1991 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 26, pp. 183-190.

1992 PRDH Marriage Record of Pierre Maillet and Marie Anne Hardy.

1993 PRDH Death Record of Marie Anne Hardy. This source says she was 94 when she died, which puts her birth year at about 1631.

1994 PRDH Death Record of Marie Anne Hardy.

1995 PRDH Marriage Record of Pierre Maillet and Marie Anne Hardy.

1996 PRDH Marriage Record of Pierre Maillet and Marie Anne Hardy.

1997 PRDH Marriage Record of Pierre Maillet and Marie Anne Hardy.

1998 PRDH Death Record of Marie Anne Hardy.

1999 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 26, pp. 183-190.

2000 "The Filles a Marier," [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

2001 Bergin, Joseph, Church, Society and Religious Change in France, 1580-1730, 2009, pp. 148-150.

2002 PRDH Marriage Record of Francois Brunet Bourbonnois and Barbe Beauvais.

2003 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says he was 37 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1643.

2004 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2005 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 15, pp. 55-64.

2006 PRDH Marriage Record of Francois Brunet Bourbonnois and Barbe Beauvais.

2007 PRDH Marriage Record of Francois Brunet Bourbonnois and Barbe Beauvais.

2008 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 15, pp. 55-64.

2009 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 15, pp. 55-64.

2010 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 15, pp. 55-64.

2011 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 15, pp. 55-64.

2012 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 15, pp. 55-64.

2013 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 15, pp. 55-64.

2014 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 15, pp. 55-64.

2015 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 15, pp. 55-64.

2016 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 15, pp. 55-64.

2017 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 15, pp. 55-64.

2018 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 15, pp. 55-64.

2019 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 15, pp. 55-64.

2020 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 15, pp. 55-64.

2021 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 15, pp. 55-64.

2022 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 15, pp. 55-64.

2023 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 15, pp. 55-64.

2024 <https://www.google.com/#q=what+is+pleurisy>

2025 Wikipedia, Lachine Massacre, [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lachine\\_massacre](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lachine_massacre)

---

2026 "The Lachine massacre," <http://www.cbc.ca/history/EPCONTENTSE1EP3CH1PA4LE.html>

2027 Busher, Janice, "Duquet," unpublished manuscript, pp. 100-101, 102, 104, 112, 119, 120-121, 128.

2028 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2029 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 15, pp. 55-64.

2030 PRDH Marriage Record of Francois Brunet Bourbonnois and Barbe Beauvais.

2031 Prefen biography of Mathurin Thibodeau.

2032 Fichier biography of Mathurin Thibodeau.

2033 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2034 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2035 Fichier biography of Mathurin Thibodeau.

2036 Prefen biography of Mathurin Thibodeau.

2037 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2038 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2039 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2040 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2041 Atherton, William Henry, "Montreal 1535-1760, Volume 1," 1914, pp. 159-160.

2042 Busher, Janice, "Les Duquets," p. 58.

2043 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

2044 Migrations Website, <http://migrations.fr/margueritemaclin.htm>

2045 Godbout, P. Archange, "Les passagers du Saint-Andre," p.54.

2046 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2047 PRDH 1667 Census Record. According to this source, she was 40 in 1667, which puts her birth year at about 1626.

2048 PRDH 1666 Census Record. According to this source, she was 37 in 1666, which puts her birth year at about 1628.

2049 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says she was 50 in 1681, which puts her birth year at about 1630.

2050 PRDH Hospital Record. According to this source, she was 69 in 1690, which puts her birth year at about 1620.

2051 Prefen biography of Catherine Avard.

2052 Fichier biography of Catherine Avard.

2053 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2054 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2055 Fichier biography of Mathurin Thibodeau.

2056 Prefen biography of Mathurin Thibodeau.

2057 Busher, Janice, "Les Duquets," p. 58.

2058 Transcription of the 1666 Census. This source says he was 45 in 1666, which puts his birth year at about 1620.

2059 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says he was 48 in 1667, which puts his birth year at about 1618.

2060 PRDH Marriage Contract of Marin Deniau and Louise Lebreuil.

2061 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2062 PRDH Marriage Record of Marin Deniau and Louise Lebreuil.

2063 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2064 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2065 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2066 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2067 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2068 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2069 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2070 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2071 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2072 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2073 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2074 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2075 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2076 PRDH Birth Record of Therese Deniau.

2077 Transcription of the 1666 Census. This source says she was 30 in 1666, which puts her birth year at about 1635.

2078 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says she was 30 in 1667, which puts her birth year at about 1636.

2079 PRDH Marriage Contract of Marin Deniau and Louise Lebreuil

2080 PRDH Death record for Louise Lebreuil. This source says she was 95 when she died, which puts her birth year at 1631.

2081 PRDH Death record for Louise Lebreuil.

2082 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

2083 "A Marriageable Young Girl, Louise-Therese Marie Lebreuil (1636-1727)," [http://www.geocities.com/weallcamefromsomewhere/Kebec/louise\\_lebreuil.html](http://www.geocities.com/weallcamefromsomewhere/Kebec/louise_lebreuil.html)

2084 PRDH Marriage Record of Marin Deniau and Louise Lebreuil.

2085 PRDH Marriage Record of Charles Boyer and Louise Lebreuil.

2086 PRDH Marriage Record of Charles Boyer and Louise Lebreuil.

2087 PRDH Marriage Record of Marin Deniau and Louise Lebreuil.

2088 "A Marriageable Young Girl, Louise-Therese Marie Lebreuil (1636-1727)," [http://www.geocities.com/weallcamefromsomewhere/Kebec/louise\\_lebreuil.html](http://www.geocities.com/weallcamefromsomewhere/Kebec/louise_lebreuil.html)

2089 PRDH Death record for Louise Lebreuil.

2090 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2091 "The Filles a Marier," [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

2092 Bergin, Joseph, Church, Society and Religious Change in France, 1580-1730, 2009, pp. 148-150.

2093 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

2094 Migrations Website, <http://migrations.fr/margueritemaclin.htm>

2095 Godbout, P. Archange, "Les passagers du Saint-Andre," p.44.

2096 Lebreuil, Louise-Therese-Marie, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/FILLEAMARIER.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/FILLEAMARIER.htm)

2097 "Lebreuil Louise-Therese-Marie et Vacher Sylvestre," [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/fm\\_mariage\\_L.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/fm_mariage_L.htm)

2098 "1659 ARMEMENT, Le Saint Andre en rout pour Quebec," <http://www.migrations.fr/lesaintandre1659.htm>

2099 PRDH Emigration Record for Therese Lebreuil.

2100 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says he was 45 in 1667, which puts his birth year at about 1621.

2101 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says he was 53 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1627.

2102 PRDH Death Record of Pierre Lefebvre. This source says he was 60 when he died, which puts his birth year at about 1626.

2103 PRDH Marriage Record of Pierre Lefebvre and Marie Chasteigne.

2104 PRDH Death Record of Pierre Lefebvre.

2105 PRDH Marriage Record of Pierre Lefebvre and Marie Chasteigne.

2106 PRDH Marriage Record of Pierre Lefebvre and Marie Chasteigne.

2107 "Pierre Lefebvre (1623-1687)," [HTTP://ANCESTRYQUEBEC.WORDPRESS.COM/2012/05/20/PIERRE-LEFEBVRE-1623-1687/](http://ANCESTRYQUEBEC.WORDPRESS.COM/2012/05/20/PIERRE-LEFEBVRE-1623-1687/)

2108 "Pierre Lefebvre (1623-1687)," [HTTP://ANCESTRYQUEBEC.WORDPRESS.COM/2012/05/20/PIERRE-LEFEBVRE-1623-1687/](http://ANCESTRYQUEBEC.WORDPRESS.COM/2012/05/20/PIERRE-LEFEBVRE-1623-1687/)

2109 "Pierre Lefebvre (1623-1687)," [HTTP://ANCESTRYQUEBEC.WORDPRESS.COM/2012/05/20/PIERRE-LEFEBVRE-1623-1687/](http://ANCESTRYQUEBEC.WORDPRESS.COM/2012/05/20/PIERRE-LEFEBVRE-1623-1687/)

2110 "Pierre Lefebvre (1623-1687)," [HTTP://ANCESTRYQUEBEC.WORDPRESS.COM/2012/05/20/PIERRE-LEFEBVRE-1623-1687/](http://ANCESTRYQUEBEC.WORDPRESS.COM/2012/05/20/PIERRE-LEFEBVRE-1623-1687/)

2111 "Pierre Lefebvre (1623-1687)," [HTTP://ANCESTRYQUEBEC.WORDPRESS.COM/2012/05/20/PIERRE-LEFEBVRE-1623-1687/](http://ANCESTRYQUEBEC.WORDPRESS.COM/2012/05/20/PIERRE-LEFEBVRE-1623-1687/)

2112 PRDH Death Record of Pierre Lefebvre.

2113 PRDH Marriage Record of Pierre Lefebvre and Marie Chasteigne.

2114 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says she was 45 in 1667, which puts her birth year at about 1621.

2115 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says she was 53 in 1681, which puts her birth year at about 1627.

2116 PRDH Marriage Record of Pierre Lefebvre and Marie Chasteigne.

2117 PRDH Marriage Record of Pierre Lefebvre and Marie Chasteigne.

2118 PRDH Marriage Record of Pierre Lefebvre and Marie Chasteigne.

2119 Fichier Biography of Jean Crete.

2120 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2121 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2122 Fichier Biography of Jean Crete.

2123 Migrations Website, [www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/fm\\_marriages\\_G.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/fm_marriages_G.htm)

2124 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 65-72.

2125 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 65-72.

2126 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 65-72.

2127 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 65-72.

2128 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 65-72.

2129 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 65-72.

2130 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 65-72.

2131 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 65-72.

2132 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 65-72.

2133 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 65-72.

2134 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 65-72.

2135 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 65-72.

2136 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 65-72.

2137 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 65-72.

2138 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 65-72.

2139 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 65-72.

---

2140 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 65-72.

2141 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 65-72.

2142 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 65-72.

2143 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 65-72.

2144 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 65-72.

2145 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2146 Fichier Biography of Jean Crete.

2147 Migrations Website, [www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/fm\\_marriages\\_G.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/fm_marriages_G.htm)

2148 "Long Lots: How they came to be," [http://geo.msu.edu/extra/geogmich/long\\_lots.html](http://geo.msu.edu/extra/geogmich/long_lots.html)

2149 Wikipedia, "Seigneurial System of New France," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Seigneurial\\_system\\_of\\_New\\_France](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Seigneurial_system_of_New_France)

2150 Fichier Biography of Marguerite Gaulin.

2151 Fichier Biography of Marguerite Gaulin.

2152 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2153 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2154 Fichier Biography of Marguerite Gaulin.

2155 Fichier Biography of Jean Crete.

2156 Migrations Website, [www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/fm\\_marriages\\_G.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/fm_marriages_G.htm)

2157 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says he was 50 in 1667, which puts his birth year at about 1616.

2158 1681 PRDH Census Record. This source says he was 55 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1625.

2159 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 19, pp. 197-207.

2160 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 19, pp. 197-207.

2161 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2162 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2163 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2164 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2165 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2166 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2167 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2168 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2169 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2170 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2171 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2172 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2173 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2174 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2175 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2176 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2177 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2178 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2179 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2180 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2181 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2182 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2183 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2184 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2185 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2186 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2187 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2188 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2189 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2190 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2191 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2192 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 19, pp. 197-207.

2193 PRDH 1681 Census Record. According to this source, Joseph was 7 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1673.

2194 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2195 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2196 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 19, pp. 197-207.

---

2197 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 19, pp. 197-207.

2198 PRDH 1681 Census Record. According to this source, Joseph was 7 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1673.

2199 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2200 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 19, pp. 197-207.

2201 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2202 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2203 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2204 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2205 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2206 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2207 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2208 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2209 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2210 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2211 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 19, pp. 197-207.

2212 Transcription of the 1667 Census.

2213 Transcription of the 1681 Census.

2214 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2215 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says she was 28 in 1667, which puts her birth year at about 1683.

2216 PRDH 1681 Census Record. This source says she was 43 in 1681, which puts her birth year at about 1637.

2217 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 19, pp. 197-207.

2218 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2219 Prefen Biography of Jeanne Badeau.

2220 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2221 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2222 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 19, pp. 197-207.

2223 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says she was 28 in 1667, which puts her birth year at about 1683.

2224 PRDH 1681 Census Record. This source says she was 43 in 1681, which puts her birth year at about 1637.

2225 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says he was 30 in 1667, which puts his birth year at about 1636.

2226 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says he was 49 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1631.

2227 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2228 PRDH Death Record of Nicolas Bellanger.

2229 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2230 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2231 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2232 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2233 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2234 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2235 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2236 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2237 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2238 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2239 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2240 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2241 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2242 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2243 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2244 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2245 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2246 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2247 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2248 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2249 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2250 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2251 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2252 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2253 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

---

2254 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2255 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2256 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2257 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2258 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2259 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2260 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2261 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2262 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2263 PRDH Death Record of Nicolas Bellanger.

2264 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says he was 30 in 1667, which puts his birth year at about 1636.

2265 Le Centre de genealogie francophone d'Amérique, "Nicolas Belanger dit Catherine," <http://www.genealogie.org/ancetres/gen0.htm>

2266 "Long Lots: How they came to be," [http://geo.msu.edu/extra/geogmich/long\\_lots.html](http://geo.msu.edu/extra/geogmich/long_lots.html)

2267 Wikipedia, "Seigneurial System of New France," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Seigneurial\\_system\\_of\\_New\\_France](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Seigneurial_system_of_New_France)

2268 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says she was 30 in 1667, which puts her birth year at about 1636.

2269 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says she was 39 in 1681, which puts her birth year at about 1641.

2270 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2271 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2272 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 22, pp. 23-33.

2273 Tiré de: «Les De RAINVILLE: Mille ans d'histoire», par Mona Andrée Rainville, <http://pages.infinit.net/veeren/Beauport.html>

2274 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says she was 30 in 1667, which puts her birth year at about 1636.

2275 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says she was 39 in 1681, which puts her birth year at about 1641.

2276 Tanguay, Cyprien, "Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles Canadiennes," Premier Volume, p. 143.

2277 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says he was 42 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1638.

2278 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says he was 30 in 1667, which puts his birth year at about 1636.

2279 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2280 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2281 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2282 Marriage Record of Pierre Couillard and Jeanne Bilodeau, [http://www.migrations.fr/ACTESFILLESDUROY/actesfillesduroy\\_B.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/ACTESFILLESDUROY/actesfillesduroy_B.htm)

2283 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2284 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2285 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2286 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2287 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2288 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2289 Migrations website, <http://www.migrations.fr/lestjeanbaptistededieppe1665.htm>

2290 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says she was 50 in 1681, which puts her birth year at about 1630.

2291 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says she was 30 in 1667, which puts her birth year at about 1636.

2292 La Societe des Filles du roi et soldats du Carignan, Inc, "King's Daughters," [http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles\\_list.htm#B](http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles_list.htm#B)

2293 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2294 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2295 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2296 Migrations website, <http://www.migrations.fr/lestjeanbaptistededieppe1665.htm>

2297 Marriage Record of Pierre Couillard and Jeanne Bilodeau, [http://www.migrations.fr/ACTESFILLESDUROY/actesfillesduroy\\_B.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/ACTESFILLESDUROY/actesfillesduroy_B.htm)

2298 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2299 "Fille du Roi," [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille\\_du\\_roi.htm#\\_ednref3](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille_du_roi.htm#_ednref3)

2300 Wikipedia, "King's Daughters," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s\\_Daughters](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s_Daughters)

2301 La Societe des Filles du roi et soldats du Carignan, Inc, "King's Daughters," [http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles\\_list.htm#B](http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles_list.htm#B)

2302 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2303 Migrations website, <http://www.migrations.fr/lestjeanbaptistededieppe1665.htm>

2304 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 28, pp. 131-141.

2305 Fichier Biography of Toussaint Giroux.

2306 Prefen Biography of Toussaint Giroux.

2307 PRDH Death record of Toussaint Giroux (Girou).

2308 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2309 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2310 PRDH Marriage Record of Toussaint Girou and Marie Godare.

---

2311 PRDH Marriage Record of Toussaint Girou and Therese Leblanc.

2312 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2313 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2314 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2315 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2316 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2317 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2318 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2319 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2320 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2321 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2322 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2323 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2324 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2325 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2326 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2327 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2328 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2329 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2330 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2331 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2332 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2333 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2334 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2335 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2336 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2337 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2338 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2339 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2340 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2341 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 28, pp. 131-141.

2342 "La maison de Toussaint Giroux," [http://racinespercheronnes.free.fr/mv\\_giroux.html](http://racinespercheronnes.free.fr/mv_giroux.html)

2343 Transcription of the 1667 census.

2344 PRDH Marriage Record of Toussaint Girou and Therese Leblanc.

2345 PRDH Marriage Record of Toussaint Girou and Marie Godare.

2346 PRDH Death record of Toussaint Giroux (Girou).

2347 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2348 PRDH Death Record of Marie Godard.

2349 Transcription of the 1667 census. This source says she was 28 in 1667, which puts her birth year at about 1638.

2350 PRDH Death Record of Marie Godard.

2351 PRDH Marriage Record of Toussaint Girou and Marie Godare.

2352 Coombs, Jan Gregorie, "Our Tangled French Canadian Roots," 2009, p. 312.

2353 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says he was 30 in 1667, which puts his birth year at about 1636.

2354 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says he was 48 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1632.

2355 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2356 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2357 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2358 PRDH Marriage Record of Etienne Dauphin and Marie Morin.

2359 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2360 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2361 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2362 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2363 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2364 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2365 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2366 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2367 Cynthia Clark's Research.



---

2368 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2369 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2370 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2371 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2372 PRDH Marriage Record of Etienne Dauphin and Marie Morin.

2373 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says she was 20 in 1667, which puts her birth year at about 1646.

2374 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says she was 35 in 1681, which puts her birth year at about 1645.

2375 Coombs, Jan Gregorie, "Our Tangled French Canadian Roots," 2009, p. 312. This source says she died Feb. 10, 1729.

2376 Prefen Biography of Marie Morin. This source says she died 9 Feb 1728.

2377 Prefen Biography of Marie Morin.

2378 Prefen Biography of Marie Morin.

2379 Coombs, Jan Gregorie, "Our Tangled French Canadian Roots," 2009, p. 312.

2380 Prefen Biography of Marie Morin.

2381 PRDH Marriage Record of Etienne Dauphin and Marie Morin.

2382 Prefen Biography of Marie Morin.

2383 Coombs, Jan Gregorie, "Our Tangled French Canadian Roots," 2009, p. 312.

2384 "Fille du Roi," [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille\\_du\\_roi.htm#\\_ednref3](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille_du_roi.htm#_ednref3)

2385 Wikipedia, "King's Daughters," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s\\_Daughters](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s_Daughters)

2386 La Societe des Filles du roi et soldats du Carignan, Inc, "King's Daughters," [http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles\\_list.htm#M](http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles_list.htm#M)

2387 Wikipedia, "Hotel-Dieu de Montreal," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/H%C3%B4tel-Dieu\\_de\\_Montr%C3%A9al](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/H%C3%B4tel-Dieu_de_Montr%C3%A9al)

2388 Coombs, Jan Gregorie, "Our Tangled French Canadian Roots," 2009, p. 312.

2389 Prefen Biography of Marie Morin.

2390 PRDH Marriage Record of Etienne Dauphin and Marie Morin.

2391 Transcription of the 1667 Census.

2392 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2393 Wikitree.com, "Etienne Dauphin aka Daufin," <http://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Dauphin-33>

2394 Transcription of the 1666 Census. This source says he was 28 in 1666, which puts his birth year at about 1637.

2395 Fichier biography of Adrien Isabel.

2396 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2397 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2398 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2399 Marriage Record of Adrien Isabelle and Catherine Poitevin, [http://www.migrations.fr/ACTESFILLESDUROY/actesfillesduroy\\_P.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/ACTESFILLESDUROY/actesfillesduroy_P.htm)

2400 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2401 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2402 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2403 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2404 Migrations Website Biography of Catherine Poitevin, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_4.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_4.htm)

2405 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says she was 40 in 1681, which puts her birth year at about 1640.

2406 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2407 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2408 Marriage Record of Adrien Isabelle and Catherine Poitevin, [http://www.migrations.fr/ACTESFILLESDUROY/actesfillesduroy\\_P.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/ACTESFILLESDUROY/actesfillesduroy_P.htm)

2409 PRDH Marriage Record of Catherine Poitevin and Jean Bourassa.

2410 Migrations Website Biography of Catherine Poitevin, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_4.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_4.htm)

2411 Migrations Website Biography of Catherine Poitevin, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_4.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_4.htm)

2412 Migrations Website Biography of Catherine Poitevin, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_4.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_4.htm)

2413 Migrations Website Biography of Catherine Poitevin, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_4.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_4.htm)

2414 Migrations Website Biography of Catherine Poitevin, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_4.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_4.htm)

2415 Migrations Website Biography of Catherine Poitevin, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_4.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_4.htm)

2416 Migrations Website Biography of Catherine Poitevin, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_4.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_4.htm)

2417 "Fille du Roi," [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille\\_du\\_roi.htm#\\_ednref3](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille_du_roi.htm#_ednref3)

2418 Wikipedia, "King's Daughters," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s\\_Daughters](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s_Daughters)

2419 La Societe des Filles du roi et soldats du Carignan, Inc, "King's Daughters," [http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles\\_list.htm#P](http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles_list.htm#P)

2420 Migrations Website Biography of Catherine Poitevin, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_4.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_4.htm)

2421 PRDH Marriage Record of Catherine Poitevin and Jean Bourassa.

2422 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2423 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 28, pp. 139-148.

2424 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says he was 36 in 1667, which puts his birth year at about 1630.

---

2425 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says he was 50 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1630.

2426 Transcription of the 1666 Census. This source says he was 34 in 1666, which puts his birth year at about 1631.

2427 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2428 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 28, pp. 139-148.

2429 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2430 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 28, pp. 139-148.

2431 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2432 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 28, pp. 139-148.

2433 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 28, pp. 139-148.

2434 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 28, pp. 139-148.

2435 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 28, pp. 139-148.

2436 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 28, pp. 139-148.

2437 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 28, pp. 139-148.

2438 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 28, pp. 139-148.

2439 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 28, pp. 139-148.

2440 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 28, pp. 139-148.

2441 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 28, pp. 139-148.

2442 PRDH Marriage Record of Nicolas Godebaut and Marguerite Angelique Lemelin.

2443 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 28, pp. 139-148.

2444 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 28, pp. 139-148.

2445 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 28, pp. 139-148. This source says he was 10 in the 1681 census, which would put his birth year at about 1670. However, he had a sibling who was born in 1670, so I changed his approximate birth year to 1671. He could have been a twin of the sibling, though.

2446 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 28, pp. 139-148.

2447 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 28, pp. 139-148.

2448 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 28, pp. 139-148.

2449 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 28, pp. 139-148.

2450 PRDH Birth Record of Marie Madeleine Lemelin.

2451 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 28, pp. 139-148.

2452 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 28, pp. 139-148.

2453 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 28, pp. 139-148.

2454 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2455 PRDH Baptism Record of Marguerite Brassard.

2456 PRDH Death Record of Marguerite Brassard.

2457 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 28, pp. 139-148.

2458 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 28, pp. 139-148.

2459 Wikipedia, "Marie of the Incarnation (Ursuline)," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marie\\_of\\_the\\_Incarnation\\_\(Ursuline\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marie_of_the_Incarnation_(Ursuline))

2460 PRDH Death Record of Marguerite Brassard.

2461 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 17, pp. 13-26.

2462 Les Charbonneau, <http://www.genealogieoutaouais.com/?spage=17&chrono=28>

2463 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2464 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2465 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2466 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2467 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2468 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2469 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2470 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2471 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2472 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2473 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2474 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2475 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2476 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2477 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2478 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2479 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2480 Fichier Biography of Gabriel Gibault.

---

2481 Transcription of the 1681 census. This source says that he was 40 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1640.

2482 Fichier Biography of Gabriel Gibault.

2483 PRDH Marriage Record of Gabriel Gibault and Suzanne Durand.

2484 PRDH Marriage Record of Gabriel Gibault and Suzanne Durand.

2485 PRDH Marriage Record of Gabriel Gibault and Suzanne Durand.

2486 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2487 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2488 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2489 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2490 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2491 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2492 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2493 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2494 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2495 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2496 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2497 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2498 "Alphabetical Listing of the Carignan-Salieres Regiment Officers and Soldiers (who settled in Canada)," <http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/soldiers.htm#G>

2499 Verney, Jack, "The Good Regiment," 1991.

2500 PRDH Marriage Record of Gabriel Gibault and Suzanne Durand.

2501 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2502 Transcription of the 1681 census. This source says that she was 28 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1652.

2503 La Societe des Filles du roi et soldats du Carignan, Inc, "King's Daughters," [http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles\\_list.htm#D](http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles_list.htm#D)

2504 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2505 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2506 PRDH Marriage Record of Gabriel Gibault and Suzanne Durand.

2507 PRDH Marriage Record of Gabriel Gibault and Suzanne Durand.

2508 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2509 La Societe des Filles du roi et soldats du Carignan, Inc, "King's Daughters," [http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles\\_list.htm#D](http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles_list.htm#D)

2510 "Fille du Roi," [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille\\_du\\_roi.htm#\\_ednref3](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille_du_roi.htm#_ednref3)

2511 Wikipedia, "King's Daughters," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s\\_Daughters](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s_Daughters)

2512 "Compagnie arrivee a bord du navire *La Paix*," <http://www.migrations.fr/compagniescarignan/compagniecontrecoeur.htm>

2513 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2514 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2515 "Alphabetical Listing of the Carignan-Salieres Regiment Officers and Soldiers," <http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/soldiers.htm#P>.

2516 "Compagnie arrivee a bord du navire La Paix," <http://www.migrations.fr/compagniescarignan/compagniecontrecoeur.htm>

2517 Verney, Jack, "The Good Regiment," 1991, p. 164.

2518 PRDH Death Record of Anne Michel.

2519 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2520 PRDH Death Record of Anne Michel.

2521 Migrations Website, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_3.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_3.htm)

2522 "Fille du Roi," [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille\\_du\\_roi.htm#\\_ednref3](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille_du_roi.htm#_ednref3)

2523 Wikipedia, "King's Daughters," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s\\_Daughters](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s_Daughters)

2524 La Societe des Filles du roi et soldats du Carignan, Inc, "King's Daughters," [http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles\\_list.htm#M](http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles_list.htm#M)

2525 PRDH Death Record of Anne Michel.

2526 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2527 Migrations Website, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_3.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_3.htm)

2528 Fichier Biography of Andre Poutre.

2529 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2530 Fichier Biography of Andre Poutre.

2531 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2532 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2533 Fichier Biography of Andre Poutre.

2534 Marriage Record of Andre Poutre and Jeanne Burel, <http://www.migrations.fr/mariageregiment.htm>

2535 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2536 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2537 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

2538 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2539 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2540 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2541 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2542 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2543 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2544 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2545 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2546 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2547 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2548 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2549 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2550 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2551 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2552 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2553 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2554 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2555 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2556 Fichier Biography of Andre Poutre.

2557 "Alphabetical Listing of the Carignan-Salieres Regiment Officers and Soldiers (who settled in Canada)," <http://www.filesduroi.org/src/soldiers.htm#P>

2558 "Andre Poutre-Lavigne," <http://gw.geneanet.org/bernjo1?lang=fr&p=andre&n=poutre+lavigne>

2559 Tremblay, Gilles "Andre Poutre dit Lavigne et Jeanne Burel," [http://www.migrations.fr/ENIGMESGENEALOGIQUES/POUTRE\\_LAVIGNE.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/ENIGMESGENEALOGIQUES/POUTRE_LAVIGNE.htm)

2560 Marriage Record of Andre Poutre and Jeanne Burel, <http://www.migrations.fr/mariageregiment.htm>

2561 Marriage Contract of Andre Poutray Lavigne and Marguerite Loy.

2562 Marriage Contract of Jeanne Burel and Pierre Lavoie.

2563 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2564 Verney, Jack, "The Good Regiment," 1991.

2565 Tremblay, Gilles "Andre Poutre dit Lavigne et Jeanne Burel," [http://www.migrations.fr/ENIGMESGENEALOGIQUES/POUTRE\\_LAVIGNE.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/ENIGMESGENEALOGIQUES/POUTRE_LAVIGNE.htm)

2566 Transcription of the 1681 census. She is listed twice in this census record. One of the listings says she was 34 in 1681, which puts her birth year at about 1646 and the other says she was 33, which puts her birth year at about 1647.

2567 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2568 Tremblay, Gilles "Andre Poutre dit Lavigne et Jeanne Burel," [http://www.migrations.fr/ENIGMESGENEALOGIQUES/POUTRE\\_LAVIGNE.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/ENIGMESGENEALOGIQUES/POUTRE_LAVIGNE.htm)

2569 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2570 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2571 Marriage Record of Andre Poutre and Jeanne Burel, <http://www.migrations.fr/mariageregiment.htm>

2572 "Fille du Roi," [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille\\_du\\_roi.htm#\\_ednref3](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille_du_roi.htm#_ednref3)

2573 Wikipedia, "King's Daughters," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s\\_Daughters](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s_Daughters)

2574 La Societe des Filles du roi et soldats du Carignan, Inc, "King's Daughters," [http://www.filesduroi.org/src/Filles\\_list.htm#B](http://www.filesduroi.org/src/Filles_list.htm#B)

2575 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2576 Marriage Record of Andre Poutre and Jeanne Burel, <http://www.migrations.fr/mariageregiment.htm>

2577 Tremblay, Gilles "Andre Poutre dit Lavigne et Jeanne Burel," [http://www.migrations.fr/ENIGMESGENEALOGIQUES/POUTRE\\_LAVIGNE.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/ENIGMESGENEALOGIQUES/POUTRE_LAVIGNE.htm)

2578 Marriage Contract of Laurent Maingneron and Marie Guillaume.

2579 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2580 Marriage Contract of Laurent Maingneron and Marie Guillaume.

2581 Marriage Contract of Laurent Maingneron and Marie Guillaume.

2582 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2583 Marriage Contract of Laurent Maingneron and Marie Guillaume.

2584 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2585 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2586 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2587 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2588 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2589 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2590 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2591 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2592 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

2593 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2594 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2595 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2596 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2597 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2598 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2599 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2600 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2601 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2602 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2603 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2604 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2605 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2606 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2607 Marriage Contract of Laurent Maingneron and Marie Guillaume.  
2608 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2609 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2610 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2611 Marriage Record of Marie Guillaume and Nicolas Maheu.  
2612 Marriage Contract of Laurent Maingneron and Marie Guillaume.  
2613 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2614 "Fille du Roi," [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille\\_du\\_roi.htm#\\_ednref3](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille_du_roi.htm#_ednref3)  
2615 Wikipedia, "King's Daughters," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s\\_Daughters](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s_Daughters)  
2616 La Societe des Filles du roi et soldats du Carignan, Inc, "King's Daughters," [http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles\\_list.htm#G](http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles_list.htm#G)  
2617 Migrations Website, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_2.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_2.htm)  
2618 Marriage Contract of Laurent Maingneron and Marie Guillaume.  
2619 Marriage Record of Marie Guillaume and Nicolas Maheu.  
2620 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2621 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 7, pp. 176-184.  
2622 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 7, pp. 176-184.  
2623 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2624 PRDH Marriage Contract of Antoine Pepin and Marie Teste.  
2625 PRDH Marriage Contract of Antoine Pepin and Marie Teste.  
2626 Marriage Record of Antoine Pepin and Marie Teste, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/fm\\_mariage\\_T.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/fm_mariage_T.htm)  
2627 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2628 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2629 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2630 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2631 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2632 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2633 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2634 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2635 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2636 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2637 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2638 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2639 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2640 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2641 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2642 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2643 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2644 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2645 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2646 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2647 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2648 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2649 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

2650 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2651 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 7, pp. 176-184.

2652 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2653 Marriage Record of Antoine Pepin and Marie Teste, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/fm\\_mariage\\_T.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/fm_mariage_T.htm)

2654 Fichier Biography of Antoine Pepin.

2655 PRDH Marriage Contract of Antoine Pepin and Marie Teste.

2656 PRDH Burial Record of Marie Teste.

2657 PRDH Marriage Contract of Antoine Pepin and Marie Teste.

2658 PRDH Marriage Contract of Antoine Pepin and Marie Teste.

2659 Marriage Record of Antoine Pepin and Marie Teste, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/fm\\_mariage\\_T.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/fm_mariage_T.htm)

2660 "The Filles a Marier," [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

2661 Bergin, Joseph, Church, Society and Religious Change in France, 1580-1730, 2009, pp. 148-150.

2662 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2663 PRDH Burial Record of Marie Teste.

2664 Marriage Record of Antoine Pepin and Marie Teste, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/fm\\_mariage\\_T.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/fm_mariage_T.htm)

2665 Fichier Biography of Laurent Archambault.

2666 Prefen Biography of Laurent Archambault.

2667 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2668 PRDH Marriage Record of Laurent Archambaud and Catherine Marchand.

2669 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2670 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2671 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2672 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2673 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2674 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2675 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2676 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2677 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2678 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2679 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2680 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2681 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2682 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2683 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2684 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2685 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2686 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2687 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2688 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2689 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2690 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2691 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2692 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2693 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2694 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 19, p. 31.

2695 Transcription of the 1681 Census.

2696 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2697 Prefen Biography of Laurent Archambault.

2698 Fichier Biography of Laurent Archambault.

2699 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2700 Transcription of the 1666 Census. This source says she was 22 in 1666, which puts her birth year at about 1643.

2701 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says she was 23 in 1667, which puts her birth year at about 1643.

2702 Transcription of the 1681 census. This source says she was 36 in 1681, which puts her birth year at about 1644.

2703 Prefen Biography of Catherine Marchand.

2704 Prefen Biography of Catherine Marchand.

2705 PRDH Marriage Record of Laurent Archambaud and Catherine Marchand.

2706 PRDH Marriage Record of Laurent Archambaud and Catherine Marchand.

---

2707 PRDH Marriage Record of Laurent Archambaud and Catherine Marchand.

2708 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

2709 Migrations Website, <http://migrations.fr/margueritemaclin.htm>

2710 "The Filles a Marier," [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

2711 Bergin, Joseph, Church, Society and Religious Change in France, 1580-1730, 2009, pp. 148-150.

2712 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2713 PRDH Marriage Record of Laurent Archambaud and Catherine Marchand.

2714 Prefen Biography of Catherine Marchand.

2715 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 29, p. 201-210.

2716 PRDH Burial Record of Pierre Terrien.

2717 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 29, p. 201-210.

2718 PRDH Marriage Record of Pierre Terrien and Gabrielle Minaud.

2719 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2720 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2721 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2722 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2723 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2724 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2725 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2726 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2727 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2728 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2729 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2730 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2731 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2732 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2733 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2734 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2735 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2736 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2737 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2738 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2739 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2740 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2741 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2742 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2743 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2744 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2745 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 29, p. 201-210.

2746 Prefen Biography of Pierre Terrien.

2747 PRDH Burial Record of Pierre Terrien.

2748 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 29, p. 201-210.

2749 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says she was 24 in 1681, which puts her birth year at about 1656.

2750 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 29, p. 201-210.

2751 PRDH Marriage Record of Pierre Terrien and Gabrielle Minaud.

2752 PRDH Marriage Contract of Jacques Terrien and Marie Pareau. According to this source, Francois was dead at the time of his daughter Marie's marriage contract on 21 April 1718.

2753 Jette, Rene, "Dictionaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec A 1730, p. 1073.

2754 Jette, Rene, "Dictionaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec A 1730, p. 1073.

2755 Transcription of the 1681 census. This source says she was 25 in 1681, which puts her birth year at about 1681.

2756 PRDH Death Record of Francoise Feullieton. This source says that she was 62 in 1720, which puts her birth year at about 1657.

2757 PRDH Death Record of Francoise Feullieton.

2758 PRDH Baptism record of Francoise Lavalle. This record states that Francoise Feuilleton was the wife of Jean Grenier.

2759 Jette, Rene, "Dictionaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec A 1730, p. 1073.

2760 PRDH Marriage Record of Francoise Feuilleton and Jean Baptiste Yvon.

2761 PRDH baptism record of Charlotte Louise Yvon.

2762 PRDH burial record of Charlotte Louise Yvon.

2763 PRDH marriage record of Charlotte Louise Yvon and Jacques Leverd.

---

2764 Jette, Rene, "Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec A 1730, p. 1073.

2765 PRDH Marriage Record of Francoise Feuilleton and Jean Baptiste Yvon.

2766 PRDH Marriage Contract of Jacques Terrien and Marie Pareau. According to this source, Francois was dead at the time of his daughter Marie's marriage contract on 21 April 1718.

2767 PRDH Marriage Contract of Marie Perrault. This source says she was 25 in 1718, which puts her birth year at about 1692.

2768 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2769 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2770 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2771 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2772 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2773 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2774 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2775 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2776 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2777 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2778 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2779 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2780 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2781 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2782 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2783 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2784 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2785 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2786 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2787 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2788 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2789 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2790 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2791 PRDH Birth Record of Joseph Veillancour.

2792 PRDH Marriage Record of Joseph Vaillancour and Marie Meuloin.

2793 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2794 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2795 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2796 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2797 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2798 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2799 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2800 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2801 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2802 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2803 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2804 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2805 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2806 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2807 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2808 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2809 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2810 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2811 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2812 PRDH Marriage Record of Joseph Vaillancour and Marie Meuloin.

2813 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, p. 55-62.

2814 PRDH Burial Record of Etienne Lajeunesse.

2815 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2816 PRDH Marriage Contract of Etienne Charles and Madeleine Niel.

2817 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2818 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2819 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2820 Cynthia Clark's Research.



---

2821 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2822 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2823 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2824 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2825 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2826 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2827 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2828 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2829 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2830 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2831 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2832 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2833 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2834 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2835 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2836 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2837 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2838 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2839 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2840 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2841 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2842 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2843 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2844 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2845 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2846 Label, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, p. 55-62.  
2847 PRDH Burial Record of Etienne LaJeunesse.  
2848 PRDH Death Record of Madeleine Niel.  
2849 Aubin, Danielle Clement, "Madeleine Niel et Etienne Charles," Migrations Website, [http://www.migrations.fr/FAMILLE%20\\_ETIENNE\\_CHARLES/famillecharles\\_etienne\\_niel.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FAMILLE%20_ETIENNE_CHARLES/famillecharles_etienne_niel.htm)  
2850 Donovan, Colin B., "Brown Scapular or Scapular of Our Lady of Mount Carmel," EWTN, Global Catholic Network Website, <https://www.ewtn.com/index.asp>.  
2851 Wikipedia, "Scapular of Our Lady of Mount Carmel," [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scapular\\_of\\_Our\\_Lady\\_of\\_Mount\\_Carmel](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scapular_of_Our_Lady_of_Mount_Carmel)  
2852 Fichier Biography of Madeleine Niel.  
2853 PRDH Death Record of Madeleine Niel.  
2854 PRDH Marriage Contract of Madeleine Niel and Etienne Charles.  
2855 Fichier Biography of Madeleine Niel.  
2856 Fichier Biography of Madeleine Niel.  
2857 "Fille du Roi," [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille\\_du\\_roi.htm#\\_ednref3](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille_du_roi.htm#_ednref3)  
2858 Wikipedia, "King's Daughters," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s\\_Daughters](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s_Daughters)  
2859 La Societe des Filles du roi et soldats du Carignan, Inc, "King's Daughters," [http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles\\_list.htm#N](http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles_list.htm#N)  
2860 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2861 PRDH Death Record of Madeleine Niel.  
2862 PRDH Burial Record of Etienne LaJeunesse.  
2863 Fichier Biography of Madeleine Niel.  
2864 PRDH Marriage Contract of Francois Lamotte Laramme and Marie Leroux.  
2865 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2866 PRDH Marriage Contract of Francois Lamotte Laramme and Marie Leroux.  
2867 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2868 PRDH Marriage Record of Francois Delamothe and Marie Anne Leroux.  
2869 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2870 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2871 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2872 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2873 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2874 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2875 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2876 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2877 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

2878 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2879 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2880 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2881 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2882 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2883 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2884 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2885 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2886 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2887 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2888 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2889 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2890 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2891 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2892 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2893 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2894 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2895 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2896 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2897 PRDH Death Record of Marie Anne Leroux.  
2898 PRDH Marriage Record of Francois Delamothe and Marie Anne Leroux.  
2899 Fishier Biography of Marin Thibi.  
2900 Fishier Biography of Marin Thibi.  
2901 Fishier Biography of Marin Thibi.  
2902 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2903 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2904 Fishier Biography of Marin Thibi.  
2905 Fishier Biography of Marin Thibi.  
2906 PRDH Marriage Record of Marin Tibi and Marie Lamotte.  
2907 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2908 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2909 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2910 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2911 PRDH Marriage Record of Marin Tibi and Marie Lamotte.  
2912 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says he was 44 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1636.  
2913 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2914 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2915 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2916 Mid-America, a Historical Review," Volume XXVII, 1945, pp. 19-20, 23-24, 27-29.  
2917 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2918 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2919 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2920 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2921 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2922 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2923 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2924 PRDH Marriage Contract of Jeanne Normandin and Rene Decourcaubec.  
2925 PRDH Marriage Contract of Jeanne Dodier and Adrien Jolliet Delachansenaye.  
2926 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says she was 45 in 1681, which puts her birth year at about 1635.  
2927 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says she was 20 in 1667, which puts her birth year at about 1646.  
2928 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
2929 PRDH Marriage Contract of Jeanne Normandin and Rene Decourcaubec.  
2930 PRDH Marriage Contract of Jeanne Normandin and Rene Decourcaubec.  
2931 PRDH Marriage Record of Jeanne Dodier and Adrien Joliet.  
2932 Mid-America, a Historical Review," Volume XXVII, 1945, pp. 19-20, 23-24, 27-29.  
2933 Mid-America, a Historical Review," Volume XXVII, 1945, pp. 19-20, 23-24, 27-29.  
2934 PRDH Transcription of the 1667 Census.

---

2935 PRDH Baptism Record of Jean Baptiste Beausoleil.

2936 PRDH Transcription of the 1667 Census.

2937 PRDH Baptism Record of Jean Baptiste Beausoleil.

2938 "Fille du Roi," [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille\\_du\\_roi.htm#\\_ednref3](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille_du_roi.htm#_ednref3)

2939 Wikipedia, "King's Daughters," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s\\_Daughters](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s_Daughters)

2940 La Societe des Filles du roi et soldats du Carignan, Inc, "King's Daughters," [http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles\\_list.htm#D](http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles_list.htm#D)

2941 Mid-America, a Historical Review," Volume XXVII, 1945, pp. 19-20, 23-24, 27-29.

2942 PRDH Marriage Record of Jeanne Dodier and Adrien Joliet.

2943 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2944 Fichier Biography of Maurice Rivet.

2945 Fichier Biography of Maurice Rivet.

2946 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2947 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2948 Fichier Biography of Maurice Rivet.

2949 Fichier Biography of Maurice Rivet.

2950 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2951 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2952 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2953 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2954 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2955 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2956 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2957 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2958 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2959 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2960 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2961 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2962 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2963 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2964 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2965 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2966 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2967 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2968 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says she was 23 in 1681, which puts her birth year at about 1623.

2969 Fichier Biography of Maurice Rivet.

2970 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2971 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, p. 200.

2972 PRDH Marriage Record of Charles Pasquier and Jeanne Coulombe.

2973 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2974 PRDH Marriage Record of Charles Pasquier and Jeanne Coulombe.

2975 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2976 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2977 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2978 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2979 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2980 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2981 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2982 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2983 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2984 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2985 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2986 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2987 PRDH Burial Record of Ursule Allaire (Allere).

2988 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2989 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2990 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2991 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

2992 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2993 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2994 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2995 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2996 Cynthia Clark's Research.

2997 Fichier Biography of Pierre Chicoine.

2998 Prefen Biography of Pierre Chicoine.

2999 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3000 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3001 Fichier Biography of Pierre Chicoine.

3002 Prefen Biography of Pierre Chicoine.

3003 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3004 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3005 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3006 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3007 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3008 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3009 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3010 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3011 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3012 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3013 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3014 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3015 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3016 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3017 Prefen Biography of Pierre Chicoine.

3018 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3019 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3020 Fichier Biography of Pierre Chicoine.

3021 Prefen Biography of Pierre Chicoine.

3022 PRDH Marriage Record of Madeleine Chretien and Louis Depierreco Debayeul.

3023 Montreal History by Key Date, <http://www.imtl.org/montreal/histoire.php?periode=1680>

3024 "Fille du Roi," [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille\\_du\\_roi.htm#\\_ednref3](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille_du_roi.htm#_ednref3)

3025 Wikipedia, "King's Daughters," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s\\_Daughters](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s_Daughters)

3026 La Societe des Filles du roi et soldats du Carignan, Inc, "King's Daughters," [http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles\\_list.htm#C](http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles_list.htm#C)

3027 Prefen Biography of Pierre Chicoine.

3028 PRDH Marriage Record of Madeleine Chretien and Louis Depierreco Debayeul.

3029 Fichier Biography of Pierre Chicoine.

3030 Fichier Biography of Adrien Betourne.

3031 Fichier Biography of Adrien Betourne.

3032 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3033 Migrations Website, <http://www.migrations.fr/compagniescarignan/compagnieduprat.htm>

3034 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3035 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3036 Migrations Website, <http://www.migrations.fr/compagniescarignan/compagnieduprat.htm>

3037 Migrations Website, <http://www.migrations.fr/compagniescarignan/compagnieduprat.htm>

3038 Migrations Website, <http://www.migrations.fr/compagniescarignan/compagnieduprat.htm>

3039 Fichier Biography of Adrien Betourne.

3040 PRDH Confirmation Record of Adrien Betourne.

3041 PRDH Burial Record of Marie Deshays. This source says she was 58 when she died, which puts her birth year at about 1649.

3042 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says she was 26 in 1681, which puts her birth year at about 1654.

3043 PRDH Burial Record of Marie Deshays.

3044 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3045 Migrations Website, <http://www.migrations.fr/compagniescarignan/compagnieduprat.htm>

3046 "Fille du Roi," [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille\\_du\\_roi.htm#\\_ednref3](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille_du_roi.htm#_ednref3)

3047 Wikipedia, "King's Daughters," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s\\_Daughters](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s_Daughters)

3048 La Societe des Filles du roi et soldats du Carignan, Inc, "King's Daughters," [http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles\\_list.htm#D](http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles_list.htm#D)

---

3049 PRDH Marriage record of Pierre Abiron and Marie Anne Despernay.

3050 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says he was 58 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1622.

3051 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3052 PRDH Marriage record of Pierre Abiron and Marie Anne Despernay.

3053 PRDH Marriage record of Pierre Abiron and Marie Anne Despernay.

3054 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3055 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3056 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3057 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3058 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3059 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3060 Migrations Website, <http://www.migrations.fr/compagniescarignan/compagniclaubias.htm>

3061 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3062 PRDH Marriage record of Denis Charpentier Sansfacon and Marie Anne Desperne.

3063 PRDH Marriage record of Pierre Abiron and Marie Anne Despernay.

3064 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says she was 22 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1658.

3065 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3066 PRDH Marriage record of Pierre Abiron and Marie Anne Despernay

3067 PRDH Marriage record of Pierre Abiron and Marie Anne Despernay.

3068 PRDH Marriage record of Marie Anne Desperene and Denis Charpentier Sansfacon.

3069 Baptism record, Migrations Website, <http://www.migrations.fr/baptemeregiment.htm>

3070 Baptism record, Migrations Website, <http://www.migrations.fr/baptemeregiment.htm>

3071 PRDH Marriage record of Nicolas Pion Fontaine and Jeanne Amyot.

3072 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3073 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3074 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3075 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3076 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3077 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3078 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3079 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3080 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3081 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3082 Fichier Biography of Nicolas Pion.

3083 Migrations Website, <http://www.migrations.fr/compagniescarignan/compagniedesorel.htm>

3084 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3085 Prefin Biography of Jeanne Amiot.

3086 Prefin Biography of Jeanne Amiot.

3087 Prefin Biography of Jeanne Amiot.

3088 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3089 PRDH Marriage record of Nicolas Pion Fontaine and Jeanne Amyot.

3090 Prefin Biography of Jeanne Amiot.

3091 Prefin Biography of Jeanne Amiot.

3092 Migrations Website, <http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesroy.htm>

3093 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3094 "Fille du Roi," [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille\\_du\\_roi.htm#\\_ednref3](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille_du_roi.htm#_ednref3)

3095 Wikipedia, "King's Daughters," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s\\_Daughters](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s_Daughters)

3096 La Societe des Filles du roi et soldats du Carignan, Inc, "King's Daughters," [http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles\\_list.htm#A](http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles_list.htm#A)

3097 Migrations Website, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

3098 Migrations Website, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

3099 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3100 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3101 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3102 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3103 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3104 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3105 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

3106 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3107 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3108 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3109 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3110 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3111 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3112 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3113 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3114 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3115 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3116 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3117 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3118 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3119 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3120 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3121 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 16, p. 198.  
3122 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3123 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3124 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3125 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3126 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3127 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3128 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3129 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3130 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3131 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3132 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3133 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3134 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3135 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3136 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3137 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3138 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3139 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3140 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 16, pp. 198, 199.  
3141 Migrations Website, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_3.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_3.htm).  
3142 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3143 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 16, p. 198.  
3144 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Casavant and Jeanne Charpentier.  
3145 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says he was 32 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1648.  
3146 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Casavant and Jeanne Charpentier.  
3147 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Casavant and Jeanne Charpentier.  
3148 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3149 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3150 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3151 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3152 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3153 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3154 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3155 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3156 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3157 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3158 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3159 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Casavant and Jeanne Charpentier.  
3160 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3161 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3162 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

3163 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3164 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3165 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3166 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3167 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3168 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3169 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3170 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3171 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3172 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3173 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3174 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3175 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3176 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3177 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3178 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3179 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3180 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3181 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3182 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3183 PRDH Marriage Record of Nicolas Lemoine and Marguerite Jasselin.  
3184 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3185 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3186 PRDH Marriage Record of Nicolas Lemoine and Marguerite Jasselin.  
3187 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3188 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3189 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3190 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3191 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3192 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3193 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3194 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3195 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3196 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3197 PRDH Marriage Record of Nicolas Lemoine and Marguerite Jasselin.  
3198 PRDH Marriage Record of Nicolas Lemoine and Marguerite Jasselin.  
3199 Marriage Record of Marguerite Jasselin and Mathurin Lelievre, [http://www.migrations.fr/ACTESFILLESDUROY/actesfillesduroy\\_.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/ACTESFILLESDUROY/actesfillesduroy_.htm)  
3200 PRDH Marriage Record of Nicolas Lemoine and Marguerite Jasselin.  
3201 Prefen Biography of Marguerite Jasselin.  
3202 Migrations Website Biography of Marguerite Jasselin, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_3.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_3.htm).  
3203 PRDH Birth Record of Jean Jasselin.  
3204 Migrations Website Biography of Marguerite Jasselin, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_3.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_3.htm).  
3205 Migrations Website Biography of Marguerite Jasselin, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_3.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_3.htm).  
3206 PRDH Burial Record of Mathurine Lelievre.  
3207 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
3208 PRDH Birth Record of Jean Jasselin.  
3209 Prefen Biography of Marguerite Jasselin.  
3210 PRDH Marriage Record of Nicolas Lemoine and Marguerite Jasselin.  
3211 Marriage Record of Marguerite Jasselin and Mathurin Lelievre, [http://www.migrations.fr/ACTESFILLESDUROY/actesfillesduroy\\_.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/ACTESFILLESDUROY/actesfillesduroy_.htm)  
3212 PRDH Marriage Record of Francois Dechavigny and Antoinette Charlotte Delhopital.  
3213 "Fille du Roi," [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille\\_du\\_roi.htm#\\_cdnref3](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille_du_roi.htm#_cdnref3)  
3214 Wikipedia, "King's Daughters," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s\\_Daughters](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s_Daughters)  
3215 La Societe des Filles du roi et soldats du Carignan, Inc, "King's Daughters," [http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles\\_list.htm#J](http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles_list.htm#J)  
3216 PRDH Marriage Record of Gilbert Barbier and Catherine Delavaux.  
3217 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says he was 48 in 1667, which puts his birth year at about 1618.  
3218 Transcription of the 1666 Census. This source says he was 40 in 1666, which puts his birth year at about 1625.  
3219 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says he was 64 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1616.

---

3220 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3221 PRDH Marriage Record of Gilbert Barbier and Catherine Delavaux.

3222 PRDH Marriage Record of Gilbert Barbier and Catherine Delavaux.

3223 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3224 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3225 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3226 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3227 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3228 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3229 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3230 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 1, p. 241.

3231 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3232 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3233 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3234 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3235 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3236 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3237 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3238 RootsWeb Data Base# Muguet35.

3239 Transcription of the 1667 Census.

3240 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 1, p. 241.

3241 PRDH Marriage Record of Gilbert Barbier and Catherine Delavaux.

3242 PRDH Marriage Record of Gilbert Barbier and Catherine Delavaux.

3243 Transcription of the 1666 Census. This source says she was 45 in 1666, which puts her birth year at about 1620.

3244 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says she was 61 in 1666, which puts her birth year at about 1619.

3245 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says she was 47 in 1667, which puts her birth year at about 1619.

3246 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3247 PRDH Marriage Record of Gilbert Barbier and Catherine Delavaux.

3248 PRDH Marriage Record of Gilbert Barbier and Catherine Delavaux.

3249 Sulte, Benjamin, "Historie de Saint-Francois-Du-Lac," 1886, pp. 35, 55. This source says that he was 33 in the 1681 census. This puts his birth year at about 1647.

3250 Gagne, Peter, "King's Daughters and Founding Mothers," pp. 269-270.

3251 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3252 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3253 Gagne, Peter, "King's Daughters and Founding Mothers," pp. 269-270.

3254 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3255 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3256 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3257 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3258 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3259 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3260 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3261 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3262 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3263 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3264 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3265 Sulte, Benjamin, "Historie de Saint-Francois-Du-Lac," 1886, pp. 35. This source says that she was 32 in the 1681 census. This puts her birth year at about 1648.

3266 Gagne, Peter, "King's Daughters and Founding Mothers," pp. 269-270.

3267 Gagne, Peter, "King's Daughters and Founding Mothers," pp. 269-270.

3268 Gagne, Peter, "King's Daughters and Founding Mothers," pp. 269-270.

3269 Gagne, Peter, "King's Daughters and Founding Mothers," pp. 269-270.

3270 Gagne, Peter, "King's Daughters and Founding Mothers," pp. 269-270.

3271 Gagne, Peter, "King's Daughters and Founding Mothers," pp. 269-270.

3272 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3273 "Fille du Roi," [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille\\_du\\_roi.htm#\\_ednref3](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille_du_roi.htm#_ednref3)

3274 Wikipedia, "King's Daughters," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s\\_Daughters](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s_Daughters)

3275 [http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles\\_list.htm#G](http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles_list.htm#G)

3276 Prefen Biography of Nicolas Millet.



---

3277 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3278 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3279 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3280 Prefen Biography of Nicolas Millet.

3281 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3282 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3283 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3284 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3285 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3286 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3287 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3288 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3289 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3290 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3291 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3292 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3293 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3294 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3295 "Chronicles, La Grande Recrue," <http://www.maisonsaint-gabriel.qc.ca/en/musee/chr-18.php>

3296 "Recruits for Montreal," <http://www.apointinhistory.net/granderecrue.php>

3297 Wikipedia, "Gilles Lauzon," [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gilles\\_Lauzon](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gilles_Lauzon)

3298 "Le Grande Recrue de 1653," <http://louisianalineage.com/recrue1653.htm>

3299 Transcription of the passenger list of the "Saint Nicolas de Nantes," <http://www.migrations.fr/lesintnicolas1653anglais.htm>

3300 Prefen Biography of Nicolas Millet.

3301 RootsWeb Database# Muguette35.

3302 Transcription of the 1666 Census.

3303 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLES\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLES_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

3304 Prefen Biography of Catherine Lorion.

3305 Transcription of the 1666 Census. This source says she was 30 in 1666, which puts her birth year at about 1635.

3306 PRDH Burial Record of Catherine Lorion. This source says she was 85 when she died, which puts her birth year at about 1634.

3307 PRDH Marriage Contract of Catherine Lorion and Pierre Villain. This source says she was 16 in 1654, which puts her birth year at about 1637.

3308 PRDH Burial Record of Catherine Lorion.

3309 Prefen Biography of Catherine Lorion.

3310 Prefen Biography of Catherine Lorion.

3311 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3312 Prefen Biography of Nicolas Millet.

3313 Prefen Biography of Catherine Lorion.

3314 RootsWeb Database# Muguette35.

3315 RootsWeb Database# Muguette35.

3316 RootsWeb Database# Muguette35.

3317 "The Filles a Marier," [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

3318 Bergin, Joseph, Church, Society and Religious Change in France, 1580-1730, 2009, pp. 148-150.

3319 RootsWeb Database# Muguette35.

3320 PRDH Burial Record of Catherine Lorion.

3321 Prefen Biography of Catherine Lorion.

3322 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3323 Prefen Biography of Nicolas Millet.

3324 PRDH Marriage Contract of Antoine Daunay and Marie Richard.

3325 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3326 Prefen Biography of Antoine Daunay.

3327 Prefen Biography of Antoine Daunay.

3328 Prefen Biography of Antoine Daunay.

3329 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3330 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3331 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3332 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3333 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

3334 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3335 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3336 PRDH Marriage Record of Pierre Donay and Marguerite Robert.

3337 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3338 PRDH Death Record of Antoine Daunay.

3339 PRDH Marriage Record of Antoine Daunay and Marie Robert.

3340 PRDH Marriage Record of Antoine Daunay and Madeleine Richehomme.

3341 PRDH Marriage Record of Antoine Daunay and Marie Gaultier

3342 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3343 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3344 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3345 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3346 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3347 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3348 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3349 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3350 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3351 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3352 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3353 Prefen Biography of Antoine Daunay.

3354 PRDH Marriage Contract of Antoine Daunay and Marie Richard.

3355 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3356 PRDH Marriage Contract of Antoine Daunay and Marie Richard.

3357 Prefen Biography of Antoine Daunay.

3358 Prefen Biography of Antoine Daunay.

3359 "Fille du Roi," [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille\\_du\\_roi.htm#\\_ednref3](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille_du_roi.htm#_ednref3)

3360 Wikipedia, "King's Daughters," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s\\_Daughters](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s_Daughters)

3361 La Societe des Filles du roi et soldats du Carignan, Inc, "King's Daughters," [http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles\\_list.htm#R](http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles_list.htm#R)

3362 "A Marriageable Young Girl, Marguerite Thomas (1634-1695), [http://www.geocities.com/weallcamefromsomewhere/Kebec/marguerite\\_thomas.html](http://www.geocities.com/weallcamefromsomewhere/Kebec/marguerite_thomas.html)

3363 Transcription of the 1681 census. This source says he was 50 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1630.

3364 Transcription of the 1667 census. This source says he was 38 in 1667, which puts his birth year at about 1628.

3365 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3366 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3367 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Trudelles and Marguerite Thomas.

3368 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 8, pp. 210-217.

3369 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 8, pp. 210-217.

3370 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 8, pp. 210-217.

3371 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 8, pp. 210-217.

3372 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 8, pp. 210-217.

3373 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 8, pp. 210-217.

3374 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 8, pp. 210-217.

3375 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 8, pp. 210-217.

3376 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 8, pp. 210-217.

3377 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 8, pp. 210-217.

3378 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 8, pp. 210-217.

3379 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 8, pp. 210-217.

3380 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 8, pp. 210-217.

3381 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 8, pp. 210-217.

3382 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 8, pp. 210-217.

3383 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 8, pp. 210-217.

3384 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 8, pp. 210-217.

3385 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 8, pp. 210-217.

3386 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 8, pp. 210-217.

3387 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 8, pp. 210-217.

3388 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 8, pp. 210-217.

3389 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 8, pp. 210-217.

3390 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

3391 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Trudelles and Marguerite Thomas.

3392 Prefen biography of Jean Trudel.

3393“ A Marriageable Young Girl, Marguerite Thomas (1634-1695),” [http://www.geocities.com/weallcamefromsomewhere/Kebec/marguerite\\_thomas.html](http://www.geocities.com/weallcamefromsomewhere/Kebec/marguerite_thomas.html)

3394 Transcription of the 1681 census. This source says she was 48 in 1681, which puts her birth year at about 1632.

3395 Transcription of the 1667 census. This source says she was 35 in 1667, which puts her birth year at about 1631.

3396 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3397 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 8, pp. 210-217.

3398 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3399 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Trudelles and Marguerite Thomas.

3400 “The Filles a Marier,” [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

3401 Bergin, Joseph, Church, Society and Religious Change in France, 1580-1730, 2009, pp. 148-150.

3402 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Trudelles and Marguerite Thomas.

3403 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 8, pp. 210-217.

3404 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3405 Transcription of the 1681 census. This source says he was 39 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1641.

3406 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3407 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3408 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3409 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3410 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3411 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3412 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3413 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3414 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3415 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3416 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3417 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3418 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3419 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3420 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3421 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3422 Transcription of the 1681 census. This source says she was 30 in 1681, which puts her birth year at about 1650.

3423 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3424 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3425 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3426 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3427 “Fille du Roi,” [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille\\_du\\_roi.htm#\\_ednref3](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille_du_roi.htm#_ednref3)

3428 La Societe des Filles du roi et soldats du Carignan, Inc, “King's Daughters,” [http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles\\_list.htm#B](http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles_list.htm#B)

3429 Wikipedia, “King's Daughters,” [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s\\_Daughters](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s_Daughters)

3429 “Fille du Roi,”

3430 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3431 Fichier Biography of Jean Lefebvre.

3432 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3433 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3434 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3435 Fichier Biography of Jean Lefebvre.

3436 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, p. 114.

3437 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3438 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3439 Fichier Biography of Jean Lefebvre.

3440 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3441 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3442 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3443 PRDH Marriage Record of Jean Roy and Marie Lamourue.

3444 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3445 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3446 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

3447 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3448 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3449 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3450 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3451 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3452 PRDH Marriage Record of Philippe Etienne and Marie Viens.

3453 Transcription of the 1666 Census. This source says he was 35 in 1666, which puts his birth year at about 1630.

3454 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says he was 40 in 1667, which puts his birth year at about 1626.

3455 PRDH Burial Record of Philippe Etienne. This source says he was 80 when he died, which puts his birth year at about 1629.

3456 PRDH Burial Record of Philippe Etienne.

3457 PRDH Marriage Record of Philippe Etienne and Marie Viens.

3458 PRDH Marriage Record of Philippe Etienne and Marie Viens.

3459 PRDH Marriage Record of Philippe Etienne and Marie Gravois.

3460 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3461 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3462 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3463 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3464 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3465 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3466 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3467 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3468 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3469 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3470 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3471 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3472 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3473 RootsWeb Database# muguette35.

3474 RootsWeb Database# muguette35.

3475 RootsWeb Database# muguette35.

3476 RootsWeb Database# muguette35.

3477 RootsWeb Database# muguette35.

3478 RootsWeb Database# muguette35.

3479 PRDH Marriage Record of Philippe Etienne and Marie Viens.

3480 Transcription of the 1666 Census. This source says she was 27 in 1666, which puts her birth year at about 1638.

3481 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says she was 28 in 1666, which puts her birth year at about 1638.

3482 Transcription of the 1667 Census. She is listed in this census, so she was alive in 1667, but her husband also re-married in 1667, so she must have died sometime that year.

3483 PRDH Marriage Record of Philippe Etienne and Marie Gravois. Her husband married Marie Gravois in 1667, so she must have died sometime after she was listed on the 1667 census and before her husband re-married.

3484 PRDH Marriage Record of Philippe Etienne and Marie Viens.

3485 PRDH Marriage Record of Philippe Etienne and Marie Viens.

3486 PRDH Marriage Record of Philippe Etienne and Marie Viens.

3487 PRDH Marriage Record of Philippe Etienne and Marie Viens.

3488 PRDH Death Record of Jean Lanquetteau.

3489 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3490 PRDH Marriage Record of Philippe Etienne and Marie Gravois. Her husband married Marie Gravois in 1667, so she must have died sometime after she was listed on the 1667 census and before her husband re-married.

3491 Transcription of the 1667 Census. She is listed in this census, so she was alive in 1667, but her husband also re-married in 1667, so she must have died sometime that year.

3492 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 109-116.

3493 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3494 PRDH Death Record of Jean Gervaise.

3495 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 109-116.

3496 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 109-116.

3497 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 109-116.

3498 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 109-116.

3499 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 109-116.

3500 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 109-116.

3501 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 109-116.

---

3502 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 109-116.

3503 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 109-116.

3504 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 109-116.

3505 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 109-116.

3506 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 109-116.

3507 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 109-116.

3508 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 109-116.

3509 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 109-116.

3510 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 109-116.

3511 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 109-116.

3512 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 109-116.

3513 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 109-116.

3514 "Chronicles, La Grande Recrue," <http://www.maisonsaint-gabriel.qc.ca/en/musee/chr-18.php>

3515 "Recruits for Montreal," <http://www.apointinhistory.net/granderecrue.php>

3516 Wikipedia, "Gilles Lauzon," [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gilles\\_Lauzon](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gilles_Lauzon)

3517 "Le Grande Recrue de 1653," <http://louisianalineage.com/recrue1653.htm>

3518 Transcription of the passenger list of the "Saint Nicolas de Nantes," <http://www.migrations.fr/lesintricolas1653anglais.htm>

3519 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3520 PRDH Death Record of Jean Gervaise.

3521 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

3522 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 109-116.

3523 Transcription of the 1666 Census. This source says she was 45 in 166, which puts her birth year at around 1620.

3524 PRDH Death Record of Anne Archambault. This source says she was 72 when she died, which puts her birth year at about 1626.

3525 Transcription of the 1681 Montreal Census. This source says she was 50 in 1681, which puts her birth year at about 1630.

3526 PRDH Death Record of Anne Archambault.

3527 Paboul, Jean-Francois, Prefen records for Anne Archambault, Prefen notes in the Prefen biography for Jacques Archambault, "La famille Archambault."

3528 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 109-116.

3529 Les Archambault d Amerique, "Bigamy in New France," <http://www.lesarchambaultdamerique.com/documents/BigamyinNewFranceA.pdf>

3530 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 109-116.

3531 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 109-116.

3532 Paboul, Jean-Francois, Prefen records for Anne Archambault, Prefen notes in the Prefen biography for Jacques Archambault, "La famille Archambault."

3533 PRDH Baptism Record for Charlotte Chauvain.

3534 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 19, pp. 29-39.

3535 Les Archambault d Amerique, "Bigamy in New France," <http://www.lesarchambaultdamerique.com/documents/BigamyinNewFranceA.pdf>

3536 Prefen biography of Anne Archambault.

3537 PRDH Death Record of Anne Archambault.

3538 Transcription of the 1666 census. This source says he was 66 in 1666, which puts his birth year at about 1599.

3539 Prefen biography of Louis Sedilot.

3540 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3541 Prefen biography of Louis Sedilot.

3542 Prefen biography of Louis Sedilot.

3543 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 23, pp. 173-182.

3544 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 23, pp. 173-182.

3545 Prefen biography of Louis Sedilot.

3546 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 23, pp. 173-182.

3547 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 23, pp. 173-182.

3548 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 23, pp. 173-182.

3549 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 23, pp. 173-182.

3550 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 23, pp. 173-182.

3551 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 23, pp. 173-182.

3552 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 23, pp. 173-182.

3553 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 23, pp. 173-182.

3554 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 23, pp. 173-182.

3555 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 23, pp. 173-182.

3556 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 23, pp. 173-182.

3557 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 23, pp. 173-182.

3558 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 23, pp. 173-182.

---

3559 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 23, pp. 173-182.

3560 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 23, pp. 173-182.

3561 Prefen biography of Louis Sedillot.

3562 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3563 Prefen biography of Louis Sedillot.

3564 Transcription of the 1666 census. This source says she was 60 in 1666, which puts her birth year at about 1605.

3565 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 23, pp. 173-182. This source says she altered her will on 25 Jan 1682.

3566 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 23, pp. 173-182.

3567 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 23, pp. 173-182.

3568 Prefen biography of Louis Sedillot.

3569 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 23, pp. 173-182.

3570 Fichier Biography of Blaise Juillet.

3571 PRDH Marriage Contract of Blaise Juillet and Anne Antoinette Deliercourt.

3572 PRDH Death Record of Blaise Juillet.

3573 PRDH Marriage Contract of Blaise Juillet and Anne Antoinette Deliercourt.

3574 PRDH Marriage Contract of Blaise Juillet and Anne Antoinette Deliercourt.

3575 Fichier Biography of Blaise Juillet.

3576 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3577 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3578 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3579 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3580 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3581 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3582 Dictionary of Canadian Biography, "Dollard Des Ormeaux," [http://www.biographi.ca/en/bio.php?id\\_nbr=176](http://www.biographi.ca/en/bio.php?id_nbr=176)

3583 Atherton, William Henry, "Montreal 1535-1914, Volume 1," p. 166.

3584 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3585 PRDH Death Record of Blaise Juillet.

3586 PRDH Marriage Contract of Blaise Juillet and Anne Antoinette Deliercourt.

3587 Transcription of the 1666 Census. This source says she was 32 in 1666, which puts her birth year at about 1633.

3588 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says she was 48 in 1681, which puts her birth year at about 1632.

3589 PRDH Marriage Contract of Blaise Juillet and Anne Antoinette Deliercourt.

3590 Fichier Biography of Blaise Juillet.

3591 PRDH Marriage Record of Hugues Picard and Antoinette Deliercourt.

3592 "The Filles a Marier," [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

3593 Bergin, Joseph, Church, Society and Religious Change in France, 1580-1730, 2009, pp. 148-150.

3594 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3595 PRDH Marriage Record of Hugues Picard and Antoinette Deliercourt.

3596 PRDH Marriage Contract of Blaise Juillet and Anne Antoinette Deliercourt.

3597 Prefen Biography of Hugues Picard.

3598 Transcription of the 1681 census. This source says he was 50 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1630.

3599 Transcription of the 1666 census. This source says he was 48 in 1666, which puts his birth year at about 1617.

3600 PRDH Marriage Contract of Hugues Picard and Anne Antoinette Deliercourt.

3601 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3602 Prefen biography of Hugues Picard.

3603 PRDH Marriage Record of Hugues Picard and Antoinette Deliercourt.

3604 PRDH Marriage Record of Hugues Picard and Antoinette Deliercourt.

3605 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3606 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3607 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3608 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3609 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3610 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3611 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3612 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3613 "Chronicles, La Grande Recrue," <http://www.maisonsaint-gabriel.qc.ca/en/musee/chr-18.php>

3614 Recruits for Montreal, <http://www.apointinhistory.net/granderecrue.php>

3615 Wikipedia, "Gilles Lauzon," [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gilles\\_Lauzon](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gilles_Lauzon)

---

3616 "Le Grande Recrue de 1653," <http://louisianalineage.com/recrue1653.htm>

3617 Transcription of the passenger list of the "Saint Nicolas de Nantes," <http://www.migrations.fr/lesintnicolas1653anglais.htm>

3618 Prefen biography of Hugues Picard.

3619 PRDH Death Record of Blaise Juillet.

3620 PRDH Marriage Record of Hugues Picard and Antoinette Deliercourt.

3621 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3622 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

3623 Transcription of the 1666 census. This source says he was 42 in 1666, which puts his birth year at about 1623.

3624 Transcription of the 1667 census. This source says he was 40 in 1667, which puts his birth year at about 1626.

3625 Transcription of the 1681 census. This source says he was 55 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1625.

3626 PRDH Burial Record of Urbain Tessier. This source says he was 70 when he died, which puts his birth year at about 1618.

3627 PRDH Marriage Record of Urbain Tessier and Marie Archembault.

3628 PRDH Burial Record of Urbain Tessier.

3629 PRDH Marriage Record of Urbain Tessier and Marie Archembault.

3630 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3631 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3632 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3633 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3634 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3635 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3636 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3637 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3638 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3639 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3640 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3641 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3642 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3643 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3644 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3645 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3646 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3647 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3648 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3649 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3650 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3651 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3652 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3653 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3654 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3655 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3656 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3657 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3658 Dollier de Casson, M. Francois, "Histoire du Montreal 1640-1672," pp. 90-91.

3659 Scheimann, David, "Adoption or Entree," <https://www.ohio.edu/orgs/glass/vol/1/14.htm>

3660 Atherton, William Henry, "Montreal 1535-1914, Volume 1," pp. 99-100, 173-174.

3661 "Urbain Tessier dit Lavigne," <http://www.geni.com/people/Urbain-Tessier-dit-Lavigne/6000000006705633090>

3662 Bensette, Roseanne, "Tessier dit Lavigne," <http://webspace.webring.com/people/dt/taffyozy/TessierLand.html>

3663 PRDH Burial Record of Urbain Tessier.

3664 PRDH Marriage Record of Urbain Tessier and Marie Archembault.

3665 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3666 Fichier Biography of Urbain Tessier.

3667 Prefen biography of Urbain Tessier.

3668 PRDH burial record of Marie Archembault.

3669 PRDH Marriage Record of Urbain Tessier and Marie Archembault.

3670 Prefen biography of Charles Cloutier.

3671 Fichier biography of Charles Cloutier.

3672 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

3673 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3674 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3675 Clouthier, Raoul, Les Cloutier de Mortagne-au-Perche en France et leurs descendants au Canada, 1973.

3676 Transcription of the 1667 census.

3677 Prefen biography of Charles Cloutier.

3678 Fichier biography of Charles Cloutier.

3679 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3680 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3681 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3682 PRDH Marriage Record of Marin Janot and Francoise Benard.

3683 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3684 PRDH Marriage Record of Marin Janot and Francoise Benard.

3685 PRDH Marriage Record of Marin Janot and Francoise Benard.

3686 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3687 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3688 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3689 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3690 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3691 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3692 PRDH Baptism record of Jean Janot.

3693 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3694 "Marin Janot dit Lachapelle," [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~merlaan/janot/fh\\_toc.html](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~merlaan/janot/fh_toc.html)

3695 Association des descendants de Marin Jannot dit Lachapelle, <http://www.marinjannot.org/>

3696 PRDH Burial Record for Marin Janot Lachapelle.

3697 PRDH Marriage Record of Marin Janot and Francoise Benard.

3698 Atherton, William Henry, "Montreal 1535-1914, Volume 1," pp. 173-174.

3699 "Chronicles, La Grande Recrue," <http://www.maisonsaint-gabriel.qc.ca/en/musee/chr-18.php>

3700 "Recruits for Montreal," <http://www.apointinhistory.net/granderecrue.php>

3701 Wikipedia, "Gilles Lauzon," [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gilles\\_Lauzon](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gilles_Lauzon)

3702 "Le Grande Recrue de 1653," <http://louisianalineage.com/recrue1653.htm>

3703 Transcription of the passenger list of the "Saint Nicolas de Nantes," <http://www.migrations.fr/lesintnicolas1653anglais.htm>

3704 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

3705 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says she was 39 in 1667, which puts her birth year at about 1627.

3706 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3707 PRDH Marriage Record of Marin Janot and Francoise Benard.

3708 PRDH Marriage Record of Marin Janot and Francoise Benard.

3709 PRDH Marriage Record of Francoise Benard and Guillaume Bouchard.

3710 Association des descendants de Marin Jannot dit Lachapelle, <http://www.marinjannot.org/>

3711 Association des descendants de Marin Jannot dit Lachapelle, <http://www.marinjannot.org/>

3712 "Marin Janot dit Lachapelle," [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~merlaan/janot/fh\\_toc.html](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~merlaan/janot/fh_toc.html)

3713 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3714 PRDH Marriage Record of Marin Janot and Francoise Benard.

3715 PRDH Marriage Record of Francoise Benard and Guillaume Bouchard.

3716 "The Filles a Marier," [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

3717 Bergin, Joseph, Church, Society and Religious Change in France, 1580-1730, 2009, pp. 148-150.

3718 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3719 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3720 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3721 PRDH Marriage Record of Mathieu Hubou and Suzanne Botfaite.

3722 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3723 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3724 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3725 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3726 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3727 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3728 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3729 Cynthia Clark's Research.



---

3730 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3731 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3732 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3733 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3734 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3735 PRDH Marriage Record of Mathieu Hubou and Suzanne Botfaite.

3736 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3737 PRDH Marriage Record of Mathieu Hubou and Suzanne Botfaite.

3738 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3739 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 28, p. 78.

3740 "The Hubou Migration," [http://www.geocities.com/weallcamefromsomewhere/Kebec/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.geocities.com/weallcamefromsomewhere/Kebec/filles_marier.html)

3741 "The Filles a Marier," [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

3742 Bergin, Joseph, Church, Society and Religious Change in France, 1580-1730, 2009, pp. 148-150.

3743 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3744 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 11, p. 88.

3745 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3746 PRDH Marriage Record of Rene Goulet and Catherine Leroux.

3747 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3748 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3749 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3750 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3751 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3752 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3753 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3754 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3755 PRDH Marriage Record of Rene Goulet and Catherine Leroux.

3756 "Fille du Roi," [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille\\_du\\_roi.htm#\\_ednref3](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille_du_roi.htm#_ednref3)

3757 Wikipedia, "Kings Daughters."

3758 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 11, p. 88.

3759 PRDH Marriage Record of Rene Goulet and Catherine Leroux.

3760 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3761 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 29, p. 88.

3762 King's Daughters List, [http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles\\_list.htm](http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles_list.htm)

3763 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 29, pp. 83-89.

3764 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 29, pp. 83-89.

3765 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3766 PRDH Marriage Record of Leonard Estie and Elisabeth Godillion.

3767 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 29, pp. 83-89.

3768 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 29, pp. 83-89.

3769 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 29, pp. 83-89.

3770 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 29, pp. 83-89.

3771 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 29, pp. 83-89.

3772 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 29, pp. 83-89.

3773 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 29, pp. 83-89.

3774 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 29, pp. 83-89.

3775 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 29, pp. 83-89.

3776 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 29, pp. 83-89.

3777 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 29, pp. 83-89.

3778 PRDH Birth Record of Madeleine Estie.

3779 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 29, pp. 83-89.

3780 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 29, pp. 83-89.

3781 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 29, pp. 83-89.

3782 Fichier Biography of Elisabeth Godillon.

3783 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3784 PRDH Marriage Record of Leonard Estie and Elisabeth Godillion.

3785 Wikipedia, "Sabot (shoe)," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sabot\\_\(shoe\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sabot_(shoe))

3786 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 29, pp. 83-89.

---

3787 Fichier Biography of Elisabeth Godillon.

3788 "Fille du Roi," [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille\\_du\\_roi.htm#\\_ednref3](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille_du_roi.htm#_ednref3)

3789 Wikipedia, "King's Daughters," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s\\_Daughters](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s_Daughters)[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s\\_Daughters](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s_Daughters)

3790 Ellen Christopher's Research.

3791 Ellen Christopher's Research.

3792 Fichier Biography of Marie Pichon.

3793 Prefen Biography of Marie Pichon.

3794 Fichier Biography of Marie Pichon.

3795 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3796 Ellen Christopher's Research.

3797 Ellen Christopher's Research.

3798 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3799 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3800 Ellen Christopher's Research.

3801 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3802 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3803 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3804 Busher, Janice, "Les Duquets," p. 13.

3805 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3806 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3807 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3808 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3809 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3810 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3811 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3812 Busher, Janice, "Les Duquets," pp. 13-14, 23, 25, 28, 38, 45, 52, 53-54, 55, 56, 69.

3813 Fichier Biography of Marie Pichon.

3814 Wikipedia, "New France," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New\\_France](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_France)

3815 Wikipedia, "Paris," <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paris>

3816 Ellen Christopher's Research.

3817 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3818 Ellen Christopher's Research.

3819 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 26, pp. 41-48.

3820 Fichier Biography of Anne Convent.

3821 Ellen Christopher's Research.

3822 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 26, pp. 41-48.

3823 Ellen Christopher's Research.

3824 Busher, Janice, "Les Duquets," p. 13.

3825 PRDH Burial Record of Charles Amiot.

3826 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 26, pp. 41-48.

3827 Transcription of the 1666 Census. This source says she was 65 in 1666, which puts her birth year at about 1600.

3828 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says she was 60 in 1667, which puts her birth year at about 1606.

3829 Fichier Biography of Anne Convent.

3830 PRDH Death Record of Anne Convent.

3831 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 26, pp. 41-48.

3832 Fichier Biography of Anne Convent.

3833 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 26, pp. 41-48.

3834 PRDH Marriage Record of Anne Convent and Etienne Buchon (Blanchon).

3835 Busher, Janice, "Les Duquets," pp. 13, 24, 39, 104.

3836 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 26, pp. 41-48.

3837 PRDH Death Record of Anne Convent.

3838 Fichier Biography of Anne Convent.

3839 PRDH Marriage Record of Anne Convent and Etienne Buchon (Blanchon).

3840 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 27, pp. 105-131.

3841 Transcription of the 1667 census. This source says he was 65 in 1667, which puts his birth year at about 1601.

3842 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 27, pp. 105-131.

3843 Ellen Christopher's Research.

---

3844 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3845 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 27, pp. 105-131.

3846 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 27, pp. 105-131.

3847 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 27, pp. 105-131.

3848 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 27, pp. 105-131.

3849 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 27, pp. 105-131.

3850 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 27, pp. 105-131.

3851 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 27, pp. 105-131.

3852 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 27, pp. 105-131.

3853 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 27, pp. 105-131.

3854 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 27, pp. 105-131.

3855 Ellen Christopher's Research.

3856 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 27, pp. 105-131.

3857 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 27, pp. 105-131.

3858 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 27, pp. 105-131.

3859 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 27, pp. 105-131.

3860 Ellen Christopher's Research.

3861 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 27, pp. 105-131.

3862 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 27, pp. 105-131.

3863 Wikipedia, "Company of One Hundred Associates," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Company\\_of\\_One\\_Hundred\\_Associates](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Company_of_One_Hundred_Associates).

3864 Wikipedia, "Cardinal Richelieu," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cardinal\\_Richelieu](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cardinal_Richelieu)

3865 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 27, pp. 105-131.

3866 "The World of Pierre Miville," <http://www.miville.com/history.htm>

3867 "Generation One: Pierre Miville dit Le Suisse," <http://www.miville.net/>

3868 Societe de genealogie d l'Outaouais, "Les Miville-Deschesnes," <http://www.genealogieoutaouais.com/?spage=17&chrono=43>

3869 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3870 Ellen Christopher's Research.

3871 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says she was 60 in 1667, which puts her birth year at about 1606.

3872 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 27, pp. 105-131.

3873 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 27, pp. 105-131.

3874 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 27, pp. 105-131.

3875 Prefen Biography of Jacques Beauvais.

3876 Fichier Biography of Jacques Beauvais

3877 PRDH Burial Record of Jacques Badeau.

3878 Prefen Biography of Jacques Beauvais.

3879 Prefen Biography of Jacques Beauvais.

3880 Fichier Biography of Jacques Beauvais.

3881 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3882 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3883 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3884 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3885 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3886 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3887 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3888 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3889 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3890 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3891 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3892 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3893 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3894 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3895 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3896 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3897 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3898 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3899 Fichier Biography of Jacques Beauvais.

3900 Prefen Biography of Jacques Beauvais.

---

3901 PRDH Burial Record of Jacques Badeau.

3902 Kane, Lisa, "Jacques Beauvais," <http://boards.ancestrylibrary.com/thread.aspx?mv=flat&m=168&p=surnames.beauvais>.

3903 Lime Kiln, [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lime\\_kiln](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lime_kiln)

3904 Prefen Biography of Jeanne Solde.

3905 Prefen Biography of Jacques Beauvais.

3906 Prefen Biography of Jacques Beauvais.

3907 Fichier Biography of Jacques Beauvais.

3908 "Chronicles, La Grande Recrue," <http://www.maisonsaint-gabriel.qc.ca/en/musee/chr-18.php>

3909 Recruits for Montreal, <http://www.apointinhistory.net/granderecrue.php>

3910 "Le Grande Recrue de 1653," <http://louisianalineage.com/recrue1653.htm>

3911 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

3912 The Filles a Marier 1634-1662, [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

3913 Prefen Biography of Jeanne Solde.

3914 Wikipedia, "Gilles Lauzon," [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gilles\\_Lauzon](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gilles_Lauzon)

3915 Prefen Biography of Jacques Badeau.

3916 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3917 Prefen Biography of Jacques Badeau.

3918 Prefen Biography of Anne Ardouin.

3919 Prefen Biography of Jacques Badeau.

3920 Prefen Biography of Jacques Badeau.

3921 Prefen Biography of Jacques Badeau.

3922 Prefen Biography of Jacques Badeau.

3923 Prefen Biography of Anne Ardouin.

3924 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says she was 63 in 1667, which puts her birth year at about 1614.

3925 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3926 Prefen Biography of Anne Ardouin.

3927 Prefen Biography of Anne Ardouin.

3928 PRDH Death Record of Paul DeRainville. This source says he was 67 in 1686, which puts his birth year at about 1619.

3929 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says he was 61 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1620.

3930 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says he was 48 in 1667, which puts his birth year at about 1618.

3931 PRDH Marriage Contract of Paul DeRainville and Marie Michel.

3932 PRDH Death Record of Paul DeRainville.

3933 PRDH Marriage Contract of Paul DeRainville and Marie Michel.

3934 Fichier Biography of Rolline Poete.

3935 "The Flophouse French Canadian Connection," <http://thefranco-americanflophouse.blogspot.com/2013/04/the-flophouse-french-canadian-connection.html>

3936 PRDH Marriage Contract of Paul DeRainville and Marie Michel.

3937 Transcription of the 1667 Census.

3938 Online information on the DeRainville Family, <http://pages.infinit.net/veeren/Beauport.html>

3939 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3940 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3941 Fichier Biography of Rolline Poete.

3942 Fichier Biography of Rolline Poete. Usually when there are two children with the same name in a family, the first one had died before the second one was born.

3943 Fichier Biography of Rolline Poete.

3944 Online information on the DeRainville Family, <http://pages.infinit.net/veeren/Beauport.html>

3945 Fichier Biography of Rolline Poete.

3946 Fichier Biography of Rolline Poete. Usually when there are two children with the same name in a family, the first one had died before the second one was born.

3947 Fichier Biography of Rolline Poete.

3948 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3949 Transcription of the 1667 Census.

3950 Online information on the DeRainville Family, <http://pages.infinit.net/veeren/Beauport.html>

3951 "The Flophouse French Canadian Connection," <http://thefranco-americanflophouse.blogspot.com/2013/04/the-flophouse-french-canadian-connection.html>

3952 PRDH Death Record of Pauline Poete.

3953 Fichier Biography of Rolline Poete.

3954 PRDH Death Record of Rolline Poete.

3955 Fichier Biography of Rolline Poete.

3956 "The Flophouse French Canadian Connection," <http://thefranco-americanflophouse.blogspot.com/2013/04/the-flophouse-french-canadian-connection.html>

3957 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says he was 58 in 1667, which puts his birth year at about 1608.

---

3958 Transcription of the 1666 Census. This source says he was 57 in 1666, which puts his birth year at about 1608.

3959 Prefen Biography of Antoine Brassard.

3960 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 17, pp. 13-26.

3961 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 17, pp. 13-26.

3962 PRDH Marriage Record of Antoine Brassard and Francoise Mery.

3963 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 17, pp. 13-26.

3964 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 17, pp. 13-26.

3965 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 17, pp. 13-26.

3966 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 17, pp. 13-26.

3967 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 17, pp. 13-26.

3968 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 17, pp. 13-26.

3969 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 17, pp. 13-26.

3970 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 17, pp. 13-26.

3971 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 17, pp. 13-26.

3972 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 17, pp. 13-26.

3973 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 17, pp. 13-26.

3974 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 17, pp. 13-26.

3975 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 17, pp. 13-26.

3976 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 17, pp. 13-26.

3977 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 17, pp. 13-26.

3978 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 17, pp. 13-26.

3979 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 17, pp. 13-26.

3980 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 17, pp. 13-26.

3981 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 17, pp. 13-26.

3982 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 17, pp. 13-26.

3983 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 17, pp. 13-26.

3984 Transcription of the 1666 Census.

3985 Transcription of the 1667 Census.

3986 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 17, pp. 13-26.

3987 Prefen Biography of Antoine Brassard.

3988 Transcription of the 1666 Census. This source says she was 45 in 1666, which puts her birth year at about 1620.

3989 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says she was 54 in 1666, which puts her birth year at about 1612.

3990 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 17, pp. 13-26.

3991 Prefen Biography of Antoine Brassard.

3992 PRDH Marriage Record of Antoine Brassard and Francoise Mery.

3993 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 17, pp. 13-26.

3994 The Filles a Marier 1634-1662, [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

3995 PRDH Marriage Record of Antoine Brassard and Francoise Mery.

3996 Fichier Biography of Antoine Courtemanche.

3997 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3998 Cynthia Clark's Research.

3999 Fichier Biography of Antoine Courtemanche.

4000 Fichier Biography of Antoine Courtemanche.

4001 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4002 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4003 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4004 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4005 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4006 Godbout, P. Archange, "Les passagers du Saint-Andre," p. 34.

4007 Fichier Biography of Antoine Courtemanche.

4008 Transcription of the 1667 Census.

4009 Transcription of the 1666 Census. This source says she was 20 in 1666, which puts her birth year at about 1645.

4010 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says she was 21 in 1666, which puts her birth year at about 1645.

4011 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4012 Godbout, P. Archange, "Les passagers du Saint-Andre," p. 34.

4013 Godbout, P. Archange, "Les passagers du Saint-Andre," p. 34.

4014 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

4015 Fichier Biography of Antoine Courtemanche.  
4016 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4017 Godbout, P. Archange, "Les passagers du Saint-Andre," p. 34.  
4018 PRDH Burial record for Francois Daveluy  
4019 PRDH Burial record for Jeanne Daveluy  
4020 PRDH Burial record for Marie Madeleine Daveluy.  
4021 PRDH Burial record for Paul Daveluy Larose Depicardie.  
4022 PRDH Baptism record for Jean Paul Daveluy.  
4023 The Filles a Marier 1634-1662, [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)  
4024 Godbout, P. Archange, "Les passagers du Saint-Andre," p. 34.  
4025 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4026 Fichier Biography of Antoine Courtemanche.  
4027 Fichier Biography of Jeanne Caille.  
4028 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 29, p. 203.  
4029 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4030 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4031 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4032 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4033 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4034 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4035 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4036 Fichier Biography of Jeanne Caille  
4037 Fichier Biography of Jeanne Caille.  
4038 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 29, p. 203.  
4039 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 29, p. 203.  
4040 Fichier Biography of Jean Mineau.  
4041 PRDH Marriage Record of Jeanne Caille and Jacques Delaraue.  
4042 PREFEN Biography of Jean Beauchamp.  
4043 Fichier Biography of Jean Beauchamp.  
4044 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4045 PREFEN Biography of Jean Beauchamp.  
4046 PREFEN Biography of Jean Beauchamp.  
4047 Fichier Biography of Jean Beauchamp.  
4048 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4049 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4050 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4051 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4052 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4053 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4054 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4055 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4056 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4057 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4058 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4059 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4060 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4061 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4062 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4063 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4064 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4065 PREFEN Biography of Jean Beauchamp.  
4066 Fichier Biography of Jean Beauchamp.  
4067 Transcription of the 1667 census.  
4068 Cynthia Clark's research.  
4069 Cynthia Clark's research.  
4070 Fichier Biography of Jean Beauchamp.  
4071 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 18, p. 152.

---

4072 Lecomte, Jeanne, Migrations Website, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_3.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_3.htm)

4073 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4074 Wikipedia, "Marguerite Bourgeoys."

4075 Fichier Biography of Guillaume Leclerc.

4076 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4077 Fichier Biography of Guillaume Leclerc.

4078 Fichier Biography of Guillaume Leclerc.

4079 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4080 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4081 Fichier Biography of Guillaume Leclerc.

4082 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4083 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4084 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4085 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4086 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4087 PRDH Death Record of Francois Lecler.

4088 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4089 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4090 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4091 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4092 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4093 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4094 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4095 PRDH Baptism record of Marie Therese Hunault.

4096 PRDH Burial record of Marie Therese Huneau.

4097 PRDH Baptism record of Marie Therese Hunault.

4098 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4099 Fichier Biography of Guillaume Leclerc.

4100 Un Brin D'Histoire, [http://www.larevue.qc.ca/chroniques\\_un-brin-histoire-n21916.php](http://www.larevue.qc.ca/chroniques_un-brin-histoire-n21916.php)

4101 PRDH Baptism record of Marie Therese Hunault.

4102 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4103 Fichier Biography of Guillaume Leclerc.

4104 PRDH Burial record of Marie Therese Huneau.

4105 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 24, p. 89.

4106 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 10, pp. 201-210.

4107 Fichier Biography of Robert Vaillancourt.

4108 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 10, pp. 201-210.

4109 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 10, pp. 201-210.

4110 PRDH Marriage Contract of Robert Villencourt and Marie Gobeil.

4111 PRDH Marriage Contract of Robert Villencourt and Marie Gobeil.

4112 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4113 Cynthia Clark's Research

4114 Cynthia Clark's Research

4115 Cynthia Clark's Research

4116 Cynthia Clark's Research

4117 Cynthia Clark's Research

4118 Cynthia Clark's Research

4119 Cynthia Clark's Research

4120 Cynthia Clark's Research

4121 Cynthia Clark's Research

4122 Cynthia Clark's Research

4123 Cynthia Clark's Research

4124 Cynthia Clark's Research

4125 Cynthia Clark's Research

4126 Cynthia Clark's Research

4127 Cynthia Clark's Research

4128 Cynthia Clark's Research

---

4129 Cynthia Clark's Research  
4130 Cynthia Clark's Research  
4131 Cynthia Clark's Research  
4132 Cynthia Clark's Research  
4133 Cynthia Clark's Research  
4134 Cynthia Clark's Research  
4135 Cynthia Clark's Research  
4136 Cynthia Clark's Research  
4137 Cynthia Clark's Research  
4138 PRDH Marriage Record of Jeanne Angelique Veillancour and Ignace Belanger.  
4139 Cynthia Clark's Research  
4140 Cynthia Clark's Research  
4141 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 10, pp. 201-210.  
4142 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 10, pp. 201-210.  
4143 Fichier Biography of Robert Vaillancourt.  
4144 PRDH Marriage Contract of Robert Villencourt and Marie Gobeil.  
4145 Fichier Biography of Marie Gobeil.  
4146 Fichier Biography of Marie Gobeil.  
4147 PRDH Marriage Contract of Robert Villencourt and Marie Gobeil.  
4148 PRDH Marriage Contract of Robert Villencourt and Marie Gobeil.  
4149 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 10, pp. 201-210.  
4150 PRDH 1681 Census Record. This source says he was 40 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1640.  
4151 PRDH Death Record.  
4152 PRDH Baptism Record of Marguerite Etie. This source lists Marguerite Froget as the spouse of Jean Muloin.  
4153 PRDH Baptism Record of Marguerite Forget.  
4154 PRDH Death Record of Marguerite Forget.  
4155 PRDH Baptism Record of Marguerite Forget.  
4156 PRDH Baptism Record of Marguerite Etie. This source lists Marguerite Froget as the spouse of Jean Muloin.  
4157 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 28, pp. 81-82.  
4158 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 28, pp. 81-82.  
4159 Un Brin D'Histoire, [http://www.larevue.qc.ca/chroniques\\_un-brin-histoire-n21916.php](http://www.larevue.qc.ca/chroniques_un-brin-histoire-n21916.php)  
4160 PRDH marriage record of Marguerite Forget and Jean Berloin.  
4161 PRDH Baptism Record of Marguerite Etie. This source lists Marguerite Froget as the spouse of Jean Muloin.  
4162 PRDH death record of Marguerite Forget.  
4163 PRDH Death Record of Marguerite Forget.  
4164 PRDH Census Record of Jean Muloin and Marguerite Forget.  
4165 PRDH Death Record of Jean Muloin.  
4166 Transcription of the 1666 census. This source says he was 44 in 1666, which puts his birth year at about 1621.  
4167 Transcription of the 1667 census. This source says he was 47 in 1667, which puts his birth year at about 1619.  
4168 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 28, pp. 77-84.  
4169 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 28, pp. 77-84.  
4170 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4171 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 28, pp. 77-84.  
4172 PRDH Birth record of Michel Forget (Froge).  
4173 PRDH Death record of Michel Forget (Froge).  
4174 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 28, pp. 77-84.  
4175 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 28, pp. 77-84.  
4176 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 28, pp. 77-84.  
4177 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 28, pp. 77-84.  
4178 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 28, pp. 77-84.  
4179 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 28, pp. 77-84.  
4180 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 28, pp. 77-84.  
4181 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 28, pp. 77-84.  
4182 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 28, pp. 77-84.  
4183 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4184 PRDH Death Record of Marie Madeleine Martin.  
4185 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 28, pp. 77-84.



---

4186 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 28, pp. 77-84.

4187 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 28, pp. 77-84.

4188 PRDH Marriage record of Francois Leroux and Marie Renaud.

4189 Transcription of the 1681 census. This source says he was 44 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1636.

4190 PRDH Marriage record of Francois Leroux and Marie Renaud.

4191 PRDH Marriage record of Francois Leroux and Marie Renaud.

4192 Migrations Website information, <http://www.migrations.fr/compagniescarignan/compagnielafouille.htm>

4193 Migrations Website information, <http://www.migrations.fr/compagniescarignan/compagnielafouille.htm>

4194 Migrations Website information, <http://www.migrations.fr/compagniescarignan/compagnielafouille.htm>

4195 Migrations Website information, <http://www.migrations.fr/compagniescarignan/compagnielafouille.htm>

4196 Migrations Website information, <http://www.migrations.fr/compagniescarignan/compagnielafouille.htm>

4197 Cynthia Clark's research.

4198 Migrations Website information, <http://www.migrations.fr/compagniescarignan/compagnielafouille.htm>

4199 Migrations Website information, <http://www.migrations.fr/compagniescarignan/compagnielafouille.htm>

4200 Migrations Website information, <http://www.migrations.fr/compagniescarignan/compagnielafouille.htm>

4201 Migrations Website information, <http://www.migrations.fr/compagniescarignan/compagnielafouille.htm>

4202 Migrations Website information, <http://www.migrations.fr/compagniescarignan/compagnielafouille.htm>

4203 Migrations Website information, <http://www.migrations.fr/compagniescarignan/compagnielafouille.htm>

4204 Verney, Jack, "The Good Regiment," 1991, pp. 11-13, 15-16, 28.

4205 "Le carnet du flaneur," <http://www.lecarnetduflaneur.com/2014/06/la-cie-de-la-fouille-louiseville.html>

4206 Wikipedia, "Fort de la Riviere-du-Loup (Louiseville), [https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fort\\_de\\_la\\_Rivi%C3%A8re-du-Loup\\_\(Louiseville\)](https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fort_de_la_Rivi%C3%A8re-du-Loup_(Louiseville))

4207 "Arrival of the Carignan-Salieres Regiment," <http://www.cbc.ca/history/EPCONTENTSE1EP2CH7PA3LE.html>

4208 Wikipedia, "Carignan-Salieres Regiment."

4209 "The Carignan-Salieres Regiment," <http://www.laferriere.us/Carrigan%20Salieres%20Regiment.htm>

4210 PRDH marriage record of Francois Leroux and Marie Renaud.

4211 "Alphabetical Listing of the Carignan-Salieres Regiment Officers and Soldiers," <http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/soldiers.htm#L>

4212 PRDH Marriage record of Francois Leroux and Marie Renaud.

4213 Transcription of the 1681 census. This source says she was 44 in 1681, which puts her birth year at about 1636.

4214 Migrations website biography of Marie Renaud, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_4.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_4.htm)

4215 PRDH Marriage record of Francois Leroux and Marie Renaud.

4216 PRDH Marriage record of Francois Leroux and Marie Renaud.

4217 PRDH Marriage record of Francois Leroux and Marie Renaud.

4218 Migrations Website information, <http://www.migrations.fr/compagniescarignan/compagnielafouille.htm>

4219 Rootsweb, "Fille du Roi," [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille\\_du\\_roi.htm#\\_ednref3](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille_du_roi.htm#_ednref3)

4220 Wikipedia, "King's Daughters," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King's\\_Daughters](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King's_Daughters)

4221 La Societe des Filles du roi et soldats du Carignan, Inc, "King's Daughters," [http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles\\_list.htm#R](http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles_list.htm#R)

4222 PRDH marriage record of Elie Lamothe and Genevieve Levert.

4223 PRDH marriage record of Elie Lamothe and Genevieve Levert.

4224 PRDH marriage record of Elie Lamothe and Genevieve Levert.

4225 Cynthia Clark's research.

4226 PRDH marriage record of Elie Lamothe and Genevieve Levert.

4227 Fichier biography of Jean Cusson.

4228 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4229 Fichier biography of Jean Cusson.

4230 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4231 Fichier biography of Jean Cusson.

4232 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4233 Fichier biography of Jean Cusson.

4234 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4235 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4236 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4237 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4238 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4239 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4240 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4241 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4242 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

4243 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4244 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4245 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4246 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4247 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4248 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4249 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4250 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4251 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4252 Transcription of the 1666 Census Record.  
4253 Transcription of the 1667 Census Record.  
4254 Transcription of the 1681 Census Record.  
4255 Rootweb Database# Muguette35  
4256 Fichier Biography of Jean Cusson  
4257 Fichier Biography of Marie Foubert.  
4258 Fichier Biography of Marie Foubert.  
4259 Fichier biography of Jean Cusson.  
4260 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4261 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 195-202.  
4262 Prefen Biography of Isaac Pasquier.  
4263 PRDH Burial Record of Isaac Pasquier.  
4264 Prefen Biography of Isaac Pasquier.  
4265 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4266 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 195-202.  
4267 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 195-202.  
4268 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 195-202.  
4269 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 195-202.  
4270 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 195-202.  
4271 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 195-202.  
4272 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 195-202.  
4273 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 195-202.  
4274 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 195-202.  
4275 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 195-202.  
4276 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 195-202.  
4277 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 195-202.  
4278 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 195-202.  
4279 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 195-202.  
4280 PRDH Birth Record of Marie Pasquier  
4281 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 195-202.  
4282 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 195-202.  
4283 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 195-202.  
4284 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 195-202.  
4285 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 195-202.  
4286 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 195-202.  
4287 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 195-202.  
4288 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 195-202.  
4289 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 195-202.  
4290 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 195-202.  
4291 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 195-202.  
4292 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 195-202.  
4293 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 195-202.  
4294 Dictionary of Canadian Biography, "Francois Dollier de Casson, [http://www.biographi.ca/en/bio/dollier\\_de\\_casson\\_francois\\_2E.html](http://www.biographi.ca/en/bio/dollier_de_casson_francois_2E.html)  
4295 Wikipedia, "Fort Sainte Anne," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fort\\_Sainte\\_Anne\\_\(Vermont\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fort_Sainte_Anne_(Vermont))  
4296 4296 Dictionary of Canadian Biography, "Pierre Lamotte de Saint-Paul," [http://www.biographi.ca/en/bio/lamotte\\_de\\_saint\\_paul\\_pierre\\_1E.html](http://www.biographi.ca/en/bio/lamotte_de_saint_paul_pierre_1E.html)  
4297 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 195-202.  
4298 "Arrival of the Carignan-Salieres Regiment,"  
<http://www.cbc.ca/history/EPCONTENTSE1EP2CH7PA3LE.html>

---

4299 de Casson, Dollier, "Histoire du Montreal, 1640-1672," 1871.

4300 Quillivie, Bernard, "Histoire du Regiment de Carignan-Saliere des Origines a 1671," <http://www.migrations.fr/histoireduregiment.htm>

4301 "Alphabetical Listing of the Carignan-Salieres Regiment Officers and Soldiers (who settled in Canada), <http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/soldiers.htm#P>

4302 Wikipedia, "Carignan-Salieres Regiment."

4303 "The Carignan-Salieres Regiment," <http://www.laferriere.us/Carrigan%20Salieres%20Regiment.htm>

4304 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 195-202.

4305 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 195-202.

4306 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, pp. 195-202.

4307 Transcription of 1681 Census. This source says he was 40 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1640.

4308 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4309 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4310 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4311 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4312 PRDH Marriage Record of Louis Colombe and Jeanne Boucaut.

4313 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4314 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4315 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4316 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4317 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4318 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4319 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4320 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4321 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4322 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4323 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4324 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4325 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4326 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4327 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4328 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4329 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4330 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4331 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4332 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4333 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4334 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4335 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4336 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4337 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4338 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4339 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4340 PRDH Marriage record of Louis Colombe and Jeanne Boucaut.

4341 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says she was 30 in 1681, which puts her birth year at about 1650.

4342 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4343 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4344 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4345 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4346 PRDH Marriage Record of Louis Colombe and Jeanne Boucaut.

4347 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4348 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4349 PRDH Marriage Record of Louis Colombe and Jeanne Boucaut.

4350 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 55-63.

4351 Rootsweb, "Fille du Roi," [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille\\_du\\_roi.htm#\\_ednref3](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille_du_roi.htm#_ednref3)

4352 Wikipedia, "King's Daughters," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King's\\_Daughters](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King's_Daughters)

4353 La Societe des Filles du roi et soldats du Carignan, Inc, "King's Daughters," [http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles\\_list.htm#B](http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles_list.htm#B)

4354 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 10, pp. 21-28.

4355 Cynthia Clark's Research.

- 
- 4356 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 10, pp. 21-28.
- 4357 PRDH Marriage Record of Charles Alaire and Catherine Fievre. There are actually two PRDH Marriage records for them. One says they were married in Quebec (Quebec City) and the other says Chateau-Richer.
- 4358 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 10, pp. 21-28.
- 4359 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 10, pp. 21-28.
- 4360 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 10, pp. 21-28.
- 4361 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 10, pp. 21-28.
- 4362 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 10, pp. 21-28.
- 4363 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 10, pp. 21-28.
- 4364 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 10, pp. 21-28.
- 4365 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 10, pp. 21-28.
- 4366 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 10, pp. 21-28.
- 4367 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 10, pp. 21-28.
- 4368 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 10, pp. 21-28.
- 4369 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 10, pp. 21-28.
- 4370 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 10, pp. 21-28.
- 4371 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 10, pp. 21-28.
- 4372 Cynthia Clark's Research.
- 4373 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 10, pp. 21-28.
- 4374 Le Taureau Passenger list, Migrations Website, <http://www.migrations.fr/letaureau1658anglais.htm>.
- 4375 Prefen Biography of Catherine Fievre.
- 4376 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 10, pp. 21-28.
- 4377 Prefen Biography of Catherine Fievre.
- 4378 Prefen Biography of Catherine Fievre.
- 4379 PRDH Marriage Record of Charles Alaire and Catherine Fievre. There are actually two PRDH Marriage records for them. One says they were married in Quebec (Quebec City) and the other says Chateau-Richer.
- 4380 Prefen Biography of Catherine Fievre.
- 4381 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 10, pp. 21-28.
- 4382 Rootsweb, "Fille du Roi," [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille\\_du\\_roi.htm#\\_ednref3](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille_du_roi.htm#_ednref3)
- 4383 Wikipedia, "King's Daughters," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King's\\_Daughters](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King's_Daughters)
- 4384 La Societe des Filles du roi et soldats du Carignan, Inc, "King's Daughters," [http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles\\_list.htm#F](http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles_list.htm#F)
- 4385 PRDH Marriage Record of Charles Alaire and Catherine Fievre. There are actually two PRDH Marriage records for them. One says they were married in Quebec (Quebec City) and the other says Chateau-Richer.
- 4386 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 2, pp. 139-146.
- 4387 PRDH Burial Record of Pierre Labbe
- 4388 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 2, pp. 139-146.
- 4389 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 2, pp. 139-146.
- 4390 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 2, pp. 139-146.
- 4391 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 2, pp. 139-146.
- 4392 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 2, pp. 139-146.
- 4393 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 2, pp. 139-146.
- 4394 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 2, pp. 139-146.
- 4395 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 2, pp. 139-146.
- 4396 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 2, pp. 139-146.
- 4397 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 2, pp. 139-146.
- 4398 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 2, pp. 139-146.
- 4399 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 2, pp. 139-146.
- 4400 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 2, pp. 139-146.
- 4401 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 2, pp. 139-146.
- 4402 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 2, pp. 139-146.
- 4403 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 2, pp. 139-146.
- 4404 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 2, pp. 139-146.
- 4405 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 2, pp. 139-146.
- 4406 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 2, pp. 139-146.
- 4407 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 2, pp. 139-146.
- 4408 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 2, pp. 139-146.

---

4409 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 139-146.

4410 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 139-146.

4411 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 139-146.

4412 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 139-146.

4413 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 139-146.

4414 Dictionayr of Canadian Biography, "Remy de Courcelle (Courcelles), Daniel De," [http://www.biographi.ca/en/bio.php?id\\_nbr=248](http://www.biographi.ca/en/bio.php?id_nbr=248).

4415 Wikipedia, "Francois de Laval," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fran%C3%A7ois\\_de\\_Laval](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fran%C3%A7ois_de_Laval).

4416 Donovan, Colin B., "Brown Scapular or Scapular of Our Lady of Mount Carmel," EWTN, Global Catholic Network Website, <https://www.ewtn.com/index.asp>.

4417 Le Blant, Robert, "Le Livre de Raison de Francois de Tapie de Monteil Capitaine au Regiment de Poitou," *Revue d'histoire de l'Amerique francaise*, Vol. 14, n 1, 1960, p. 109-121.

4418 Le Blant, Robert, "Le Livre de Raison de Francois de Tapie de Monteil Capitaine au Regiment de Poitou," *Revue d'histoire de l'Amerique francaise*, vol. 13, n 4, 1960, p. 562-573.

4419 "Michel Rognon dit Laroche 1st generation," Association des Familles Laroche et Rochette Inc., [http://rolaro.org/Gagnon/Michel\\_Rognon\\_gen1.htm](http://rolaro.org/Gagnon/Michel_Rognon_gen1.htm)

4420 "Against the Iroquois," *The Canadian Antiquarian and Numismatic Journal*, Vol. III, May 1894, pp. 141-156.

4421 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 139-146.

4422 "The Carignan-Salieres Regiment," <http://www.laferriere.us/Carrigan%20Salieres%20Regiment.htm>

4423 "Arrival of the Carignan-Salieres Regiment," <http://www.cbc.ca/history/EPCONTENTSE1EP2CH7PA3LE.html>

4424 Wikipedia, "Carignan-Salieres Regiment."

4425 "Alphabetical Listing of the Carignan-Salieres Regiment Officers and Soldiers (who settled in Canada)," <http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/soldiers.htm#L>

4426 Passenger list of "Le Breze," [http://www.migrations.fr/le\\_breze\\_1664.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/le_breze_1664.htm)

4427 Wikipedia, "Scapular of Our Lady of Mount Carmel," [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scapular\\_of\\_Our\\_Lady\\_of\\_Mount\\_Carmel](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scapular_of_Our_Lady_of_Mount_Carmel)

4428 PRDH Burial Record of Pierre Labbe.

4429 Verney, Jack, "The Good Regiment," 1991, pp. 41-50.

4430 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4431 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 139-146.

4432 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 139-146.

4433 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 2, pp. 139-146.

4434 Fichier Biography of Louis Guertin.

4435 PRDH Burial Record of Louis Guertin.

4436 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4437 Fichier Biography of Louis Guertin.

4438 Prefen Biography of Elisabeth Camus.

4439 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4440 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4441 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4442 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4443 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4444 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4445 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4446 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4447 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4448 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4449 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4450 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4451 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4452 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4453 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4454 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4455 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4456 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4457 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4458 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4459 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4460 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4461 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4462 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4463 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4464 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

---

4465 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4466 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4467 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4468 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4469 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4470 Dechene, Louise, "Habitants and Merchants in Seventeenth-Century Montreal," English edition, 1988, p. 59.

4471 Atherton, William Henry, "Montreal 1535-1914, Vol. 1," p. 177.

4472 "Chronicles, La Grande Recrue," <http://www.maisonsaint-gabriel.qc.ca/en/musee/chr-18.php>

4473 "Recruits for Montreal," <http://www.apointinhistory.net/granderecrue.php>

4474 Wikipedia, "Gilles Lauzon," [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gilles\\_Lauzon](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gilles_Lauzon)

4475 "Le Grande Recrue de 1653," <http://louisianalineage.com/recrue1653.htm>

4476 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4477 Fichier Biography of Louis Guertin.

4478 Prefen Biography of Louis Guertin.

4479 Transcription of the passenger list of the "Saint Nicolas de Nantes," <http://www.migrations.fr/lesintnicolas1653anglais.htm>

4480 PRDH burial record of Louis Guertin.

4481 Prefen Biography of Elisabeth Camus.

4482 PRDH burial record of Elisabeth LeCamus. This source says she was 35 when she died, which puts her birth year at about 1644.

4483 Transcription of the 1666 census. This source says she was 21 in 1666, which puts her birth year at about 1644.

4484 Transcription of the 1667 census. This source says she was 22 in 1667, which puts her birth year at about 1644.

4485 PRDH burial record of Elisabeth LeCamus.

4486 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4487 Prefen Biography of Elisabeth Camus.

4488 Fichier Biography of Louis Guertin.

4489 Prefen Biography of Elisabeth Camus.

4490 The Filles a Marier 1634-1662, [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

4491 Bergin, Joseph, Church, Society and Religious Change in France, 1580-1730, 2009, pp. 148-150.

4492 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4493 Prefen Biography of Elisabeth Camus.

4494 Fichier Biography of Nicolas Giard.

4495 Fichier Biography of Nicolas Giard.

4496 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4497 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4498 Transcription of the 1667 census. He is not listed on this census and his parents later named another son Antoine, which indicates that the first son named Antoine had probably died.

4499 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4500 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4501 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4502 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4503 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4504 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4505 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4506 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4507 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4508 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4509 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4510 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4511 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4512 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4513 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4514 Transcription of the Passenger list of the St Jean-Baptiste de Dieppe, Migrations Website, <http://www.migrations.fr/lestjeanbaptistededieppe1665.htm>

4515 Transcription of the 1667 census. This source says she was 19 in 1667, which puts her birth year at about 1647.

4516 Transcription of the 1681 census. This source says she was 30 in 1681, which puts her birth year at about 1650.

4517 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4518 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4519 Fichier Biography of Nicolas Giard.

4520 Rootswed, "Fille du Roi," [http://freepages.genealogy.rootswed.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille\\_du\\_roi.htm#\\_ednref3](http://freepages.genealogy.rootswed.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille_du_roi.htm#_ednref3)

4521 Wikipedia, "King's Daughters," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King's\\_Daughters](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King's_Daughters)

---

4522 La Societe des Filles du roi et soldats du Carignan, Inc, "King's Daughters," [http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles\\_list.htm#P](http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles_list.htm#P)

4523 Transcription of the 1667 census.

4524 Transcription of the 1681 census.

4525 Transcription of the Passenger list of the St Jean-Baptiste de Dieppe, Migrations Website, <http://www.migrations.fr/lestjeanbaptistededieppe1665.htm>

4526 Fichier Biography of Nicolas Giard.

4527 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 16, pp. 193-203.

4528 Fichier Biography of Louis Tetreau.

4529 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says he was 32 in 1667, which puts his birth year at about 1634.

4530 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4531 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 16, pp. 193-203.

4532 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 16, pp. 193-203.

4533 Tetreau, Louis and Marie-Noelle Landeau marriage record, Migrations Website, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/fm\\_mariage\\_L.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/fm_mariage_L.htm)

4534 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 16, pp. 193-203.

4535 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 16, pp. 193-203.

4536 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 16, pp. 193-203.

4537 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 16, pp. 193-203.

4538 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 16, pp. 193-203.

4539 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 16, pp. 193-203.

4540 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 16, pp. 193-203.

4541 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 16, pp. 193-203.

4542 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 16, pp. 193-203.

4543 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 16, pp. 193-203.

4544 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 16, pp. 193-203.

4545 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 16, pp. 193-203.

4546 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 16, pp. 193-203.

4547 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 16, pp. 193-203.

4548 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 16, pp. 193-203.

4549 Fichier Biography of Louis Tetreau.

4550 Tetreau, Louis and Marie-Noelle Landeau marriage record, Migrations Website, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/fm\\_mariage\\_L.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/fm_mariage_L.htm)

4551 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 16, pp. 193-203.

4552 PRDH Burial Record of Marie Noelle Landeau.

4553 Beaudoin, Jean and Marie-Noelle Landeau marriage record, Migrations Website, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/fm\\_mariage\\_L.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/fm_mariage_L.htm)

4554 Beaudoin, Jean and Marie-Noelle Landeau marriage record, Migrations Website, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/fm\\_mariage\\_L.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/fm_mariage_L.htm)

4555 Tetreau, Louis and Marie-Noelle Landeau marriage record, Migrations Website, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/fm\\_mariage\\_L.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/fm_mariage_L.htm)

4556 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 16, pp. 193-203.

4557 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 16, pp. 193-203.

4558 The Filles a Marier 1634-1662, [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

4559 Bergin, Joseph, Church, Society and Religious Change in France, 1580-1730, 2009, pp. 148-150.

4560 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 16, pp. 193-203.

4561 Tetreau, Louis and Marie-Noelle Landeau marriage record, Migrations Website, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/fm\\_mariage\\_L.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/fm_mariage_L.htm)

4562 Beaudoin, Jean and Marie-Noelle Landeau marriage record, Migrations Website, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/fm\\_mariage\\_L.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/fm_mariage_L.htm)

4563 Fichier Biography of Noelle Landeau.

4564 PRDH Burial Record of Marie Noelle Landeau.

4565 Prefen Biography of Francoise Moisan.

4566 Transcription of the 1666 Census. This source says he was 22 in 1666, which puts his birth year at about 1643.

4567 Transcription of the 1667 census. This source says he was 25 in 1667, which puts his birth year at about 1641.

4568 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4569 Migrations Website Biography of Antoine Brunet and Francoise Moisan, [http://www.migrations.fr/Femmesnouvellefrance/francoise\\_MOISAN.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/Femmesnouvellefrance/francoise_MOISAN.htm)

4570 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4571 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4572 Marriage record of Antoine Brunet and Francoise Moisan, copy and transcription at: [http://www.migrations.fr/ACTESFILLESDUROY/actesfillesduroy\\_M.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/ACTESFILLESDUROY/actesfillesduroy_M.htm)

4573 Migrations Website Biography of Francoies Moisan, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_3.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_3.htm)

4574 Migrations Website Biography of Francoies Moisan, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_3.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_3.htm)

4575 Migrations Website Biography of Francoies Moisan, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_3.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_3.htm)

4576 Migrations Website Biography of Francoies Moisan, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_3.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_3.htm)

4577 Migrations Website Biography of Francoies Moisan, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_3.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_3.htm)

4578 Migrations Website Biography of Francoies Moisan, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_3.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_3.htm)

---

4579 Migrations Website Biography of Francoies Moisan, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_3.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_3.htm)

4580 Migrations Website Biography of Francoies Moisan, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_3.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_3.htm)

4581 Migrations Website Biography of Francoies Moisan, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_3.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_3.htm)

4582 Migrations Website Biography of Francoies Moisan, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_3.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_3.htm)

4583 Migrations Website Biography of Francoies Moisan, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_3.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_3.htm)

4584 Migrations Website Biography of Francoies Moisan, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_3.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_3.htm)

4585 Migrations Website Biography of Francoies Moisan, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_3.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_3.htm)

4586 Migrations Website Biography of Francoies Moisan, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_3.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_3.htm)

4587 Migrations Website Biography of Francoies Moisan, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_3.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_3.htm)

4588 Migrations Website Biography of Francoies Moisan, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_3.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_3.htm)

4589 Migrations Website Biography of Francoies Moisan, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_3.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_3.htm)

4590 Migrations Website Biography of Francoies Moisan, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_3.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_3.htm)

4591 Migrations Website Biography of Francoies Moisan, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_3.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_3.htm)

4592 Tremblay, Gilles, "Francoise Moisan et Antoine Brunet did Belhumeur," Migrations Website, [http://www.migrations.fr/Femmesnouvellefrance/francoise\\_MOISAN.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/Femmesnouvellefrance/francoise_MOISAN.htm)

4593 Migrations Website Biography of Francoies Moisan, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_3.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_3.htm)

4594 Migrations Website Biography of Francoies Moisan, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_3.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_3.htm)

4595 Migrations Website Biography of Francoies Moisan, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_3.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_3.htm)

4596 Migrations Website Biography of Francoies Moisan, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_3.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_3.htm)

4597 "Long Lots: How they came to be," [http://geo.msu.edu/extra/geogmich/long\\_lots.html](http://geo.msu.edu/extra/geogmich/long_lots.html)

4598 Wikipedia, "Seigneurial System of New France," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Seigneurial\\_system\\_of\\_New\\_France](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Seigneurial_system_of_New_France)

4599 Wikipedia, "Society of Saint-Sulpice," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Society\\_of\\_Saint-Sulpice](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Society_of_Saint-Sulpice)

4600 Tremblay, Gilles, "Francoise Moisan et Antoine Brunet did Belhumeur," Migrations Website, [http://www.migrations.fr/Femmesnouvellefrance/francoise\\_MOISAN.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/Femmesnouvellefrance/francoise_MOISAN.htm)

4601 Prefen Biography of Francoise Moisan.

4602 PRDH Marriage record of Francoise Moisan and Pierre Perthuis. This source says she was 59 in 1707, which puts her birth year at about 1647.

4603 Transcription of the 1666 census. This source says she was 21 in 1666, which puts her birth year at about 1644.

4604 Transcription of the 1667 census. This source says she was 23 in 1667, which puts her birth year at about 1643.

4605 Prefen Biography of Francoise Moisan.

4606 Marriage record of Antoine Brunet and Francoise Moisan, copy and transcription at: [http://www.migrations.fr/ACTESFILLESDUROY/actesfillesduroy\\_M.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/ACTESFILLESDUROY/actesfillesduroy_M.htm)

4607 PRDH Marriage Record of Francoise Moisan and Pierre Perthuis.

4608 PRDH Marriage Record of Francoise Moisan and Pierre Perthuis.

4609 Tremblay, Gilles, "Francoise Moisan et Antoine Brunet did Belhumeur," Migrations Website, [http://www.migrations.fr/Femmesnouvellefrance/francoise\\_MOISAN.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/Femmesnouvellefrance/francoise_MOISAN.htm)

4610 Prefen Biography of Francoise Moisan.

4611 Marriage record of Antoine Brunet and Francoise Moisan, copy and transcription at: [http://www.migrations.fr/ACTESFILLESDUROY/actesfillesduroy\\_M.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/ACTESFILLESDUROY/actesfillesduroy_M.htm)

4612 Rootsweb, "Fille du Roi," [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille\\_du\\_roi.htm#\\_ednref3](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille_du_roi.htm#_ednref3)

4613 Wikipedia, "King's Daughters," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King's\\_Daughters](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King's_Daughters)

4614 Fichier Biography of Francoise Moisan.

4615 Migrations Website Biography of Francoies Moisan, [http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy\\_3.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesduroy_3.htm)

4616 La Societe des Filles du roi et soldats du Carignan, Inc, "King's Daughters," [http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles\\_list.htm#M](http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles_list.htm#M)

4617 PRDH Marriage Contract of Jean Charpentier and Barbe Renaud.

4618 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says he was 35 in 1667, which puts his birth year at about 1631.

4619 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4620 PRDH Marriage Contract.

4621 PRDH Marriage Record.

4622 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4623 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4624 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4625 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4626 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4627 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4628 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4629 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4630 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4631 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4632 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4633 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4634 Cynthia Clark's Research.



---

4635 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4636 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4637 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4638 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4639 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4640 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4641 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4642 Fichier Biography of Barbe Renaud.  
4643 Fichier Biography of Barbe Renaud.  
4644 Prefen Biography of Barbe Renaud.  
4645 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4646 Prefen Biography of Barbe Renaud.  
4647 PRDH Marriage Record.  
4648 Prefen Biography of Barbe Renaud.  
4649 Prefen Biography of Barbe Renaud.  
4650 PRDH Birth Record of Marie Anne Cochart.  
4651 PRDH Birth Record.  
4652 PRDH Birth Record.  
4653 PRDH Birth Record.  
4654 PRDH Birth Record.  
4655 PRDH Birth Record.  
4656 PRDH Marriage Record.  
4657 Prefen Biography of Vincent Renaud.  
4658 Fichier Biography of Vincent Renaud.  
4659 Prefen Biography of Barbe Renaud.  
4660 PRDH Marriage Record of Barbe Renaud and Jean Charpentier.  
4661 PRDH Marriage Contract of Barbe Renaud and Jean Charpentier.  
4662 Transcription of the 1681 Census. This source says he was 70 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1610.  
4663 Transcription of the 1666 Census. This source says was 56 in 1666 which puts his birth year at about 1609.  
4664 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 182-191.  
4665 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says he was 62 in 1667, which puts his birth year at about 1604.  
4666 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 182-191.  
4667 Cynthia Clark's Research.  
4668 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 182-191.  
4669 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 182-191.  
4670 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 182-191.  
4671 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 182-191.  
4672 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 182-191.  
4673 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 182-191.  
4674 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 182-191.  
4675 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 182-191.  
4676 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 182-191.  
4677 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 182-191.  
4678 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 182-191.  
4679 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 182-191.  
4680 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 182-191.  
4681 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 182-191.  
4682 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 182-191.  
4683 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 182-191.  
4684 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 182-191.  
4685 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 182-191.  
4686 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 182-191.  
4687 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 182-191.  
4688 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 182-191.  
4689 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 182-191.  
4690 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 182-191.  
4691 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 182-191.

---

4692 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors*, Volume 5, pp. 182-191.

4693 Lafond, Richard, "Huit Generations de Lafond au Centre du Quebec, [http://www.genealogie.org/club/sgmbf/Bibl\\_virt/Lafond/chapitre\\_1.pdf](http://www.genealogie.org/club/sgmbf/Bibl_virt/Lafond/chapitre_1.pdf)

4694 Kingsford, William, *The History of Canada: Canada under French Rule*, Volume 1, 1888, pp. 219-220.

4695 Transcription of the 1666 census. This source says she was 36 in 1666, which puts her birth year at about 1629.

4696 Transcription of the 1667 census. This source says she was 36 in 1667, which puts her birth year at about 1630.

4697 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4698 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4699 PRDH Marriage Contract of Lucas Loyseau.

4700 PRDH 1681 Census Record. This source says he was 40 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1640.

4701 PRDH Burial Record. This source says he was 74 when he died, which puts his birth year at about 1629.

4702 PRDH Burial Record.

4703 PRDH Marriage Contract of Lucas Loyseau.

4704 PRDH Marriage Contract of Lucas Loyseau.

4705 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4706 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4707 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4708 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4709 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4710 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4711 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4712 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4713 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4714 PRDH 1681 Census Record. This source says she was 38 in 1681, which puts her birth year at about 1642.

4715 PRDH Death Record. This source says she was 80 when she died, which puts her birth year at 1628.

4716 PRDH Death Record.

4717 PRDH Marriage Contract of Francoise Cure.

4718 PRDH Marriage Contract of Lucas Loyseau.

4719 Online transcription of the passenger list of the Le Saint Jean-Baptiste de La Rochelle, <http://www.migrations.fr/NAVIRESLAROCHELLE/lestjeanbaptiste1669.htm>

4720 Rootsweb, "Fille du Roi," [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille\\_du\\_roi.htm#\\_ednref3](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille_du_roi.htm#_ednref3)

4721 Wikipedia, "King's Daughters," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King's\\_Daughters](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King's_Daughters)

4722 La Societe des Filles du roi et soldats du Carignan, Inc, "King's Daughters," [http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles\\_list.htm#C](http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles_list.htm#C)

4723 PRDH Marriage Contract of Lucas Loiseau and Francoise Cure.

4724 PRDH Death Record of Lucas Loiseau.

4725 PRDH Death Record of Francoise Cure.

4726 Migrations Website Biography of Francoise Cure, <http://www.migrations.fr/700fillesroy.htm>

4727 Prefen Biography of Mathurin Lorion.

4728 PRDH 1666 Census Record of Mathurin Lorion. This source says he was 62 in 1666, which puts his birth year at about 1603.

4729 PRDH 1681 Census Record of Mathurin Lorion. This source says he was 76 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1604.

4730 Prefen Biography of Mathurin Lorion.

4731 Prefen Biography of Mathurin Lorion.

4732 Prefen Biography of Mathurin Lorion.

4733 Fichier Biography of Mathurin Lorion.

4734 Fichier Biography of Mathurin Lorion.

4735 PRDH Death Record of Marie Lorion. This source says she was 48 when she died, with puts her birth year at about 1638.

4736 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4737 Prefen Biography of Mathurin Lorion.

4738 PRDH Marriage Record of Marie Lorion.

4739 Prefen Biography of Mathurin Lorion.

4740 Prefen Biography of Mathurin Lorion.

4741 Prefen Biography of Mathurin Lorion.

4742 Prefen Biography of Mathurin Lorion.

4743 PRDH Marriage Record of Jeanne Lorion.

4744 Prefen Biography of Mathurin Lorion.

4745 Prefen Biography of Mathurin Lorion.

4746 PRDH Marriage Record of Renee Lorion.

4747 PRDH Baptism record of Jean Lorion.

4748 PRDH Baptism record of Marie Lorion.

---

4749 Prefen Biography of Mathurin Lorian.

4750 Fichier Biography of Mathurin Lorian.

4751 RootsWeb Database# Muguette35.

4752 The Filles a Marier, [http://www.geocities.com/weallcamefromsomewhere/Kebec/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.geocities.com/weallcamefromsomewhere/Kebec/filles_marier.html)

4753 Transcript of the 1681 census. This source says he was 77 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1603.

4754 Les Archambault d’Amerique, “Jacques Archambault, the First Well Digger of Ville-Marie,” <http://www.lesarchambaultdamerique.com/documents/Jacques%201er%20puisatier%20A%20refait%20mars%202013.pdf>

4755 Prefen Biography of Jacques Archambault.

4756 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 19, pp. 29-39.

4757 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 19, pp. 29-39.

4758 Prefen Biography of Jacques Archambault. This source says it is unlikely that he married Francoise in Saint-Philbert-du-Pont-Charrault.

4759 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 19, pp. 29-39.

4760 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 19, pp. 29-39.

4761 PRDH Death Record of Denis Archambault.

4762 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 19, pp. 29-39.

4763 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 19, pp. 29-39.

4764 Manseau, Janet, “Pioneer Archambault,” <http://genforum.genealogy.com/archambault/messages/872.html>

4765 Manseau, Janet, “Pioneer Archambault,” <http://genforum.genealogy.com/archambault/messages/872.html>

4766 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 19, pp. 29-39.

4767 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 19, pp. 29-39.

4768 Les Archambault d’Amerique, “Jacques Archambault, the First Well Digger of Ville-Marie,” <http://www.lesarchambaultdamerique.com/documents/Jacques%201er%20puisatier%20A%20refait%20mars%202013.pdf>

4769 Manseau, Janet, “Pioneer Archambault,” <http://genforum.genealogy.com/archambault/messages/872.html>

4770 Jacques Archambault, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~elessar5/pafn1149.htm>

4771 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 19, pp. 29-39. This source says she was 64 when she died, which puts her birth year at about 1599.

4772 Cynthia Clark’s Research.

4773 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 19, pp. 29-39.

4774 Cynthia Clark’s Research.

4775 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 19, pp. 29-39.

4776 Prefen Biography of Jacques Archambault. This source says it is unlikely that he married Francoise in Saint-Philbert-du-Pont-Charrault.

4777 Fichier Biography of Simon Roy.

4778 Prefen Biography of Jeanne Godard.

4779 PRDH Death Record of Simon Roy.

4780 Fichier Biography of Simon Roy.

4781 Prefen Biography of Jeanne Godard.

4782 Prefen Biography of Jeanne Godard.

4783 Fichier Biography of Simon Roy.

4784 PRDH Death Record of Simon Roy.

4785 Atherton, William Henry, “Montreal 1535-1914, Vol. 1,” p. 177.

4786 “Histoire de Simon Roy et Jeanne Godard,” <http://pages.infinit.net/citation/simon.html>

4787 “Chronicles, La Grande Recrue,” <http://www.maisonsaint-gabriel.qc.ca/en/musee/chr-18.php>

4788 Recruits for Montreal, <http://www.apointinhistory.net/granderecrue.php>

4789 Wikipedia, “Gilles Lauzon,” [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gilles\\_Lauzon](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gilles_Lauzon)

4790 “Le Grande Recrue de 1653,” <http://louisianalineage.com/recrue1653.htm>

4791 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

4792 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says she was 28 in 1667, which puts her birth year at about 1638.

4793 Transcription of the 1666 Census. This source says she was 28 in 1666, which puts her birth year at about 1637.

4794 Prefen Biography of Jeanne Godard.

4795 Prefen Biography of Jeanne Godard.

4796 Fichier Biography of Simon Roy.

4797 PRDH Marriage record of Jeanne Godard and Pierre Pigeon.

4798 The Filles a Marier 1634-1662, [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

4799 The Filles a Marier 1634-1662, [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

4800 The Filles a Marier 1634-1662, [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

4801 The Filles a Marier 1634-1662, [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

---

4802 The Filles a Marier 1634-1662, [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

4803 The Filles a Marier 1634-1662, [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

4804 The Filles a Marier 1634-1662, [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

4805 The Filles a Marier 1634-1662, [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

4806 The Filles a Marier 1634-1662, [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

4807 The Filles a Marier 1634-1662, [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

4808 The Filles a Marier 1634-1662, [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

4809 The Filles a Marier 1634-1662, [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

4810 The Filles a Marier 1634-1662, [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

4811 The Filles a Marier 1634-1662, [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

4812 The Filles a Marier 1634-1662, [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

4813 The Filles a Marier 1634-1662, [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

4814 The Filles a Marier 1634-1662, [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

4815 Bergin, Joseph, Church, Society and Religious Change in France, 1580-1730, 2009, pp. 148-150.

4816 PRDH Marriage record of Jeanne Godart and Pierre Pigeon.

4817 Prefen Biography of Jeanne Godard.

4818 "Histoire de Simon Roy et Jeanne Godard,"  
<http://pages.infinit.net/citation/simon.html>

4819 PRDH Death Record of Simon Roy.

4820 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 53-61.

4821 PRDH Death Record of Zacharie Cloutier.

4822 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 53-61.

4823 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 53-61.

4824 Prefen Biography of Zacharie Cloutier.

4825 Fichier Biography of Zacharie Cloutier.

4826 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 53-61.

4827 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 53-61.

4828 Fichier Biography of Zacharie Cloutier.

4829 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 53-61.

4830 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 53-61.

4831 Fichier Biography of Zacharie Cloutier.

4832 Clouthier, Raoul, Les Cloutier de Mortagne-au-Perche en France et leurs descendants au Canada, 1973.

4833 Fichier Biography of Zacharie Cloutier.

4834 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 53-61.

4835 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 53-61.

4836 Fichier Biography of Zacharie Cloutier.

4837 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 53-61.

4838 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 53-61.

4839 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 53-61.

4840 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 53-61.

4841 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 53-61.

4842 Clouthier, Raoul, Les Cloutier de Mortagne-au-Perche en France et leurs descendants au Canada, 1973.

4843 RootsWeb Database# Muguette35.

4844 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 53-61. This source says she was born in 1596.

4845 PRDH death record of Xantes Dupont. This source says she was 97 when she died, which puts her birth year at about 1582.

4846 PRDH death record of Xantes Dupont.

4847 Prefen Biography of Zacharie Cloutier.

4848 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 53-61.

4849 Prefen Biography of Zacharie Cloutier.

4850 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 5, pp. 53-61.

4851 PRDH Baptism records of the Robert Drouin and Anne Cloutier children.

4852 PRDH Death records of the Robert Drouin and Anne Cloutier children.

4853 Clouthier, Raoul, Les Cloutier de Mortagne-au-Perche en France et leurs descendants au Canada, 1973.

4854 RootsWeb Database# Muguette35.

4855 PRDH Death Record of Noel Morin. This source says he was 74 when he died, which puts his birth year at about 1605.

4856 Transcription of the 1666 Census. This source says he was 57 in 1666, which puts his birth year at about 1608.

4857 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 16, pp. 171-181.

---

4858 PRDH Death Record of Noel Morin.

4859 PRDH Marriage Record of Noel Morin and Helene Desportes.

4860 Cynthia Clark's research.

4861 Cynthia Clark's research.

4862 Cynthia Clark's research.

4863 Cynthia Clark's research.

4864 Cynthia Clark's research.

4865 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 16, pp. 171-181.

4866 Cynthia Clark's research.

4867 Cynthia Clark's research.

4868 Cynthia Clark's research.

4869 Cynthia Clark's research.

4870 Cynthia Clark's research.

4871 Cynthia Clark's research.

4872 Cynthia Clark's research.

4873 Cynthia Clark's research.

4874 Cynthia Clark's research.

4875 Cynthia Clark's research.

4876 Cynthia Clark's research.

4877 Cynthia Clark's research.

4878 Cynthia Clark's research.

4879 Cynthia Clark's research.

4880 Cynthia Clark's research.

4881 The Canadian Encyclopedia, "The Seigneurial System, <http://www.thecanadianencyclopedia.ca/en/article/seigneurial-system/>

4882 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 16, pp. 171-181.

4883 PRDH Marriage Record of Noel Morin and Helene Desportes.

4884 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 16, pp. 171-181.

4885 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4886 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 16, pp. 171-181.

4887 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 16, pp. 171-181.

4888 PRDH Marriage Record of Noel Morin and Helene Desportes.

4889 RootsWeb Database# Muguette35.

4890 RootsWeb Database# Muguette35.

4891 PRDH Baptizm record of Angelique Hebert.

4892 RootsWeb Database# Muguette35.

4893 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 16, pp. 171-181.

4894 PRDH Marriage Record of Noel Morin and Helene Desportes.

4895 Online Dictionary of Canadian Biography, "Helene Desportes," [http://www.biographi.ca/en/bio.php?id\\_nbr=172](http://www.biographi.ca/en/bio.php?id_nbr=172)

4896 Musee de la Civilisation, "Capture of Quebec by the Kirke Brothers," <http://www.mcq.org/place-royale/themes.php?id=3&ver=1>

4897 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 11, pp. 83-94.

4898 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4899 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 11, pp. 83-94.

4900 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 11, pp. 83-94.

4901 Wikipedia, Jacques Goulet.

4902 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 11, pp. 83-94.

4903 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 11, pp. 83-94.

4904 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says she was 37 in 1667, which puts her birth year at about 1629.

4905 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 11, pp. 83-94.

4906 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 11, pp. 83-94.

4907 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4908 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4909 Fichier Biography of Abraham Martin.

4910 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4911 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4912 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4913 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4914 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

4915 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4916 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4917 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4918 Fichier Biography of Abraham Martin.

4919 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4920 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4921 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4922 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4923 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4924 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4925 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4926 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4927 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4928 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4929 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4930 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 28, p. 77.

4931 Maritime Global Net, "Corporation of Lower St. Lawrence Pilots," <http://www.mgn.com/companydetails.cfm?companyid=158888>.

4932 Fichier Biography of Abraham Martin.

4933 Wikipedia, "Plains of Abraham."

4934 Musee de la Civilisation, "Capture of Quebec by the Kirke Brothers," <http://www.mcq.org/place-royale/themes.php?id=3&ver=1>

4935 La Salamandre et La Lionne Passenger list, [http://www3.telus.net/michel\\_robert/passengerslists/salamandre1632.html](http://www3.telus.net/michel_robert/passengerslists/salamandre1632.html)

4936 Cynthia Clark's research.

4937 Prefen biography of Marguerite Langlois.

4938 Prefen biography of Marguerite Langlois.

4939 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4940 Prefen biography of Marguerite Langlois.

4941 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 18, pp. 147-154.

4942 PRDH Burial Record of Louis Loisel. This source says he was 70 in 1691, which puts his birth year at about 1620.

4943 Transcription of the 1666 census. This source says he was 49 in 1666, which puts his birth year at about 1616.

4944 Transcription of the 1667 census. This source says he was 48 in 1667, which puts his birth year at about 1618.

4945 PRDH Burial Record of Louis Loisel.

4946 Migrations Website, Copy and Transcription of Louis Loisel & Marguerite Charlot's marriage record.

4947 Migrations Website, Copy and Transcription of Louis Loisel & Marguerite Charlot's marriage record.

4948 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 18, pp. 147-154.

4949 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 18, pp. 147-154.

4950 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 18, pp. 147-154.

4951 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 18, pp. 147-154.

4952 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 18, pp. 147-154.

4953 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 18, pp. 147-154.

4954 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 18, pp. 147-154.

4955 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 18, pp. 147-154.

4956 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 18, pp. 147-154.

4957 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 18, pp. 147-154.

4958 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 18, pp. 147-154.

4959 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 18, pp. 147-154.

4960 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 18, pp. 147-154.

4961 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 18, pp. 147-154.

4962 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 18, pp. 147-154.

4963 Fichier Biography of Louis Loisel.

4964 PRDH burial record of Louis Loisel.

4965 Migrations Website, Copy and Transcription of Louis Loisel & Marguerite Charlot's marriage record.

4966 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 18, pp. 147-154.

4967 PRDH burial record of Marguerite Charlot. This source says she was 94 when she died, which puts her birth year at about 1611.

4968 Transcription of the 1666 census. This source says she was 35 in 1666, which puts her birth year at about 1630.

4969 Transcription of the 1667 census. This source says she was 35 in 1667, which puts her birth year at about 1631.

4970 Prefen biography of Marguerite Charlot.

4971 PRDH burial record of Marguerite Charlot.

---

4972 Cynthia Clark's Research.

4973 Migrations Website, Copy and Transcription of Louis Loisel & Marguerite Charlot's marriage record.

4974 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 18, pp. 147-154.

4975 Migrations Website, Copy and Transcription of Louis Loisel & Marguerite Charlot's marriage record.

4976 The Filles a Marier 1634-1662, [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

4977 Bergin, Joseph, Church, Society and Religious Change in France, 1580-1730, 2009, pp. 148-150.

4978 Prefen Biography of Marguerite Charlot.

4979 PRDH burial record of Marguerite Charlot.

4980 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 24, pp. 83-92.

4981 Transcription of the 1666 Census. This source says he was 38 in 1666, which puts his birth year at about 1627.

4982 Transcription of the 1667 Census. This source says he was 42 in 1667, which puts his birth year at about 1624.

4983 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 24, pp. 83-92.

4984 PRDH Marriage Record of Toussaint Hunault and Marie Lorgueil.

4985 Migrations Website, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/fm\\_mariage\\_L.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/fm_mariage_L.htm)

4986 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 24, pp. 83-92.

4987 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 24, pp. 83-92.

4988 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 24, pp. 83-92.

4989 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 24, pp. 83-92.

4990 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 24, pp. 83-92.

4991 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 24, pp. 83-92.

4992 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 24, pp. 83-92.

4993 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 24, pp. 83-92.

4994 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 24, pp. 83-92.

4995 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 24, pp. 83-92.

4996 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 24, pp. 83-92.

4997 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 24, pp. 83-92.

4998 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 24, pp. 83-92.

4999 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 24, pp. 83-92.

5000 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 24, pp. 83-92.

5001 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 24, pp. 83-92.

5002 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 24, pp. 83-92.

5003 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 24, pp. 83-92.

5004 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 24, pp. 83-92.

5005 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 24, pp. 83-92.

5006 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 24, pp. 83-92.

5007 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 24, pp. 83-92.

5008 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 24, pp. 83-92.

5009 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 24, pp. 83-92.

5010 "Chronicles, La Grande Recrue," <http://www.maisonsaint-gabriel.qc.ca/en/musee/chr-18.php>

5011 Recruits for Montreal, <http://www.apointinhistory.net/granderecrue.php>

5012 Wikipedia, "Gilles Lauzon," [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gilles\\_Lauzon](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gilles_Lauzon)

5013 Fichier Biography of Toussaint Hunault.

5014 Transcription and copy of Toussaint Hunault and Marie Lorgueil marriage record, Migrations Website, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/fm\\_mariage\\_L.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/fm_mariage_L.htm)

5015 Migrations website biography of Marie Lorgueil, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/FILLEAMARIER.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/FILLEAMARIER.htm)

5016 Passenger list, <http://www.migrations.fr/lesaintnicolas1653.htm>

5017 "La Grande Recrue de 1653," <http://louisianalineage.com/recrue1653.htm>

5018 Prefen Biography of Toussaint Hunault.

5019 Tremblay, Gilles, Migrations Website Biography of Louis Guertin and Marie-Elisabeth Camus, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/lecamus\\_guertin.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/lecamus_guertin.htm)

5020 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 24, pp. 83-92.

5021 Transcription of the 1666 Census. This source says that she was 38 in 1666, which puts her birth year at about 1637.

5022 Transcription of the 1667 census. This source says she was 28 in 1667, which puts her birth year at about 1638.

5023 PRDH death record of Marie Lorgueil. This source says she was 70 when she died, which puts her birth year at about 1629.

5024 PRDH death record of Marie Lorgueil.

5025 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 24, pp. 83-92.

5026 PRDH Marriage Record of Toussaint Hunault and Marie Lorgueil.

5027 Migrations Website, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/fm\\_mariage\\_L.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/fm_mariage_L.htm)

5028 Wikipedia, "Marguerite Bourgeoys."

---

5029 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 24, pp. 83-92.

5030 Bergin, Joseph, Church, Society and Religious Change in France, 1580-1730, 2009, pp. 148-150.

5031 "The Filles a Marier 1634-1662, [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

5032 PRDH death record of Marie Lorgueil.

5033 PRDH Marriage Record of Toussaint Hunault and Marie Lorgueil.

5034 Migrations Website, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/FILLEAMARIER.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/FILLEAMARIER.htm)

5035 Migrations Website Passenger List, <http://www.migrations.fr/lesaintnicolas1653.htm>

5036 Prefen Biography of Jean Gobeil.

5037 Fichier Biography of Jean Gobeil.

5038 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 115-121.

5039 Transcription of the 1667 census. This source says he was 42 in 1667, which puts his birth year at about 1624.

5040 Transcription of the 1681 census. This source says he was 57 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1623.

5041 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 115-121.

5042 Prefen Biography of Jean Gobeil.

5043 Fichier Biography of Jean Gobeil.

5044 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 118-119.

5045 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 118-119.

5046 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 118-119.

5047 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 118-119.

5048 PRDH marriage record of Pierre Hudon Beaulieu & Marie Gobeille.

5049 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 118-119.

5050 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 118-119.

5051 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 118-119.

5052 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 118-119.

5053 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 118-119.

5054 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 118-119.

5055 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 118-119.

5056 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 118-119.

5057 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 118-119.

5058 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 118-119.

5059 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 118-119.

5060 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 115-121.

5061 Prefen Biography of Jean Gobeil.

5062 Fichier Biography of Jean Gobeil.

5063 Transcription of the 1667 census.

5064 Transcription of the 1681 census.

5065 Prefen Biography of Jeanne Guiet.

5066 Fichier Biography of Jeanne Guiet.

5067 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 14, pp. 115-121.

5068 Prefen Biography of Jeanne Guyet.

5069 Fichier Biography of Jean Gobeil.

5070 Transcription of the 1681 census. This source says he was 48 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1632.

5071 Online Biography of Jean Levert, <http://www.genealogie.org/ancetres/gen0.htm>

5072 Migrations Website copy and transcription of Jean Levert & Francoise Latier's marriage record, [http://www.migrations.fr/ACTESFILLESDUROY/actesfillesduroy\\_L.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/ACTESFILLESDUROY/actesfillesduroy_L.htm)

5073 Online Biography of Jean Levert, <http://www.genealogie.org/ancetres/gen0.htm>

5074 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5075 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5076 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5077 Migrations Website copy and transcription of Jean Levert & Francoise Latier's marriage record, [http://www.migrations.fr/ACTESFILLESDUROY/actesfillesduroy\\_L.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/ACTESFILLESDUROY/actesfillesduroy_L.htm)

5078 Transcription of the 1681 census. This source says he was 48 in 1681, which puts his birth year at about 1632.

5079 Migrations Website copy and transcription of Jean Levert & Francoise Latier's marriage record, [http://www.migrations.fr/ACTESFILLESDUROY/actesfillesduroy\\_L.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/ACTESFILLESDUROY/actesfillesduroy_L.htm)

5080 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5081 Transcription of the 1681 census. This source says she was 28 in 1681, which puts her birth year at about 1652.

5082 Online transcription of the passenger list of the Le Saint Jean-Baptiste de La Rochelle, <http://www.migrations.fr/NAVIRESLAROCHELLE/lestjeanbaptiste1669.htm>

5083 Online Biography of Jean Levert, <http://www.genealogie.org/ancetres/gen0.htm>

5084 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5085 Migrations Website copy and transcription of Jean Levert & Francoise Latier's marriage record, [http://www.migrations.fr/ACTESFILLESDUROY/actesfillesduroy\\_L.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/ACTESFILLESDUROY/actesfillesduroy_L.htm)



---

5086 Online Biography of Jean Levert, <http://www.genealogie.org/ancetres/gen0.htm>

5087 Online Biography of Jean Levert, <http://www.genealogie.org/ancetres/gen0.htm>

5088 Migrations Website copy and transcription of Jean Levert & Francoise Latier's marriage record, [http://www.migrations.fr/ACTESFILLESDUROY/actesfillesduroy\\_1.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/ACTESFILLESDUROY/actesfillesduroy_1.htm)

5089 Online transcription of the passenger list of the Le Saint Jean-Baptiste de La Rochelle, <http://www.migrations.fr/NAVIRESLAROCHELLE/lestjeanbaptiste1669.htm>

5090 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5091 Rootsweb, "Fille du Roi," [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille\\_du\\_roi.htm#\\_ednref3](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~havens5/fille_du_roi.htm#_ednref3)

5092 Wikipedia, "King's Daughters," [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King's\\_Daughters](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King's_Daughters)

5093 La Societe des Filles du roi et soldats du Carignan, Inc, "King's Daughters," [http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles\\_list.htm#L](http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/Filles_list.htm#L)

5094 Fichier Biography of Philippe Foubert.

5095 PRDH Burial Record of Jeffine Riviere.

5096 Fichier Biography of Philippe Foubert.

5097 Fichier Biography of Philippe Foubert.

5098 Fichier Biography of Jeffine Riviere.

5099 PRDH Burial Record of Jeffine Riviere. This source says she was 76 in 1680, which puts her birth year at about 1603.

5100 Transcription of the 1666 Census Record. She was living with her daughter Marie's family at the time. This source says she was 55 in 1666, which puts her birth year at about 1610.

5101 Transcription of the 1667 Census Record. She was living with her daughter Marie's family at the time. This source says she was 60 in 1667, which puts her birth year at about 1606.

5102 PRDH Burial Record of Jeffine Riviere.

5103 Fichier Biography of Jeffine Riviere.

5104 Fichier Biography of Philippe Foubert.

5105 Fichier Biography of Mathurin Meunier.

5106 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5107 Fichier Biography of Mathurin Meunier.

5108 Fichier Biography of Mathurin Meunier.

5109 Fichier Biography of Francoise Fafard.

5110 Migrations Website marriage record and transcription, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/fm\\_mariages\\_F.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/fm_mariages_F.htm).

5111 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5112 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5113 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5114 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5115 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5116 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5117 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5118 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5119 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5120 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5121 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5122 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5123 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5124 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5125 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5126 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5127 Fichier Biography of Mathurin Meunier.

5128 Transcription of the 1667 census.

5129 Transcription of the 1667 census. According to this source, she was age 45 in 1667, which puts her birth year at about 1621.

5130 Fichier Biography of Francoise Fafard.

5131 Cynthia Clark's research.

5132 Fichier Biography of Francoise Fafard.

5133 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5134 Fichier Biography of Francoise Fafard.

5135 Migrations Website marriage record and transcription, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/fm\\_mariages\\_F.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/fm_mariages_F.htm).

5136 Migrations Website marriage record and transcription, [http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE\\_A\\_MARIER/fm\\_mariages\\_F.htm](http://www.migrations.fr/FILLE_A_MARIER/fm_mariages_F.htm).

5137 Fichier Biography of Francoise Fafard.

5138 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, p. 199.

5139 Bergin, Joseph, Church, Society and Religious Change in France, 1580-1730, 2009, pp. 148-150.

5140 "The Filles a Marier 1634-1662, [http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles\\_marier.html](http://www.oocities.org/weallcamefromsomewhere/filles_marier.html)

5141 Transcription of the 1667 census.

5142 Cynthia Clark's Research.

---

5143 Fichier Biography of Vincent Renaud.

5144 Fichier Biography of Vincent Renaud.

5145 Fichier Biography of Vincent Renaud.

5146 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5147 Fichier Biography of Vincent Renaud.

5148 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5149 Fichier Biography of Vincent Renaud.

5150 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5151 Fichier Biography of Vincent Renaud.

5152 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5153 Fichier Biography of Vincent Renaud.

5154 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5155 Fichier Biography of Vincent Renaud.

5156 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5157 Fichier Biography of Vincent Renaud.

5158 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5159 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5160 Fichier Biography of Vincent Renaud.

5161 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5162 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5163 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5164 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5165 Cynthia Clark's Research.

5166 Fichier Biography of Vincent Renaud.

5167 Prefen Biography of Marie Martin

5168 Fichier Biography of Marie Martin.

5169 Fichier Biography of Marie Martin.

5170 Fichier Biography of Vincent Renaud.

5171 Migrations Website, passenger list, <http://www.migrations.fr/salamandrectionnel632.htm>

5172 RootsWeb Database# gungazo. This source says that the information is from Rene Jette's book, Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec

5173 Lebel, Gerard, Jean-Jacques Saintonge, Thomas J. Laforest, Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Vol. 16, pp. 172-173.

5174 M'Mullen, John, The History of Canada, from It's First Discovery to the Present Time, 1855, pp. 11-26.

5175 RootsWeb Database# gungazo

5176 Migrations Website, passenger list, <http://www.migrations.fr/salamandrectionnel632.htm>

5177 Wikipedia, "David Kirke," [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David\\_Kirke](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Kirke).

5178 RootsWeb Database# gungazo. This source says that the information is from Rene Jette's book, Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec.

5179 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

5180 Christopher, Ellen Research Papers.

5181 Jette, Rene, "Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec A 1730, p. 1073.

5182 PRDH Marriage Contract of Jacques Terrien and Marie Parault.

5183 PRDH Marriage Record of Jacques Terrien and Marie Pareau.

5184 PRDH Marriage Record of Madeleine Jarrel and Francois Jarrel Devercheres.

5185 PRDH Birth Record of Francois Perro.

5186 PRDH 1681 Census record of Paul Perrot family.